BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06372 340 5

The Descendants of JOHN FALL of Berwick, Maine

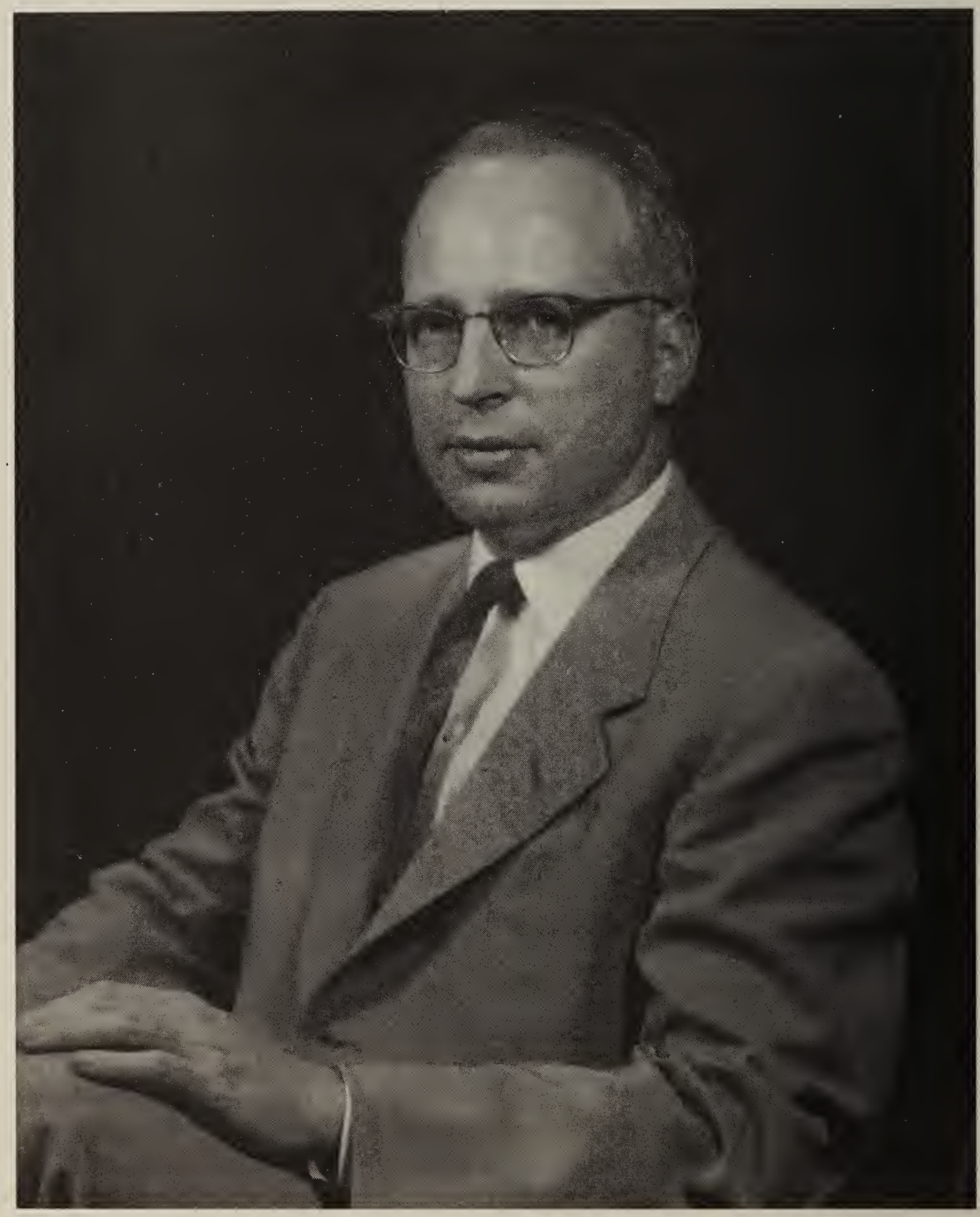
Compiled by
Dana A. Batchelder

Boston Public Library

The Descendants of

JOHN FALL

of Berwick, Maine



Dana A. Batchelder

The Descendants of JOHN FALL

of Berwick, Maine

Compiled by
Dana A. Batchelder

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore, MD 2004

Copyright © 2004 by
Loren Batchelder
All rights reserved.

Permission to reproduce in any form
must be secured from the copyright holder.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Lillian Batchelder
258 South Sea Ave.
West Yarmouth, MA 02673

Library of Congress Control Number 2004109449

Published by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202-3897

www.gatewaypress.com

Printed in the United States of America

DEDICATION

To my wife LILLIAN ELDRIDGE BATCHELDER

for her encouragement and invaluable
assistance in the compilation of
this work.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/descendantsofjoh00batc

CONTENTS

Preface	ix
Introduction	xi
Fall	1
Philip Fall, Jerseyman	5
First Generation	7
Second Generation	11
Third Generation	21
Fourth Generation	43
Fifth Generation	99
Sixth Generation	197
Seventh Generation	339
Appendix A: Daniel Falls	349
Appendix B: Other Fall Families	353
Index	379

PREFACE

Dana A. Batchelder set out to compile and publish a genealogy on the Fall family in 1999. His intention was to donate copies of the book to libraries where he conducted his research and to gift copies to individuals who contributed information and or who were interested in the Fall family.

He was able to complete most of the necessary research prior to his death in July of 2002 at age 82. Since the book project represented Dana A. Batchelder's reverence for family history, the able services of Melinde Lutz Sanborn were engaged to finish assembling this genealogy.

Please accept this book with our compliments.

Lillian Batchelder
and sons Loren and Richard

INTRODUCTION

In July of 2002, after years of painstaking genealogical research, Dana Batchelder rested from his labors. He left behind a legacy of persistence and precision in his creation, *The Descendants of John Fall of Berwick, Maine*.

Not yet computerized, his careful notes comprised over sixteen linear feet of manuscript. His patient letters to town clerks and military archivists, his faithful correspondence, his hopeful letters sent to churches and local historians, filled hundreds of carefully labeled files. A record of expenses kept almost from the beginning harkens back to a day when a stamp cost only six cents and a copy of a vital record might be just a dollar.

The completeness of his record-keeping defies ordinary description. In tackling the many puzzling mysteries presented by erratic records and contradictory evidence, Dana's methodical notes narrate his every step and ultimate conclusion. Very few connections eluded him, and those that did leave a model of thorough research for the next hands to build upon.

Alongside his research notes are numerous contributions from family, professionals and new friends. On the edges of many of his logs are quick notes, "please look for this...," "a copy of these pages...." His constant partner and wife, Lillian Eldridge Batchelder, helped in countless ways.

For decades, Dana and Lillian were frequent patrons at all the great libraries and archives in northern New England. And where these libraries could not extend, Dana's letters would reach out for wandering records. His carbon copied letters, carefully filed and often stapled to the desired replies, just as often sport brief notations, "No answer January 1989," "No answer January 1990," "No answer January 1991."

Many interested relatives and genealogists across the country wrote in reply to Dana's queries. Bernice Brown, Ellie Harte, Helen R. Dooley, Marjorie Blood, Frederick R. Boyle, Phyllis Moore, Daniel H. Burrows, Louise Gower Worster, Alan G. Fall, Miriam Palmer, Bobbie E. Shorey, Ruth H. Green, Ed Gerrish, Lawrence A. Miner, Jean Brown, Sally Hilton, Paul M. Meader, Doris E. Woodman, Nancy Waterhouse, Merrie Haynes, David Emerson, Randy Wall and Robert Laws contributed stories, photographs and information. Since his passing, Dana's research has reached even more enthusiastic Fall genealogists who have contributed to this work, including Judith Bauer, Courtney Boyd-Fall, and Shirley Redden.

No complete work on the Fall family had been attempted before Dana turned his attention to his grandmother Lilla's family. Decades ago, when he began the effort, he clearly intended to follow those who bore the surname, so it is not unusual to see references to the compiled work of others in the lines of the Fall daughters. Often these other surname lines are incomplete or missing references, evidence that his focus was on tracing the men.

Dana's manuscript on the Fall family was not complete when he died. Just a few mysteries refused to be solved, and only a few early Falls eluded him. In many lines in distant places, Dana was still in the process of gathering information, so the omission of a family or individual is only evidence of the endless nature of this research.

One particularly difficult descendant, Daniel Falls, is the subject of an appendix for just this reason. Numerous Fall immigrants not related to John of Berwick are also treated in the appendix called "Others."

Tireless research netted quite a few living Falls, but out of respect for personal privacy, living descendants and their spouses are named but no dates and places are included, and their living descendants are not included here. Hundreds of living Fall descendants may be found in the Fall manuscripts kept by Dana's family.

Melinde Lutz Sanborn, F.A.S.G.
21 June 2004

FALL

The Fall family of northern New England is difficult to trace, leaving brief and unconnected splashes in the coastal waters off Strawberry Bank, Kittery and Charlestown.

Historian and genealogist James Savage mentions a John Fall of Swanzey who was killed "probably by the Indians" and was buried 24 June 1675.[1] Savage's competitor, John Pope, found no members of the Fall family to include in his *Pioneers* book,[2] and the late bibliographer Meredith Colket, F.A.S.G., found no notable genealogies of any Fall progenitors.[3]

In 1903, Henry Lord's manuscript, *The Family of Fall*, contained the first attempt at a detailed genealogy of New England's Fall family. Several local histories for Maine towns contributed paragraphs on long-time Fall residents, but no comprehensive effort to treat the family, particularly the early generations, appeared until after WW I.

In the 1920s, as a result of decades of research, Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby and Walter Goodwin Davis, began to publish their abstracts of records pertaining to all families present in northern New England prior to 1699. They found enough about a Jersey mariner named Philip Fall to dedicate thirteen lines to him, his possible wife, and a likely son, John Fall.[4]

After pouring over these fragments, Dana Batchelder analyzed the situation and concluded that even in the basic matter of immigrant Philip Fall's wife, prior authorities were wrong. In a letter to correspondent Helen R. Dooley, dated 15 December 1990, he wrote:

Although GDMNH also suggests that Elizabeth Fall alias Elizabeth Basson/Bisson may have been the wife of Philip, *The Essex Antiquarian* April 1904 8:2 indicates Elizabeth Fall married

---

[1] James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England...* (original printing, Boston, Mass., 1860-62; reprint Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1986), 2:138.

[2] John Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts* (Baltimore, Md., 1977).

[3] Meredith B. Colket, *Founders of Early American Families* (Cleveland, Ohio: The General Court of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, 1985).

[4] *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby and Walter Goodwin Davis, eds. (original printing, Portland, Maine, 1928-1939; reprint Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983), 277, hereafter GDMNH.

John Bisson, which I later learned from correspondence with the Channel Islands, 12 September 1644. Their son Joshua was born in 1652. Since Philip Fall was born about 1649, it would appear that Elizabeth is of an earlier generation and could be 20 to 25 years older than Philip. The aforementioned source also suggests that John Bisson and his wife, Elizabeth, did not come to America.

The only reasons for suggesting that Elizabeth Basson was the wife of Philip Fall seem to be the rarity of the name and the proximity of the families. Both the Falls and the Bassons were from the Isle of Jersey and ended up on the northern coast of New England. Given the discrepancies in their ages, if Philip had children, Elizabeth simply could not be their mother.

The problem remains whether Philip Fall was an unmarried mariner who left no children on New England's shores, or the father of one or more of the Fall men in Berwick and Charlestown. Descent from John Fall of Berwick is strongly supported by records, but even the earliest family traditions about John's father are tainted with early, unproven suggestions by writers such as Libby, Noyes and Davis. For example, the following newspaper article, published some time after 1900:

The Fall Family
Great Grandfather Eli Fall Built Stone Wall at Night While Wife Held Lantern

By Eva Blake Loud

The first of the family name of Fall to come to AMERICA was PHILIP FALL, born in 1649. He came from the Island of Jersey, probably St. Savior's Parish to Portsmouth, N.H. He lived in Portsmouth from 1669 to 1692. He was a mariner and on board the ship SUCCESS January 15, 1684-5. His wife, Elizabeth Basson of Beverly, Mass., died Nov. 1702.

JOHN FALL, a son of Philip was one of the first settlers in Berwick, Maine and lived on Pine Hill. John's son TRUSTAM was born in Berwick but moved to Lebanon, Maine soon after his marriage. He had six children, one of whom was EBENEZER.

EBENEZER was the father of TRISTAM, born October 1 1775, who was the first settler of the family name of FALL to come to OSSIPEE, N.H. He cleared the farm and built the house now owned by Mr. and Mrs. John Newhall of Malden, Mass., which is described in the CARROLL COUNTY HISTORY as "over the hill on the road from Ossipee Corner to Garland's Mills." This was before 1802 when the first inventory of the town was made.

Soon after, OTIS brother of Tristam, came to Ossipee to live. He established a home on land adjoining this brother and this place was known later as the John Fall farm. Otis married Elizabeth Pierce 22 June 1809 and brought his bride to Ossipee on horseback. They followed the road through Brookfield, Dimond Corner, now North Wolfeboro, to Ossipee. Part of this highway was the Governor Wentworth road but when they reached Ossipee they followed a blazed trail. Otis and his wife are buried in the Fall cemetery on Spring Tavern Hill in the Hackney section of Ossipee.

ELI, son of Otis and Elizabeth was born in Ossipee 28 November 1817. He was the first of my direct family to be born in this town. On 6 February 1840 he married Eliza Knowles and during the same year they built the "Red House" which is now the summer home of Mr. John Hoppin of New Jersey. In 1855 he sold it to his sister and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. John Thompson and bought the Babb place now the home of Mr. Souther. In 1879 Eli Fall repurchased the "Red

House" and lived there until he sold it about 1900. Most of the stone wall near the house was built at night while my great-grandmother held a lantern for her husband to work by.
FRANK SUMNER, one of the four children of Eli and Eliza was born 11 November 1847 and died 30 June 1873. He married Emma Chick 28 March 1866 and they had two children who are living at the present time - ELI A. FALL of Wolfeboro, N.H. and MABEL FALL BLAKE of Center Ossipee.

Mrs. Mabel Blake has a daughter, Eva B. Loud and a grandson Edmund D'Arcy Loud who are living in Center Ossipee at the present time.[5]

It was not uncommon for this combination of fact and fancy to be presented as history. During the research for this book, this same clipping or information taken from it, was found in several distantly related branches of the family. The confusion such an account introduces into the mix is rarely outweighed by the accuracy of detail about contemporary generations at the time it is written.

It is clear from Dana Batchelder's notes that he believed there was no certain answer to the question of whether John Fall was the son of Philip Fall. The two men shared a rare surname, were close geographically, of the same economic class, and used the given name Philip in their families. In the forty years he labored over this book, Dana Batchelder's manuscript numbering system shows him on both sides of the issue. He would be convinced that there was no reason to suppose they were father and son, and then ponder the rarity of the name Philip, used by John for his sixth son.

In the end we conclude that it is more likely than not that Philip Fall, mariner and Jerseyman of Portsmouth, N.H., had no family in New England.

Unconnected Early Falls:

MATTHEW FALL, born say 1690s; married at King's Chapel, Boston, [blank] May 1729[6] **ELIZABETH WELCH**.

Matthew, who apparently lived in Charlestown where his children were baptized, is called "gone out of the country" in 1736 according to Wyman, who studied the early court records, deeds, town records and church records for this town.[7] In the 1736 court case, George Harrington, was his bondsman. Bondsmen were usually relatives, business associates, or men of considerable wealth who could take the risk of loaning money in such a situation.

Children, surname *FALL*:

---

[5] Newspaper clipping, unidentified, written after 1900.

[6] The Records of the Churches of Boston, Robert Dunkle and Ann Smith Lainhart, NEHGS, CD.

[7] Thomas Wyman, abstracts of Middlesex County Court Files.

i. **CATHARINE**, baptized at Christ Church, Charlestown, 28 December 1729[8]; probably died soon.
ii. **CATHERINE**, baptized at Christ Church, Charlestown, 23 July 1732[9]
iii. **ELIZABETH**, born in Charlestown 20 June 1732.

RICHARD FALL, a passenger on the *Samuel and Mary*, bound for Jamaica, 15 June 1684/5.[10] No further record.

---

[8]NEHGR 99[April 1945]:117.
[9]*Ibid.*, 99[April 1945]:120.
[10] 'Servants to Foreign Plantations,' in R. Hargreaves Mawdsley, *Bristol and America, A Record of the First Settlers in the Colonies of North America, 1654-1685* (1978).

Philip Fall, Jerseyman

PHILIP[1] FALL, born probably on the Isle of Jersey, about 1649[1]; living "of Jersey" in 1699[2]; no evidence that he ever married. No evidence that Elizabeth Basson was his wife as suggested by earlier writers.

From surviving records, we conclude that Philip[1] Fall was a mariner from the Isle of Jersey, who sailed extensively and who profited sufficiently to have an interest in the ownership of some of the vessels on which he sailed.

A search of Jersey records for a baby baptized in 1649 or thereabouts yielded two Philip Falles, one baptized at St. Saviour 17/5/1640, son of Edmond Falle, and one at St. Martin 15/10/1656, son of Thomas and Mary (Bisson) Falle.[3] Some of the records of the twelve parishes extant at Jersey between 1647 and 1660 are missing, and it is by no means certain that Philip was born and baptized on Jersey. Many families from Devonshire found their way to Jersey, and he could easily have been born there, yet still be described as a Jerseyman.

Philip Fall's earliest appearances in New England were in court records. He was mentioned in a 1669/70 deposition concerning Mary Nott, the thieving servant of Richard Cutt, who paid him 6s for a gold ring.[4]

On 28 April 1674, Philip Fall and John Shipeway witnessed the inventory of Nicholas Frost, recently deceased in Lymrick, Ireland.[5]

An inventory of goods, money books & cloaths & other necessaris belonging to Nicho: Frost who lately deceased in Lymbricke in Ireland

...

These particulars above specyfyd were vewed & apprized as an Accompt of money by wee whose names are here under written

Witness our hands 28 day of April 1674 John Shipeway Phillip Faille

---

[1]Deposed in N.H. 1674 aged 25, listed in Dana Batchelder's manuscript notes, deposition not found; deposed in Essex Co., Mass., 1691/2 aged 42, NEHGR 6[July 1852]:253.

[2]Massachusetts Archives, 7:148.

[3]Worked commissioned by Dana A. Batchelder in 1986, report dated 9 December 1986. It is not known if the report by M. De La Haye, a librarian at the Societe Jersiaise, used modern notation, i.e., the 5th month was May, or old style, the 5th month was July. The Mary Bisson in the second record may have been related to the family from whom stemmed Joshua Bisson/Basson/Bosson of Beverly, Mass.

[4] *New Hampshire State Papers, Court Records*, 40:263. A verdict for this case was handed down at a court commencing 28 June 1670.

[5]*Maine* Province and Court Records, 2:296.

Of Jersey in July 1677, Philip gave power of attorney to Joseph Hammond to recover a pair of shoe buckles from Samuel Clarke. Powers of attorney were usually used when a plaintiff could not come to court. No doubt, Philip Fall was at sea, or expected to be at sea, when the court sat. On 14 September 1678, Philip Fall received a settlement and the return of his stolen shoe buckles:

> Samuel Clarke being bownd over into this Court to answr for stealing of a paire of Silver shoe buckells from phillip Fall It being proved by Evedence put on file Sentence of Court to pay Treble damages vizt 10s mony & returne ye buckles & cost 10s[6]

Philip owned property at Portsmouth perhaps as early as 1681 when he was taxed at Strawbery Bank on 24 September 1681 as "Philip Founds," and certainly in 1688 as "Philip Fall," when he was taxed for 120 acres.[7]

Philip was called to appear in court on 5 September 1683 with Haskins, Potts, Monday, Pormutt, Crowder and Robson as "Philip the Jassem."

Robert Elliot's 1680-83 list of creditors for John Hinckes shows Philip Fall with Ellis Nichols, Hubord, John Brock, Philip Hatch and Robert Jordan, and others. These men were evidently shipmates, because Philip is mentioned as an officer on the ship *Success*:

> January 15, 1684[/5], as first officer of the ship Success, he [John Hatch] signed an endorsement on a court memorandum at Exeter, N.H., in which Matthew Estes, master of the ship, was bound in the sum of £500, before Richard Chamberlain, Justice of the Peace, "not [to] carry any persons in the sd ship out of the sd Province but such whose names shall first be entered in the Secretaries Office before the departure of the sd ship." This was endorsed on the back by the following officers:
> Nath: Estes, Mastr Jo: Hatch Phil: Fall Ja: Skeat Will Davis JA: Morintes
> Andr: Brock Geo: Tucker Will Brouse Sim: Mountes

Philip Fall deposed in Essex county 15 March 1691/2, aged 42 years.[8] In his final appearance, Philip Fall was named in the deposition of a fellow Jerseyman:

> 15th 1699 Amice Dauvergne of the Island of Jersey now resident at Boston in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Mariner, made Oath That the Ship *Ann* of the Island of Jersey afores[d] whereof he the sd Amice Dauvergne is at present Master, being a Square Sternd Vessel of the burthen of above one hundred and ten Tuns was built at Boston afores[d] in this present year 1699. And that Moses Corbet, James Corbet, Thomas Durell, Charles Poingdextre, Elias Dumaresque, Charles Hilgrove, Phillip Falle, Phillip Patriarche and Phillip Dauvergne all of Jersey afores[d] together with him the sd Amice Dauvergne are at present Owners thereof and that no Forreigner directly or indirectly hath any share or part or interest therein Sworen before his Ex[ll]cy the Earl of Bellomont & Laur Hammond DCollr[9]

---

[6]*New Hampshire State Papers, Court Records*, 40:335.
[7] GDMNH, 227.
[8]NEHGR 6[July 1852]:253; deposition not examined (perhaps a witchcraft related trial).
[9]Massachusetts Archives, 7:148.

First Generation

1. **JOHN[1] FALL**, born say 1680s; living "of Berwick" 1 August 1745 when he made his will[1]; married there 26 October 1710[2] **JUDITH[3] HEARD**, who survived him, daughter of Samuel and Experience (Otis) Heard.

No record of John Fall has been found predating 1710. His arrival in Maine is a mystery. He appears to have made his living as a husbandman, farming and raising livestock. John, and his wife Judith, made their mark to deeds, so it is likely that neither one could read or write.

The Heard family was the source of many of the children's names used by John and Judith. Son Samuel was named for Judith's father, son Tristram was named for Judith's uncle. Perhaps son Thomas was named for Judith's uncle, Thomas Austin. Daughter Margaret was named for Judith's aunt, a captive taken to Canada. This leaves Susanna, Zebedee and Philip as possible Fall names.

From the time of their marriage, the John Fall family was clearly connected to Berwick. Judith Fall was baptized as an adult at the Berwick First Church, 11 November 1711, along with her son, John.[3] The phrasing of the record makes it clear that Judith was the church member and not her husband, John. However, by the time of their next child's baptism, both John and Judith were named as the parents.[4]

John Fall may not have owned land until 18 May 1713, when he purchased from Bial Hamilton fifteen [or five] acres adjacent to Timothy Wentworth's land.[5] This property may have been his homestead. In that same year, 1713, John Fall first paid the modest town rate of 4s 6d in Berwick.[6]

---

[1]York Co., Maine, Probate, 6:196.

[2] Everett S. Stackpole, *Old Kittery and Her Families* (original 1903 reprinted Somersworth, N.H.: New England History Press, 1981).

[3] NEHGR 82[January 1928]:75. The surname was misread as "Hale."

[4] *Ibid.,* 76. The surname was misread as "Small." In subsequent children's baptisms, the surname was variously transcribed as Fale, Trall and Fall.

[5]York Co., Maine, Deed, 8:88-89.

[6]Maine Province and Court Records, 5:40.

On 11 April 1717, John Fall received four oxen from the estates of his father-in-law, Samuel Heard, and his brother-in-law, John Heard, as his wife Judith's inheritance.[7] John Fall made his very interesting mark to this document.

Despite this inheritance, on the rate list dated 9 February 1718/19, John Fall still paid a tax of just 4s.[8]

Perhaps the oxen made it possible to do more work because on 17 March 1721[/2?] John Fall was able to purchase eight acres of land in Berwick from Moses Wooster,[9] and on 15 May 1735, he purchased land in Berwick from John Wooster.[10]

On 8 July 1738, John Smith of Berwick, husbandman, and Elizabeth his wife, sold for £110 to John Fall, John Fall Jr., Samuel Fall and Tristram Fall, all of Berwick, husbandmen, one eighth part of a mill privilege at the upper falls at Salmon Falls in Dover, New Hampshire, excepting all rents due from the mill to the town of Dover.[11]

Over his lifetime, John Fall acquired a considerable amount of property, which he distributed equitably among his heirs in his will. This document shows that he had a thirty acre homestead, rights in a mill, and 150 acres in a right in a new township to be located above Berwick. Eldest son John received the homestead, younger sons Tristram, Zebedee and Philip, received portions of the 150 acre right, but second son Samuel received only a portion of the remaining right in the new township. Of all the sons, Samuel is the most poorly documented, and well before 1745 when his father wrote his will, Samuel had already been in court for debt. The answer may be that in his lifetime John Fall assisted his son Samuel with money, and consequently gave him less in his will.

> In the Name of God Amen. The first Day of August 1745, I John Fall of Berwick in the County of York in the Massachusetts Bay in N: E: Yeoman, being very Sick and weak in Body, but of perfect Mind and Memory, Thanks be given to God: therefore calling to Mind the Mortality of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament; that is to Say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it, and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors, Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall receive the Same again by the mighty Power of God. And as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life, I give demise & dispose of the Same in the following Manner.
>
> Imprs I give and bequeath to Judith my dearly beloved Wife all my Household Stuff to be to her sole Use and dispose forever: And my Will is that She Shall have the Use of one half of my Homested and live Stock, and one half of my part of the Saw Mill at Salmon Falls, during her natural life.

---

[7]Rockingham Co., N.H., Probate, 12:575
[8]*Ibid.*, 6:19.
[9]York Co., Maine, Deed, 10:108.
[10]*Ibid.*, 19:59.
[11]*Ibid.*, 24:64-65.

Item, I bequeath to my Son John Fall, all my Homested of Houses and Lands, containing about Thirty Acres, be it more or less, only his Mother is to have one half during Life: And this Bequest I give him provided he pay my Debts & Legacys and funeral Charge. It is my Will also that he Should have my part in the Saw Mill allowing his Mother the Use of one Half of the Priviledge during her Life. My Said Son John Shall have one halfe of the Live Stock as well as the Utensils to ye Farm & Mill belonging to him his Heirs and Assigns forever.

Item, I give to my Son Trustrum, Fifty Acres of Land with the Trees thereon, and all the Appurtenances thereto belonging, of my Right in the New Township, to him his Heirs & Assigns forever.

Item, I give to my Son Zebedee Fifty Acres of Land with the Woods and Trees and Water Courses and other Appurtenances to the Same belonging of my Right in the new Township above Salmon Fall or Berwick, to him his Heirs & Assigns forever.

Item, I give to my Son Phillip Fifty Acres of Land with Woods Trees, Water Courses, and other Appurtenances of my Right in the new Township above Berwick, to him his Heires & Assigns forever.

Item, I give to my Son John and Samuel all the Remainder of my Right in the new Township with the Appurtenances to enjoy in Severalty, To them their Heirs and Assigns forever.

Item, I give to my Daughters Susannah Judith Mary and Margaret Five pounds a piece in old Tenor.

Finally I constitute my beloved Wife Judith and my Son John to be the Sole Executors of this my last Will & Testamt And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disanul all & every other former Testaments Wills Legacies and Requests and Executors by me any Ways before named Willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. It Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal the day and Year above written.

Signed Sealed published pronounced
and declared by the Said John Fall
as his last Will and Testament,
in the presence of Us the Subscribers.
William Hupper — John his mark Fall
Joshua Nock
John his mark Hoffom

His will was proved on 7 April 1746:[12]

Children, surname *FALL*:[13]

2. i. **JOHN**[3], born in Berwick, Maine, 10 September 1711; married first **LYDIA JONES**; married second **MARY JONES**.
3. ii. **SAMUEL**, born in Berwick, Maine, 14 December 1712; married **MARY** _____.
4. iii. **TRISTRAM**, born in Berwick, Maine, 18 October 1714; married **ABIGAIL JONES**.
   iv. **SUSANNA**, born in Berwick, Maine, 10 November 1716; living 1 August 1745 when her father named her in his will.
5. v. **JUDITH**, born in Kittery, Maine, 3 April 1719; married **RICHARD HODSDON**.

---

[12]York Co., Maine, Probate, 6:196.

[13]"Family Records Taken From Town of Berwick Records," typescript by Samuel D. Rumery, November 1928, names all the children.

vi. **THOMAS**, born in Berwick, Maine, 20 May 1721; not mentioned in his father's 1745 will.

6. vii. **ZEBEDEE**, born in Berwick, Maine, 8 November 1724; married _____ _____.

viii. **MARY**, born in Berwick, Maine, 18 July 1728; living 1 August 1745 when her father named her in his will.

7. ix. **PHILIP**, baptized at Berwick First Church 1 February 1729/30; married **ELIZABETH RICKER.**

x. **MARGARET**, baptized at Berwick First Church 29 October 1732[14]charged with fornication in York court July Term 1755, she accused John Worster of fathering her child and falsely promising to marry her.[15] Child, surname Worster or Fall, born about the "first of July last" 1755.

---

[14]NEHGR 82[January 1928]:92.

[15]York County Court of Sessions, July Term 1755, 10:599

Second Generation

2. **JOHN[2] FALL** (John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 10 September 1711[1]; living 13 March 1748[/9?] "of Berwick" when he sold land,[2] but died before 2 September 1749 when his widow was appointed administratrix[3]; married first say 1733 **LYDIA JONES**, born say 1713, living 30 April 1745 when her last child was born, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cross) Jones; married second as her first husband say 1746 **MARY JONES**, living 9 April 1759 when she made an account as administratrix of John Fall's estate,[4] and possibly living as late as 1766,[5] perhaps daughter of William Jones of Somersworth.[6]

Widow Mary married second between 17 October 1749[7] and 1 April 1751[8] Joseph Nock, born in Berwick, Maine, 12 November 1717, and had with him five children, surname Nock: Eleazer, Eleazer again, Sarah, Joseph, Mary, and Fall. A son, William, born in Berwick 28 December 1748 was probably the child of an earlier wife, since Mary was still widow Mary Fall in September 1749.[9]

On 1 December 1734, John Fall Jr. and his wife owned the covenant at Berwick's First Church, and their child Elizabeth was baptized.[10]

---

[1]Berwick, Maine, Vital Records.

[2]York Co., Maine, Deed, 34:285.

[3]York Co., Maine, Probate, 8:9.

[4]*Ibid.*, 10:109. Also, later dates seen in York Co., Maine, Deed, 40:31. She may well have been alive as late as 21 April 1760 when her husband Joseph Nock acknowledged this deed alone. 21 April is also the same date Samuel Lord acknowledged a deed by John Fall Jr....

[5] W.B. Lapham, *Thomas (Nock) Knox of Dover, N.H., in 1651 and Some of his Descendants* (1890), 13, states that she sold lands with her husband Joseph Knox in 1766 to William Jones of Somersworth, N.H.

[6]See W.B. Lapham, *Thomas (Nock) Knox of Dover, N.H., in 1651 and Some of his Descendants* (1890), 13.

[7]York Co., Maine, Probate, 8:16, the presentation of John Fall's inventory by his administratrix, Mary Fall.

[8]*Ibid.*, 8:153, when Joseph Nock appears "on behalf of his wife Mary [late Mary Fall], admx."

[9]York Co., Maine, Probate, 8:9.

[10]NEHGR 82[January 1928]:94.

John "Faul" of Berwick, husbandman, was a defendant in York County Court, sued for debt at the October Term 1737.[11]

On 8 July 1738, John Smith of Berwick, husbandman, and Elizabeth his wife, sold for £110 to John Fall, John Fall Jr., Samuel Fall and Tristram Fall, all of Berwick, husbandmen, one eighth part of a mill privilege at the upper falls at Salmon Falls in Dover, New Hampshire, excepting all rents due from the mill to the town of Dover.[12]

On 8 December 1742, Samuel Lord of Berwick, gentleman, traded to John Fall Jr. of Berwick, husbandman, for several parcels of land and £6, a twenty-six acre lot in Berwick near John Fall's dwelling house.[13] Mary Fall witnessed this deed and made her mark, but Lord did not acknowledge it until 21 April 1760.

On 13 March 1748[/9?], John Fall of Berwick, yeoman, sold to Nathaniel Downs of Berwick, yeoman, 15 acres in Berwick, bounded by Cranberry Meadow Brook.[14]

On 2 September 1749, Mary Fall of Berwick, widow of John Fall, yeoman, was appointed administratrix of his estate and ordered to present an inventory of his goods, debts and credits on or before 2 March 1749[/50].[15]

During the 1750s, guardians were appointed for six of John and Lydia's children: John, Lydia and Mary, 2 April 1751; Judith and Joyce, 7 July 1752; and Elizabeth 12 July 1756.[16]

On 9 October 1756, Mary Nock, formerly Mary Fall, administratrix of the estate of John Fall Jr., late of Berwick, and Joseph Nock, her present husband, sold to William Jones of Somersworth, N.H., husbandman, thirty-three acres of land at "John Fall's upper place", twenty-six acres of which John Fall Jr. had purchased in his lifetime from Mr. Samuel Lord in 1742, the remaining part being land grants laid out to John Fall Jr.

In his will of 1 April 1758, Lydia's father Samuel Jones, made a bequest of £5 to be divided amongst his grandchildren, John Fall, Lydia Fall and Betty Fall, children of "my beloved daughter Lydia Fall lately deceased."[17]

On 10 July 1758, a division of the estate of John Fall, late of Berwick, deceased, was ordered by the court at the widow's request. One third was granted to his widow, now Mary Nock, and two thirds were divided among his children, John, Elizabeth, Lydia, Joyce and "Judah." Son John received all the real estate (excepting the widow's thirds), including "two days in a saw mill," two thirds of

---

[11]York County Court Records, 1686-1760, #601373.
[12]York Co., Maine, Deed, 24:64-65.
[13]York Co., Maine, Deed, 40:38.
[14]*Ibid.*, 34:285.
[15]York Co., Maine, Probate, 8:9.
[16]*Ibid.*, 8:154, 155, 177.
[17]Strafford County Probate, #393.

the barn, and the remainder of the dwelling house.[18] John was then to pay his four sisters £22.7.9 apiece within six months.[19]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:[20]

i. **ELIZABETH**[3], born say 1733; baptized at Berwick First Church, Berwick, Maine, 1 December 1734; probably died before 1739 when her sister of the same name was born.

ii. **LYDIA**, baptized at Berwick First Church, Berwick, Maine, 20 March 1734[/5]; died probably before 1745 when her sister of the same name was born.

8. iii. **JOHN**, born likely in Berwick, Maine, about January 1737[21]; married **ELIZABETH** _____.

9. iv. **ELIZABETH**, baptized at Berwick First Church, Berwick, Maine, 15 July 1739; married first **THOMAS ROBERTS**; married second **WILLIAM JONES**.

v. **THOMAS**, baptized at Berwick First Church, Berwick, Maine, 8 July 1741 at the house of his grandfather, Mr. John Falls Sr.; probably died young since he was never placed under guardianship.

vi. **MARY**, alive 2 April 1751 when Moses Butler was appointed her guardian (under 14 years old),[22] but not named in her grandfather Samuel Jones' 1 April 1758 will, nor in the division of her father's estate 15 May 1759 or subsequent records.

10. vii. **LYDIA**, born in Berwick 30 April 1745; married **JAMES SANDS.**

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:

11. viii. **JOYCE**, baptized at Berwick First Church, Berwick, Maine September 1747; married **MOSES ROWE**.

12. ix. **JUDITH**, baptized at Berwick First Church, Berwick, Maine, 12 May 1749; married **JOSHUA GRANT**.

3. **SAMUEL**[2] **FALL** (John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 14 December 1712[23]; died "of Berwick" between 6 December 1752 when he signed a deed and 12 July 1763 when he is called "since dead" in the acknowledgment of the same deed[24]; married say 1730 **MARY** _____, living 12 July 1763 when a deed she signed was acknowledged.[25]

At the December Term of the 1737 York County Court of Common Pleas, the sheriff was authorized to attach the goods of Samuel Fall of Berwick to the value

---

[18]York Co., Maine, Probate, 10:175-76.

[19]*Ibid.*, #5525.

[20]Baptisms of all but the seventh child recorded NEHGR 82[1928]:94, 95, 208, 210, 317; 84:314.

[21]York Co., Maine, Probate, 8:94-95, 154. A petition states that he will come of age sometime in January 1758. See his entry #10.

[22]York Co., Maine, Probate 8:95.

[23] Berwick, Maine, VR.

[24] York Co., Maine, Deed, 34:286.

[25] *Ibid.*, 34:286.

of £8, or arrest him on a charge of unpaid debt.[26] Samuel Fall purchased fifteen acres of land in what had been Kittery from Gilbert Warren on 28 March 1739.[27]

Samuel received a bequest from his father in his 1 August 1745 will, "all the Remainder of my Right in the new Township with the Appurtenances to enjoy in Severalty" with his brother John.[28] Unlike his brothers, Samuel did not receive a gift of land from his father's will, leading to the speculation that perhaps John Fall had helped his son financially in other ways during his lifetime.

On 6 December 1752, Samuel Fall of Berwick, husbandman, for £53.6.8 sold to Nathaniel Downs of Berwick, husbandman, fifteen acres of land in Berwick, which Samuel had purchased in 1739. Samuel's wife Mary relinquished her dower and although neither Samuel nor Mary appeared to acknowledge the deed, witness John Sullivan came to court on 12 July 1763 and stated that he had seen Samuel Fall sign the deed and that Samuel Fall was "since Dead."[29]

Children, surname *FALL*:

13. i. **SAMUEL**[3], married **JOANNA BICKFORD.**
14. ii. **MARY**, born about 1733; married **HENRY RINES**.

4. **TRISTRAM**[2] **FALL** (John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 18 October 1714[30]; died in Lebanon, Maine, 10 September 1798, aged 85 years[31]; married in Berwick say 1739 **ABIGAIL JONES**, living 1774, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cross) Jones.

In his will of 1 April 1758, Samuel Jones of Somersworth, N.H., husbandman, bequeathed to "my beloved Daughter Abigail Fall" £5.[32] This token amount would indicate that he had given her the majority of her inheritance in his lifetime, possibly at the time of marriage in the form of household goods or cash.

Tristram Fall made his mark to all his deeds. On 8 July 1738, John Smith of Berwick, husbandman, and Elizabeth his wife, sold for £110 to John Fall, John Fall Jr., Samuel Fall and Tristram Fall, all of Berwick, husbandmen, one eighth part of a mill privilege at the upper falls at Salmon Falls in Dover, New Hampshire, excepting all rents due from the mill to the town of Dover.[33]

---

[26] York Co., Maine, Court Records, 1686-1760, #601373.
[27] York Co., Maine, Deed, 24:286.
[28] York Co., Maine, Probate, 6:196.
[29] York Co., Maine, Deed, 34:286.
[30] Berwick, Maine, VR.
[31] Gravestone, Noah Lord farm cemetery.
[32] Strafford Co., N.H., Probate, 1:30.
[33] York Co., Maine, Deed, 24:64-65.

Tristram Fall received a bequest from his father of fifty acres of land in Berwick. On 12 July 1742, his received a ten acre grant adjoining this land.[34]

When his sons Tristram and Stephen enlisted for service in the French and Indian War, Tristram gave his permission.[35]

On 16 January 1762, Tristram Fall of Berwick, yeoman, purchased part of the land of Nathan Lord deceased from Hannah Kimball's heirs.[36] On 7 April 1769, Tristram Fall of Berwick, yeoman, mortgaged land "near my dwelling house" to Tilly Huggins of Berwick.[37] Although she was living at this date, Abigail did not participate in this mortgage.

On 19 February 1787, Tristram Fall quitclaimed land bequeathed to him at Lebanon by his father, to John Huggins.[38] This same day, John Huggins released the mortgage on fifty acres of land in Lebanon and on 30 December 1799 [sic] Tristram Fall of Lebanon sold it for $250 to Ebenezer Fall, calling it land "drawn to me from estate of my late honored father John Fall deceased which had formerly been mortgaged to John Huggin."[39]

In the 1771 Massachusetts Tax Valuation List for Berwick, Tristram Fall was rated for one poll, one house or shop, 16% of a mill, two oxen, three cattle, ten goats and sheep, one pig, ten acres of pasture capable of keeping three cows, five acres of tillage, forty bushels of grain produced each year, four barrels of cider produced per year, twelve acres of English and upland mowing land, ten tons of English and upland hay per year, two acres of fresh meadow, and two tons of fresh meadow hay produced per year.[40]

On 15 April 1805, Daniel Fall[41] of Berwick, mariner, was appointed administrator of the estate of Tristram Fall late deceased of Berwick, yeoman, with John and Benjamin Huggins sureties.[42]

On 17 June 1805, the inventory of the estate of Tristram Fall late of Berwick deceased, was taken and showed 55 acres of land valued at $965.[43]

Children, surname *FALL*:[44]

15. i. **TRISTRAM**[3], baptized at Berwick First Church 8 May 1740; married **MARTHA PRAY**.

---

[34]Berwick Town Records, 2:235.
[35]French and Indian War Index, 97:109.
[36]York Co., Maine, Deed, 39:148.
[37]*Ibid.*, 40:188.
[38]*Ibid.*, 50:4.
[39]*Ibid.*, 70:32.
[40]The Massachusetts Tax Valuation List of 1771, town 1702, individual 0405.
[41]Perhaps nephew of the deceased.
[42]York Deed, 20:36.
[43]*Ibid.*, 20:301.
[44] NEHGR 82[1928]:209-17, 312-30, records all the baptisms.

16. ii. **STEPHEN**, baptized at Berwick First Church 30 March 1741/2; married **MARTHA WEEDEN**.
17. iii. **EBENEZER**, baptized at Berwick First Church 12 May 1749; married **MARY McCRILLIS**.
    iv. **EUNICE**, baptized at Berwick First Church 12 May 1749; married at Berwick 27 June 1768 **JAMES SHOREY**.
    v. **DORCAS**, baptized at Berwick First Church 21 August 1751
    vi. **JOHN**, baptized at Berwick First Church 12 February 1755; perhaps married 28 December 1773 **EUNICE GORDON**.
    vii. **OTIS**, baptized at Berwick Second Church 18 January 1759
    viii. **DORCAS**, baptized at Berwick Second Church 1 May 1761; married in Berwick 6 May 1784 **WILLIAM LORD** Jr., perhaps the son of William and Dorcas (Grant) Lord.

5. **JUDITH[2] FALL** (John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 3 April 1719[45]; living 13 April 1804 when she administered her husband's estate[46]; married before 1745 **RICHARD HODSDON**, died about 1804 when his estate was administered, son of Samuel and Prudence (Scammon) Hodsdon.

Judith Fall was received into full communion with the First Church of Berwick, and was baptized 5 January 1734[/5].[47] Judith and Richard owned the covenant 15 May 1745 and had their daughter Margaret baptized.[48] The family lived in South Berwick.

Children, surname *HODSDON*:[49]

i. **MARGARET[3]**, baptized at Berwick First Church 15 May 1745; married **JEREMIAH HODSDON**.
ii. **DANIEL**, baptized "in private" at Berwick First Church 15 November 1745, perhaps indicating he was gravely ill.
iii. **WILLIAM**, baptized at Berwick First Church 20 March 1746/7; married **AMY NASON**.
iv. **ROBERT**
v. **ANDREW**

6. **ZEBEDEE[2] FALL** (John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 8 November 1724[50]; died after 25 August 1785 when he made a deed,[51] but not a head of household in the 1790 census; married _____ _____, living 1760s.

---

[45] Berwick, Maine, VR.
[46] York Probate #9583.
[47] NEHGR 82[Jan. 1928]:94.
[48] NEHGR 82[April 1928]:217.
[49] *Ibid.*, records baptisms of the first and second children; 82[July, 1928]: 313 records third child.
[50] Berwick, Maine, VR.
[51] Lincoln Co., Maine, Deed, 18:165.

Zebedee Fall owned the covenant at the First Church in Berwick on 10 January 1741/2.[52] Despite this and the baptism of their first child in the Berwick Church, Zebedee's wife is never named in these records.

In 1755, Zebedee signed a petition with other inhabitants of Newcastle, requesting that a militia company be raised for the protection of the community.[53] His autograph reads "Zebedia fall."

Zebedee served in the French and Indian Wars as a sentinel, first "scouting eastward" in Capt. Alexander Nichols' company 1 July through 25 November 1755[54] and then as a private Capt. William Miller's company in 1757.[55]

On 4 March 1757, Zebedee Fall and John Hushay wrote Ely Wright from Damariscotta, saying that most of the company of Capt. Russell had not received their allowance for the summer defense, and asking that he arrange for them to receive it from the commissary or some other way.[56]

Zebedee inherited fifty acres of land in Lebanon, Maine, from his father and sold this land on 10 June 1770, when he was a resident of Walpole, now South Bristol.[57] While living in Walpole, he sold several lots of land there between 1768-1785, in deeds which described his occupation as laborer or yeoman. In none of these deeds is he joined by a wife.

On 2 July 1768, he sold 125 acres in Walpole to James Noble, which he formerly purchased from James Noble.[58] On 26 June 1778, he sold another lot to Nathaniel Chapman of Walpole, measured in poles.[59] On 25 July 1778, he sold twenty six acres in Walpole to Samuel Rollings of Walpole.[60] On 20 May 1782, he sold one hundred acres in Walpole to Church Nash of Waldoborough.[61] On 25 August 1785, in his last appearance in any record, Zebedee of Walpole, sold about seventy acres in Walpole for £100 to David Dennis, gentleman.[62]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **THOMAS**[3], baptized at Berwick First Church 30 December 1746 "at private lecture" suggesting the child was ill[63]; no other record.

---

[52]NEHGR 82[April 1928]:212.
[53]Massachusetts Archives, 75:34.
[54]Massachusetts Archives, 94:28, 66.
[55]*Ibid.*, 95:253.
[56]*Ibid.*, 76:538.
[57]York Co., Maine, Deed, 42:6.
[58]Lincoln Co., Maine, Deed, 7:38-39.
[59]*Ibid.*, 17:82.
[60]*Ibid.*, 25:65.
[61]*Ibid.*, 15:162-63.
[62]*Ibid.*, 18:165.
[63]NEHGR 82[July 1928]:313. "At private Lecture at Mr. Moses Hodsden baptized Thomas son of Zebedee Thwill."

18. ii. **HENRY HATEVIL**, born in Damariscotta, Maine, 14 January 1750; married **SARAH BRACE DURHAM**.
19. iii. **MARY,** born about 1760[64]; married **NOAH CROSS**; married second **MOSES CROSS**; married third **FRANCIS WYMAN**.
iv. **JUDITH,** born say 1762; married in Bristol, Maine, by intention dated 8 July 1781[65] **JOHN HOOPER.**
v. **SUSANNAH**; married **PHILIP KEEN**.

7. **PHILIP[2] FALL** (John[1]), baptized at Berwick First Church 1 February 1729/30[66]; burned to death in his house in Lebanon 8 December 1782[67]; married say 1749[68] **ELIZABETH RICKER**, born in Somersworth, N.H., about 1729,[69] died in Portsmouth, N.H., about 28 March 1806, aged 77 years,[70] daughter of George and Jemima (Busby) Ricker.

In the estate of his father, Philip Fall received £66 on 1 April 1751.[71]

Philip's military service spanned at least two years during the French and Indian Wars. On June 19th and June 23rd of 1756, he appeared on a list of Col. Plaisted's men going to Albany.[72] He was in camp at Fort William Henry on 7 August 1756, and was described as a resident of Somersworth, born in Berwick, a laborer, aged 25 years, a member of Capt. Holt's company, Col. Ichabod Plaisted's regiment.[73] He was still at Fort William Henry on 11 October 1756.[74] His muster roll entry, recorded at Boston 27 January 1757, states that he entered the service 1 June 1756 and served 27 weeks until 6 December 1756.[75]

On the march back from Lake George in 1756, Philip was fed one meal by innholder Benjamin Prescott Jr. (probably in Danvers), for which Prescott was paid in 1759.[76] Susanna Horr also victualled Capt. Holt's company, two meals each, sometime between 10 November 1756 and 8 January 1757, on their way back home from service.[77]

---

[64]Gravestone, Nelson Road Cemetery, Vassalboro.
[65]*VR of Old Bristol and Nobleboro in the County of Lincoln, Maine...*
[66]NEHGR 82[January 1928]:96.
[67]Isaac Hasey's Diary, 1782.
[68]This date is suggested to fit the indentured servant, Philip Fall, seen in 1759 (below), into this family.
[69] Percy Lee Ricker and Elwin R. Holland, *A Genealogy of the Ricker Family* (1996), 4-5.
[70]Scott Lee Chipman, *Genealogical Abstracts from Early New Hampshire Newspapers* (2000), 1:237.
[71]York Co., Maine, 8:94.
[72]Massachusetts Archives, 94:258.
[73]*Ibid.*, 94:380.
[74]*Ibid.*, 94:500.
[75]*Ibid.*, 95:82.
[76]*Ibid.*, 96:213.
[77]*Ibid.*, 95:177.

Philip served in the Crown Point Expedition during the French and Indian War, having entered the service 5 March 1757 as a private in a company commanded by Capt. John Titcomb, in Col. Nathaniel Meserve's regiment.[78] He was discharged 5 November 1757.[79]

Philip signed his name as a witness to the 1758 will of Samuel Jones of Somersworth, N.H.,[80] the father of the wives of two of Philip's brothers. Almost twenty years later, Philip proved the will on 11 May 1774, being one of only two surviving witnesses.

On 29 December 1762, Philip Fall of Somersworth, N.H., laborer, sold for £7 paid by Tilley Higgins of Berwick, Maine, trader, fifty acres in the new township at the head of Berwick, "it being the same Fifty Acres given to me by my Father John Fall Dece^{d} in his last Will," including all the timber.[81]

On 17 April 1769, George Ricker of Somersworth, N.H., bequeathed one cow to his daughter, Elizabeth Fall.[82]

Betty Fall swore to her deposition regarding the Revolutionary War service of her son, George Fall, on 27 September 1781.[83]

Philip's house stood on the main road from Great Falls and Berwick to West Lebanon, "near the Easterly end of Furbush Bridge, and this house was burned on the eight day of December AD 1782 and Mr Fall was burned to death in it."[84]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **PHILLIP**[3], born say 1749; living 1759 when his indenture price was stated in Mary Nock's estate. On 9 April 1759, the account of costs and disbursements from the estate of Mary Nock "alias Fall" contained mention of a Philip Fall:[85]

> To the Fulfilling the Indenture of Phillip Fall an apprentice to the sd Intestate astt his Indenture one Suit of apparrell Fit for Lords Day, Viz^{t} Hatt 26/8 handkerchief 6/8 ten y^{d} Cloth at 8/ 8 of £5.13.4 8 yds Shalloon at 3 3/4 26/8 two yds Linnen 5/4 1/12/0 Mohair 8d buttons 3/ thread /4d; Makeing the Cloths 16/ a Linning shirt 20/ a pr Stokens 3/4 a pr shoes 6/; To an other Suit for Working Days £4 also 2 "suits" of cloths to Phillip Fall an indented servant (sic) at £13.14.8 and credit for Philip Fall's service 1/2 year, £6.[86]

---

[78]C.E. Potter, *The Military History of the State of New Hampshire, 1623-1861*, 1866, 184-85. Also, Massachusetts Archives, Index numbers 48012-48017.

[79]*Ibid.*, 86.

[80]Strafford County, N.H., Probate #393.

[81]York Co., Maine, Deed 38:40-41.

[82]Otis Hammond, *N.H. State Papers*, Probate Volumes, 39:270.

[83]Isaac W. Hammond, *N.H. State Papers*, 1887, 16:863. For the full transcription of her deposition, see biographical account of George Fall, below.

[84] Henry Lord, *The Family of Fall*, manuscript (1903).

[85]York Co., Maine, Probate.

[86]This indentured servant is certainly not Philip[3], who was a thirty-year-old adult, married with children by this date. We suggest that Philip had a son, Philip, well before next child Samuel was born.

20. ii. **SAMUEL**, born about 1753; married **JUDITH STANTON**.
21. iii. **GEORGE**, born about 1754; married first **ABRA CANNEY**; married second **TAMSEN WENTWORTH**; married third **DORCAS CANNEY**.
22. iv. **SUSANNAH**, baptized at Lebanon, Maine, 24 April 1756[87]; married **EPHRAIM RICKER**.
23. v. **BETSEY**, born say 1757; married **JOHN KENNISTON**.
24. vi. **DOROTHY**, born in Berwick, Maine, about 1765; married **EBENEZER DOWNS**.

[87]Frank McDuffie, *History of Rochester*, 1892, 2:593.

Third Generation

8. **JOHN[3] FALL** (John[2-1]), tanner, born say Berwick, Maine, about January 1737[1]; died before 12 January 1784 when his administratrix was named[2]; married before March 1761 **ELIZABETH** _____, living in Portsmouth 9 or 19 May 1784.[3]

When his father died, John Fall was still a minor and on 2 April 1751 was placed under the guardianship of Mr. William Hooper of Berwick, cordwainer, whom he called, in the language of the court, "my Friend."[4] Even so, just a few months before John came of age, the court ordered that the real estate that had been his father's was to be divided. Joseph Nock, for the widow, and William Hooper, guardian for John Fall, petitioned the court, saying:

> We the Subscribers beg leave to acquaint yo[r] Hon[r] that we knew nothing of your having ordered a Division of John Falls real Estate until last Monday night, when y[e] Men y[t] were ordered to decide went upon y[e] Division y[e] next Day, and we object to the said Division, and pray it may not be allowed as yet for the following reasons,
>
> For that the Super[r] Court has allow'd y[e] Admin[x] to make Sale of so much of y[e] Real Estate as Shall amount to Ninety pounds lawful Money for the Paym[t] of y[e] Debts, which has been break off to some persons at a publick Vendue who now refuse to pay the Money bid & take a Deed thereof and a new Vendue being notified for y[e] Sale, but y[e] time appointed will not arrive till Sometime in June next.
>
> 2[ly] for that y[e] only Son of y[e] Dec[d] who will arrive to lawful age Some time in Jan[ry] next, desires his Guardian to oppose a Division of y[e] homestead till he Shall arrive to Age when he Shall pray y[e] priviledge y[e] Law allows of purchasing the Shares of the Daughters in y[e] Homest[d] at a proper apprizem[t]....[5]

On 27 January 1758, John Fall of Portsmouth, N.H., tanner, appointed Daniel Sullivan of Berwick, husbandman, as his attorney, to appear in court in all

---

[1]See petition below, in which it is stated that he would come of age in January, 1758.

[2] Rockingham Co., N.H., Probate #5006.

[3]Portsmouth Town Records, card file, New Hampshire State Library.

[4]York Co., Maine, Probate, 8:94-95.

[5]*Ibid.*

matters pertaining to the probate of the estate of his father, John Fall Jr. of Berwick.[6]

Following their marriage, Elizabeth Fall was received into full communion at the South Church of Portsmouth 1 February 1761, and her husband, John, joined 8 March 1761.[7]

In 1766-68, John Fall, tanner, paid the town and province taxes on his property on the south side of Crawford Lane in Portsmouth. He usually paid 12 pence to the town and 6 or 8 pence to the province.[8]

On 18 November 1768, Benjamin Lewis of Portsmouth, mariner, and Sarah his wife, sold for £20 to John Falls of Portsmouth, mariner, and Elizabeth his wife, one half of their house and land which they had bought from the executors of John Abbot.[9]

On 19 May 1784, administration of the estate of Capt. John Fall, of Portsmouth, mariner, deceased intestate was granted to widow Elizabeth Fall of Portsmouth, who put up £2000 bond with sureties Samuel Hall, gentleman, and John Hall, yeoman, both of Portsmouth. Witnesses were Pierce Long and G.W. Long. Despite the impressive bond, the inventory, submitted 12 January 1784, was valued at a mere £12.4.6.[10]

Following settlement of the estate, widow Elizabeth married second in Portsmouth 9 or 19 May 1784[11] William Shores.

Children, surname *FALL*:[12]

25. i. **JOHN**[4], baptized at Portsmouth South Church 14 October 1766; married **ELIZABETH NORRIS**.

9. **ELIZABETH**[3] **FALL** (John[2-1]), baptized at the Berwick First Church, Berwick, Maine, 15 July 1739[13]; died 12 November 1833, aged 95 years[14]; married first before 1768[15] **THOMAS ROBERTS**, born in Somersworth, N.H., 6 November 1740,[16] died 17 July 1769, son of Joshua and Sarah (Wallingford)

---

[6]*Maine Probate Abstracts*, 1:498-99.

[7]NEHGR 82[January 1928]:36.

[8]Portsmouth Town Records, 17:23; 1766 12 pence/6pence; 1767, 12 pence/8 pence; 1768, 1 shilling/10 pence.

[9]Rockingham Co., N.H., Deed, 97:63.

[10]Rockingham Probate File #5006.

[11]Portsmouth Town Records, card file, New Hampshire State Library.

[12]NEHGR 82[1928]:36.

[13]NEHGR 82[1928]:94, 95, 208, 210, 317; 84:314, record the baptisms of John[2]'s children.

[14]*Morning Star*, issue of 28 November 1833.

[15]Master Tate's Diary, in NEHGR 74:39.

[16]New Hampshire VR.

Roberts; married second as his second wife by Rev. Haven of Portsmouth, 25 October 1773 "Thursday Nov 4th 1773 Mr Wm Jones of Berwick mar'd his wife from Somersworth who was wo. of Thos. Roberts of Somersworth Dec'd"[17] **WILLIAM JONES**, born perhaps 7 July 1725, died before 15 July 1798, son of William and Hannah (Ricker) Jones.

William had married first Mary _____, who died in Berwick 29 April 1771.[18] With her he had one son, Nathaniel, who married Mary Roberts, who became his step-sister when their parents married in 1773.

On 16 July 1798, Nathaniel Jones was appointed to administer the estate of William Jones, late of Lebanon, yeoman.[19]

> William Jones. A little after Eben Jones made his settlement, William Jones settled east of him on the place now owned by his grandson Samuel Jones. He seems to have confined himself chiefly to lumbering and farming as his name rarely occurs in the town records in relation to town affairs. Mr. Hasey in his Diary says that in 1786, Jones had his leg broke, but in what manner he does not say. Jones seems to have the owner of several lots of land in town all lying near or adjoining the one on which he settled. His age and the time of his death are now unknown. He left two sons, Nathaniel and Thomas, who settled in town and lived in it till the time of their death. Nathaniel, settled a little distance northwesterly from his father. He became a prominent citizen and was elected Captain of one of the Military Companies in town. He fell from a frame and broke his thigh and one arm, the latter so badly that amputation became necessary. He never fully recovered from his injuries and died in a year or two afterwards. Thomas lived on the old homestead, where he died at an old age. [20]

In Lebanon, Me. Nov. 12, Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, wife of the late Mr Wm Jones, aged 95 - a highly respectable member of the Free Will Baptist Church.[21]

Children, surname *ROBERTS*:[22]

26. i. **MARY**[4], born in Somersworth, N.H., December 1766; married **NATHANIEL JONES**.
27. ii. **JONATHAN**, born in Somersworth, N.H., 16 November 1767; married **ELIZABETH FOSS**.

Child, surname *JONES*:

28. iii. **THOMAS**, born about 1780; married **HANNAH HAYES.**

---

[17]Master Tate's Diary, in NEHGR 74[July 1920]:188.
[18]*Ibid.*, 74[July 1920]:184.
[19]York Co., Probate, #10515.
[20]Samuel W. Jones, *A History of Lebanon, Maine* (Lebanon, 1873).
[21]*Morning Star*, issue of 28 November 1833.
[22]Master Tate's Diary, in NEHGR 74[January 1920]:39, records both children.

10. **LYDIA[3] FALL** (John[2-1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 30 April 1745; died in Standish, Maine in 1822[23]; married 4 May 1768[24] **JAMES SANDS**, born in Saco, Maine, 27 March 1746, died in Standish 21 December 1839, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Jones) Sands.[25]

On 16 July 1768, Lydia and her husband, James Sands, of Narraganset Number 1, yeoman, quitclaimed all her right in her share of her father, John Fall's estate.[26]

Children, surname *SANDS*:[27]

29. i. **ELIZABETH[4]**, born in Buxton 6 May 1769; married **THEODORE THOMPSON.**
ii. **LYDIA**, born in Buxton 8 December 1770; died there 11 February 1772.
iii. **JAMES**, born in Buxton 1 September 1772; died there 30 October 1786.
30. iv. **MARY**, born in Buxton 19 June 1774; married **SIMEON JORDAN**.
31. v. **DORCAS**, born in Buxton 15 June 1776; married **STEPHEN MERRILL**.
vi. **ABIGAIL**, born in Buxton 24 October 1778; married **BENIAH HANSCOM**.
vii. **THOMAS**, born in Buxton 10 November 1780; married first **SARAH HANSCOM**; married second **ABIGAIL HANSCOM**.
viii. **LYDIA**, born in Buxton 21 June 1783; died there 21 July 1783.
ix. **JOHN**, born in Buxton 28 April 1785; married **ANNA HANSCOM**.
x. **JAMES**, born in Buxton 8 December 1787; died there 5 August 1802.

11. **JOYCE[3] FALL** (John[2-1]), baptized at Berwick, Maine, September 1747[28]; died 31 August 1838[29]; married in Berwick 12 October 1783[30] **MOSES ROWE**, died in York Co., Maine, 1808.

Joyce had at least two children born out of wedlock before her marriage to Moses Rowe, which was childless. The first child, a daughter, was born prior to the January Term of court, 1768.[31] The second known child, a son, was born about 1773.

Moses served as private in the Revolutionary War as a "three year soldier" from Berwick.

Following Moses' death, Joyce qualified for a widow's pension and was inscribed on the roll at Portland at the rate of $80 a year, to commence on the 4th

---

[23]Gravestone
[24]Gideon T. Ridlon, *Saco Valley Settlements and Families* (1895), 1134.
[25]*Maine Families in 1790*, (Camden, Maine: Maine Genealogical Society, 1992), 3:244.
[26]*Maine Probate Abstracts*, 1:633.
[27]Gideon T. Ridlon, *Saco Valley Settlements and Families* (1895), 1134.
[28]NEHGR 82[1928]:94, 95, 208, 210, 317; 84:314, record the baptisms of John[2]'s children.
[29]Revolutionary War Pension, W 24788. Pension Roll.
[30]*Ibid.*
[31]*York County Genealogical Society Journal*, 6:28-29.

day of March 1836. A certificate of pension was issued 26 April 1850 and sent payable to Andrew Horne, only surviving child.[32]

Child, surname unknown:

i. **DAUGHTER**[4], born either 15 October 1767 or 26 November 1767.[33]

Child, surname *HORNE*:

ii. **ANDREW**, born about 1777; no further record.

12. **JUDITH**[3] **FALL**, (John[2-1]) baptized at Berwick, Maine, 12 May 1749[34]; died 20 August 1825[35]; married in Berwick 25 April 1771[36] **JOSHUA GRANT**, baptized at Berwick Second Church in November 1748, died in Berwick 22 November 1831, aged 84 years,[37] son of Joshua Grant.

Joshua Grant is credited with public service during the Revolutionary War.[38]

On 8 December 1821, for services performed valued at $500 and for the good will "I have for my son Humphrey Grant, Joshua Grant conveyed all his real estate in the town of Berwick, consisting of his homestead, etc., to his youngest son Humphrey.[39]

Children, surname *GRANT*:[40]

i. **JOSHUA**[4], baptized at Berwick Second Church 23 October 1782; married in Berwick 26 November 1801[41] **SALLY CLEMENTS**, born in Berwick say 1777,[42] daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Austin) Clements.
ii. **JOHN**, baptized at Berwick Second Church 23 October 1782; married in Berwick 13 April 1794[43] **ELIZABETH CLARK**.
iii. **JONATHAN**, born in Berwick, Maine, 26 May 1777[44]; baptized at Berwick Second Church 23 October 1782; died in Acton, Maine, 12 February 1840, aged 62 years, 10 months, 16 days[45]; married in Berwick 27 November 1800[46] **MARY CLARK**, born

---

[32]Revolutionary War Pension, W 24788. Pension Roll.
[33]*York County Genealogical Society Journal*, 6:28-29.
[34]NEHGR 82[1928]:94, 95, 208, 210, 317; 84:314, record the baptisms of John[2]'s children.
[35]Wilbur Spencer, *Burial Inscriptions, Berwick* (1922), 24.
[36] NEHGR 74[October 1920]:250.
[37]Wilbur Spencer, *Burial Inscriptions, Berwick* (1922), 24.
[38]Fisher's *Soldiers & Sailors and Patriots of the Revolutionary War, Maine*, 311.
[39]York Co., Maine, Deed, 164:173.
[40]NEHGR 74[1920]:221, 222, 246, records all eleven children. John Eldridge Frost, *Berwick Maine Vital Records* (1989), 232, records birth of child eight.
[41]NEHGR 74[1920]:262, Berwick Second Church records.
[42]Mary Lovering Holman, *Ancestors and Descendants of Robert Clements*, 218.
[43]NEHGR 74[1920]:260, Berwick Second Church records.
[44]John Eldridge Frost, *The Acton (Maine) Record Book*, 1964, 36.
[45]*Ibid.*

in Berwick 8 January 1776,[47] died in Acton 28 February 1852, aged 76 years, 1 month, 20 days.[48]

iv. **PETER**, baptized at Berwick Second Church 23 October 1782; married in Berwick 8 September 1802[49] **PEGGY GERRISH**, perhaps born 25 March 1785,[50] daughter of Charles and Phebe (Blethen) Gerrish.

v. **DAVID**, baptized at Berwick Second Church 23 October 1782.

32. vi. **MARY**, baptized at Berwick Second Church 23 October 1782; married **ELIJAH HAYES**.

33. vii. **RACHEL**, baptized at Berwick Second Church 23 October 1782; married **EBENEZER NOWELL**.

34. viii. **HANNAH**, born in Berwick, Maine, 10 June 1783; baptized at Berwick Second Church 21 July 1783; married **JAMES BUTLER**.

35. ix. **JOSEPH**, baptized at Berwick Second Church 18 September 1786; married **BETSEY ESTES**.

36. x. **ELIJAH**, born in Berwick, 7 June 1787; baptized at Berwick Second Church 14 June 1791; married **MARY LORD**.

37. xi. **HUMPHREY**, baptized at Berwick Second Church 14 June 1791; married **EUNICE LORD**.

13. **SAMUEL[3] FALL** (Samuel[2], John[1]), born say in the 1730s; living 5 April 1762[51]; married in Berwick, Maine, at the Second Church, by Rev. Mr. John Morse, 30 March 1758[52] **JOANNA BICKFORD**.

This is likely the Samuel Fall who enlisted on 18 April 1758, just weeks after his marriage, to join Capt. John Pickering's Co., Col. John Hart's Regiment, in the Expedition to Crown Point.[53]

On 31 March 1762, Thomas Downs of Berwick, husbandman, sold for 40s to Samuel Fall of Lebanon, husbandman, twenty acres in the twenty first lot in the second range of home lots.[54] On 5 April 1762, Samuel Fall of Lebanon, husbandman, and Joanna his wife, sold this twenty acres for £1,100 to Stephen Evens of Dover, trader.[55] Joanna made her mark to this deed.

Children, surname *FALL*:

38. i. **SAMUEL[4]**, born say 1759; married **ABIGAIL MILLS**.

39. ii. **AARON**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 July 1761[56]; married **JOANNA BICKFORD**.

---

[46]NEHGR 74[October 1920]:261, Berwick Second Church records.
[47]John Eldridge Frost, *The Acton (Maine) Record Book*, 36, Wentworth-Grant Cemetery.
[48]*Ibid.*
[49]NEHGR 74[October 1920]:262, Berwick Second Church records.
[50]John J. Gerrish, *Genealogical Record of the Compiler's Branch of This Family,* 1880, 8.
[51]York Co., Maine, Deed, 41:43.
[52]NEHGR 74[October 1920]:248, Berwick Second Church.
[53]Chandler E. Potter, *Military History of New Hampshire, 1623-1861* (1869), 86.
[54]York Co., Maine, Deed, 40:107.
[55]*Ibid.*, 41:43.
[56]Revolutionary War Pension S 17410.

14. **MARY[3] FALL** (Samuel[2], John[1]), born in January 1733[57]; died 17 May 1823, aged 90 years, 4 months[58]; married in Berwick, Second Parish Church 26 November 1761[59] **HENRY RINES**, born about July 1730, baptized at Berwick First Church 11 January 1738/9,[60] died probably in Milton, N.H., 15 October 1815, aged 85 years, 3 months,[61] son of Henry and Abigail (_____) Rines.

On 24 December 1777, Benjamin Chadbourne of Berwick, exchanged with Henry Rines of Lebanon twenty-five acres and one sixth of the Minister's charges for fifty acres in Lebanon at range 8, lot 9 in the third division.[62] On 5 September 1796, Henry Rines of Lebanon, sold to Daniel Down, twenty nine acres of land originally purchased from Benjamin Chadbourne.[63] On 5 December 1796, Benjamin Chadbourne sold to Henry Rines the land left over from the sale of a parcel of land to Ebenezer Yeaton.[64]

On 30 March 1803, Henry and Molley Rines of Lebanon sold to Enoch Blaisdell of Lebanon, thirty-two acres in Lebanon, "same land whereon I now live."[65] They both made their mark to this deed.

On 19 April 1803, Henry Rines of Lebanon in the County of York, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, purchased of Benjamin Miller, two tracts of land situated in Milton, 30 acres the southeast corner of third division, originally assigned to the right of John Bickford, Joseph Bickford and Eleazer Bickford, being Lot #40, it being "the same land where I now live and have improved for number of years" and the other piece containing fifty-five acres in Milton in the third division, Lot #41.[66]

George Walter Chamberlain in his *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies*, suggested that Henry died before 1798 and that his widow "Polly" was the one who married in Lebanon 28 January 1799 Henry Miller. Evidently, Chamberlain did not know of Rines' move to Milton, and since he was still living in 1799, it is much more likely that the Polly who married Henry Miller was Henry and Mary (Fall) Rines' daughter.

The Rineses were buried in a family cemetery on the "Sadie Sinnott Farm," but evidently moved later to the Milton Mills Cemetery by descendant Samuel Fall Rines.[67]

---

[57]Mary's birth is calculated from her age given on her gravestone.
[58]Gravestone, Milton Mills, N.H., cemetery.
[59]NEHGR 74[October 1920]:249
[60]*Ibid.*, 82[October 1928]:320
[61]Gravestone, Milton Mills, N.H., cemetery.
[62]York Co., Maine, Deed, 69:200.
[63]*Ibid.*, 116:188.
[64]*Ibid.*, 69:200.
[65]*Ibid.*, 69:155.
[66]Strafford Co., N.H., Deed, 42:394-95.
[67]*Ibid.*, 273:169.

Children, surname *RINES*:

40. i. **JUDITH**[4], born say 1769, married **THOMAS APPLEBEE**
41. ii. **MARY**, born about 1770, married **HENRY MILLER**
    iii. **DAUGHTER**, died in Lebanon, Maine, 18 April 1783 of pleurisy.[68]
    iv. **BETSEY**, married in Lebanon, Maine, by Rev. Isaac Hasey, 4 July 1799[69] **RICHARD MILLER**, son of Mark and Susanna (Downing) Miller. On 9 December 1802, Richard Miller of Milton sold to Richard Furber of Farmington, ten acres and a quarter, in Farmington, it "being the seventh part of all the land owned by theirs of Richard Downing, Esq., late of Newington, Lot 123, third Division, it being in common and undivided as will appear by my deed of sale signed by my parents, Mark and Susannah Miller."[70] On 1 June 1804, Nicholas Harris Miller and Richard Miller, both of Milton, sold to Hatevil Nutter of Dover, one hundred and ten acres, third division, Milton original right of John Bickford, being "our homestead where we now live." Betsey released her right of dower in this land.[71] On 11 December 1806, Harris Miller and Richard Miller, both of Alton, bought of Henry Miller of Dover, Lot #2 as drawn to the right of Mark Wallingford in the division of Col. Thomas Wallingford's estate.[72]
42. v. **HENRY**, married **ALICE MILLER.**
43. vi. **NATHANIEL**; married first **MARTHA WIGGIN**; married second **NANCY (DAVIS) COOK**.
44. vii. **JOSEPH**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 17 February 1784, married **SALLY REMICK**.

15. **TRISTRAM**[3] **FALL** (Tristram[2], John[1]), baptized at Berwick First Church 8 May 1740[73]; died in Berwick 2 February 1792[74]; married there 5 November 1759[75] **MARTHA PRAY**, baptized at Berwick First Church 20 May 1739,[76] died in Berwick 14 January 1814,[77] daughter of John and Experience Pray.

Both Tristram and Martha are interred in Evergreen Cemetery in Berwick.

Tristram saw service as a private in the French and Indian War,[78] and rose in the ranks to sergeant and then first lieutenant during the Revolutionary War. He began service from Berwick when he enlisted on 13 April 1756 and was assigned to Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's company.

In the Revolution, he was a member of several York County regiments, including Col. James Scammon's 30th in 1775, Col. Lemuel Robinson's, and Col. Storer's. On 23 April 1776 he was promoted and returned on a "list of

---

[68]Diary of Rev. Isaac Hasey, 18 April 1783.
[69]George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies*.
[70]Strafford Deed 45:452-53.
[71]*Ibid.*, 44:251-52.
[72]*Ibid.*, 71:255-57.
[73] NEHGR 82[1928]:209.
[74]York Co., Maine, Probate, #5539.
[75]NEHGR 74[October 1920]:248.
[76]*Ibid.*, 82[April 1928]:208.
[77]Berwick Town Records.
[78]Mass. Archives, #48023-30.

officers chosen by the respective companies in said [4th Berwick] regiment." He was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant 29 April 1776 and served as such in Capt. Thomas Cutts' Eighth Company, Second York Co. Regiment of Mass. militia. Both Lt. Tristram Fall and his son, Orderly Joshua Fall, served in Capt. Samuel Grant's company, from which Tristram was discharged 30 November 1777 at Queman's Heights.[79]

Despite all this service, it is of record that at Berwick on 2 December 1781, Tristram paid one John Smith to enlist as his substitute in the Continental service for the term of three years.[80]

Martha (Pray) Fall owned the covenant at the Second Church of Berwick, Maine, on 22 August 1762 and was admitted a member in full communion on 4 October 1772.[81] Her later career with the church was not always amicable. On 22 April 1781,

> ...a complaint was laid before the Chh against Martha Fall a member of the same alledged by some of her neighbours, of her quarrelling with & using railing language to them unbecoming a christian at different times. Whereupon the Chh voted to appoint a committee to go & discourse with her respecting the matter of complaint.[82]

Elder Humphrey Chadbourn, Mr. James Foye, Deacon Ebenezer Lord and the minister were selected to talk with her. At the next public lecture, 25 April 1781, the committee reported that "...when they visited her she appeared to be beside herself and under a delirium, & therefore not a proper subject of discipline."[83] Years later, on 12 July 1787, a committee was appointed to inquire into why "ye wife of Tristram Faul has for a long time absented [herself] from public worship & ye ordinance."[84] Their report is not of record.

Tristram died intestate in 1792, and his brother Ebenezer Fall was appointed to administer. The inventory of his estate was not taken until 1 May 1797 and totaled $583.90.[85] Widow Martha received her thirds as a result of an order of 19 January 1807, which included the west front room in the dwelling house, the chamber over the same, a third of the cellar, liberty to pass and repass through the kitchen, cellar, the west bay of the barn, and to and from the well and brook for water, and the threshing floor and out to the road, and other small rights, as well as fourteen acres of land, and part of the orchard including thirty-five

---

[79] *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors*, 5:485.

[80] *Ibid.*

[81] "Records of the First and Second Churches of Berwick, Maine," Joseph Crook Anderson, ed. (1999), 175, 208, 211.

[82] *Ibid.*, 181-82.

[83] *Ibid.*, 182.

[84] *Ibid.*, 192.

[85] York Co., Maine, Probate #5539; York Co., Maine, Deed, 120:131, 133.

trees.[86] After her death, their son Ebenezer received the full estate, subject to payments of legacies to the other children.[87]

Children, surname *FALL*:[88]

45. i. **STEPHEN**[4], baptized at Berwick Second Church 3 February 1762; married **RACHEL HORN**.
46. ii. **JOSHUA**, baptized at Berwick Second Church 11 September 1763; married **BETSEY HIGGINS**.
iii. **MARY**, baptized at Berwick Second Church 8 December 1766; died before 3 February 1807 when she is called deceased in her father's estate papers.
47. iv. **JOHN**, born in Berwick, Maine, 25 July 1767; married first **DORCAS WENTWORTH**; married second **SARAH WENTWORTH**.
48. v. **TRISTRAM**, baptized 10 October 1769; married **ANNA LORD**.
vi. **JOSEPH MARDEN**, baptized at Berwick 2 August 1772[89]; died before 1807.
49. vii. **EBENEZER**, baptized at Berwick 3 April 1775[90]; married first **ELIZABETH STEVENS**; married second **MARY HODSDON**.
50. viii. **EXPERIENCE**, born in Berwick, Maine, 17 October 1778; married **CHARLES GOODWIN**.
51. ix. **ABIGAIL**, born in Berwick, Maine, 15 October 1780; married first **MARK WENTWORTH**; married second **MATTHEW FARNHAM**.
x. **OLIVE**, living 3 February 1807 when she was named in court papers of her father's estate distribution, but not part of the 6 April 1814 agreement by the other heirs.[91]
52. xi. **OTIS**, not named in father's estate, born say 1783 or 1785; married **FRANCES TREDICK**.

16. **STEPHEN**[3] **FALL** (Tristram[2], John[1]), baptized at Berwick, Maine, 30 March 1741/2[92]; died in Berwick 14 October 1804[93]; married say fall of 1762 **MARTHA WEEDEN**, died in Berwick 24 July 1813.[94]

The French and Indian Wars drew men from all parts of the colonies to fight, and the Kittery area was no exception. Stephen Fall, just seventeen years old, but with his father Tristram Fall's permission, enlisted from Berwick on 9 April 1759 and served for an indeterminant period in Col. William Pepperrell's Regiment, probably as a private.[95]

---

[86]York Co., Maine, Probate #5539.
[87]*Ibid.*; York Co., Maine, Deed, 120:131, 133.
[88]NEHGR 74[July 1920]: 216-17, 226, record the first three children.
[89]*Ibid.*, 74[July 1920]:219.
[90]*Ibid.*, 74[July 1920]:220.
[91]York Co., Maine, Deed, 120:131.
[92]NEHGR 82[1928]:209-17.
[93]George W. Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies*.
[94]Berwick Town Records.
[95]French and Indian War Index, 97:109.

He was at Louisburg in Capt. Joshua Morsly's company, Colonel Bagley's Regiment, from 1 January 1760 until he was discharged 12 January 1761.[96] In all, for that campaign, he was credited with sixty-two weeks and four days service from 2 November 1759 until 12 January 1761.[97]

Stephen Fall enlisted again as a private in Capt. Johnson Moulton's Company on 13 December 1761 and served through the cold winter five months twenty-six days, until 27 May 1762.[98] The very next day, he re-enlisted and put in another month and twenty-four days with Capt. Moulton.[99]

In the 1771 Massachusetts Tax Valuation List for Berwick, Stephen Fall was rated for one poll, two oxen, one cow, three goats and sheep, one pig, two acres of tillage, and twenty bushes of grain produced per year.[100]

On 20 June 1778, Stephen Fall of Berwick, as one of the proprietors and holding one eight of a share, sold two hundred acres of land in Lebanon, range five, number two and three, range six numbers two and three in the third division of undivided land, to Joseph Hubbard, yeoman, for £11.11.4.[101] Stephen Fall signed his name to this deed.

On 12 December 1780, Stephen Fall, yeoman, with Thomas Downs, yeoman, and Joshua Downs, gentleman, all of Berwick, purchased from Benjamin Chadbourn of Berwick, Esq., two lots of land in Lebanon containing fifty acres each, one in range 12 number 17 and one in range thirteen number seventeen, both in the third division.[102] Stephen received one half of each lot, and Thomas and Joshua Downs received the other half. These three men sold this same land on 25 May 1781 to Thomas Appleby of Berwick for £90.[103]

On 5 June 1789, Stephen Fall of Sanford, yeoman, sold for £65.2.0 to Moses Plummer, forty acres of land in Sanford "where I now reside."[104]

In the 1790 census of Berwick, Maine, Stephen Fall had four males under 16, three males over 16 and five females in his household. In 1800, his household in Berwick consisted of 1 male over 45, one male 16-26, one female over 45 and one female 10-16.

On 1 March 1796, Stephen Fall of Berwick, sold to Ichabod Butler of Berwick, for $23.00, access to a little mill at Salmon Falls.[105]

---

[96]French and Indian War Index, 98:487.
[97]*Ibid.*, 99:6.
[98]*Ibid.*, 99:176.
[99]*Ibid.*, 99:196.
[100]The Massachusetts Tax Valuation List of 1771, town 1702, individual 0404.
[101]York Co., Maine, Deed, 45:200.
[102]*Ibid.*, 47:3.
[103]*Ibid.*, 47:2.
[104]*Ibid.*, 53:176.
[105]*Ibid.*, 71:146.

On 6 June 1801, Stephen Fall and Thomas Downs of Berwick, yeomen, sold for $38.00, to Winthrop Hilton of Shapleigh, Maine, lot #16 in the fifth division in Lebanon.[106]

On 6 November 1802, Stephen Fall of Berwick, husbandman, sold to John Smith Jr. of Lebanon, lot #10 in the first range of the third division at Lebanon.[107]

On 15 April 1805, Martha Fall, widow, and Daniel Fall, mariner, both of Berwick, were appointed administrators of the estate of Stephen Fall, late of Berwick, yeoman, deceased. Sureties were Thomas Downs and Moses Hodsdon. Inventory taken by Thomas Downes, Moses Hodsdon and Timothy Wentworth, all of Berwick, totaled $342.55.

On 10 May 1805, the estate was declared insolvent and some of the land sold. On 27 May 1806, Martha Fall and Daniel Fall, administrators of the estate of Stephen Fall, late of Berwick, sold at public auction six and a quarter acres in Lebanon to Otis Fall for $28.75.[108]

Among the claims against the estate were the bills of Dr. J.H. Pierpont and Dr. O. Hubbard, both for treatment in Stephen's "last sickness."[109]

The inventory of the Estate of Stephen fall Late of Berwick Deceased as followeth Viz	
to one Snug Coat	2.00
Ditto two Shirts	2.33
to two pair of Briches	6.70
to two Beeds and Bedding thereon 12.50 Each	15.00
four old puter platter Ditto four plates	2.00
to three Earthan milk pans	0.33
to one tin Coffey pot one tin quart	0.25
to one iron pot	0.68
to two old tables	1.50
to Spinning wheels	0.67
to one mill Saw	2.50
to one Hand Saw	0.50
to one Square	0.34
to four Cows 14 @ 50 each	58.00
to one Calf six months old	03.00
to one pair of Stears two years old	15.00
to one pair of oxen	45.00
to Eight Sheep	12.00
to one Broad ax	1.50
to two milk Dogs	00.70
to one iron tooth Harrow	4.50
to four Chains & one peace of a Chain	9.00
to two Rings & Staples	1.33
to one iron Shovel Ditto one Dung fork two pitchforks	.60

---

[106]York Co., Maine, Deed, 82:204.
[107]*Ibid.*, 86:140.
[108]*Ibid.*, 21:300.
[109]York Co., Maine, Probate #5535.

to one pair of iron Bound wheels	35.00
to one pair of old wheels	3.47
to one Clevice	0.67
to one pair of plow irons	0.75
to one old Narrow ax	00.33
to one Grindstone	1.20
to two old steads	2.25
to one Dung Chart	3.25
to one Note of Kind of francis footman	26.00
to thirty Dollars worth of Board at the Great falls mills	30.00
to white pine timber Standing on Lot No 17 to the amount of forty five Dollars	45.00
to one Ring & Staple	2.70
to one Swine	.50
	341.50

Berwick May 20th 1805 the above being the amt shewn us at that date of Inventory
Thomas Downs Moses Hodsdon Timo Wentworth

an addition to the aprisal of Stephen falls Estate

to one Small feather Bed	5.40
to one Loome	3.00
to one pair of fier tongues	.80
Logs at parmers mill which made 1500 feet of Board	6.00
Berwick December 14 1805	15.20

a further addition to the Estate of Stephen fall
to Six acres one quarter of Land in Lebanon in Range 6 No. 17 to the amount of18.75
Berwick February 15 1806

Children, surname *FALL*:

53. i. likely **STEPHEN**[4], born 14 July 1763; died in Lebanon 25 September 1847[110]; married in Berwick 21 March 1785 **ELIZABETH GERRISH**.
54. ii. **SARAH**, born in Berwick, Maine, 3 July 1767[111]; married **JOHN SHOREY.**
55. iii. **DANIEL**, born say 1765/70; died in Somersworth, N.H., June 1840; married in Newington, N.H., 31 December 1805 **HANNAH FURBER**.
56. iv. **THOMAS**, born in Berwick, Maine, say 1775; married as her first husband **NANCY HALL**.
57. v. perhaps **JAMES**, born say 1780; married first **ABIGAIL PERKINS**; married second **ABIGAIL SARAH (MILLER?) BECK**.
58. vi. **BENJAMIN**, born 14 July 1783; died in Lynn, Mass., 13 December 1859; married **MARY ALLEY**.
vii. **ANNE**, living 1853[112]
viii. probably **JACOB**, born between 1780 and 1790[113]; living Somersworth, N.H., 1830[114]; married in Portsmouth, N.H., 9 August 1813[115] **SUSANNAH (____)**

---

[110]Gravestone, Fall Cemetery, Lebanon; also *Morning Star*, issue of 28 January 1846; NEHGR 74:256.

[111]Berwick Vital Records, 201.

[112] Rockingham Co. N.H., Probate, #17152.

[113]1830 U.S. Federal census, Somersworth, Strafford Co., N.H.

[114]*Ibid.*

[115]Portsmouth, N.H., Marriages, 2:337/8.

WATERHOUSE. In 1806 his claim against the estate of Stephen Fall was allowed.[116] In 1814 Jacob was taxed in Portsmouth, and in 1823 and 1824, he appeared in the tax lists of Somersworth, N.H. No evidence of children.

ix. perhaps **BETSEY**, married in Berwick, Maine, 27 November 1800[117] **EBENEZER BARKER**.

17. **EBENEZER[3] FALL** (Tristram[2], John[1]), baptized at Berwick First Church 12 May 1749[118]; died in Lebanon, Maine 25 May 1809; married in Berwick 16 June 1774[119] **MARY McCRILLIS**, born about 1751, died 27 October 1819, aged 68 years,[120] daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thompson) McCrillis.

> Ebenezer Fall. He was amongst the first settlers near the centre of the township. He probably made his first clearing on the lot where he finally erected his house as early, if not earlier, than 1770. He was born in Berwick, from which place he came to this town and fixed his residence on the lot now owned by his grandson Isaac H. Fall. On the third day of October 1789 he raised a farmed house which was standing a few years ago but was torn down when Isaac H. Fall built the new house now standing on the farm. The old house stood a short distance northwesterly from the new house and farther from the highway. Mr. Fall lived to be an old man. He left several sons who settled in town and became industrious and useful citizens. His son Daniel inherited the old homestead, where he lived and died and left the property to his son Isaac H. Fall, who is its present owner so that it has never passed out of the name of its first settler. Ebenezer Fall was for many years the most northerly settler on what is called the "new road." He was an industrious and useful citizen though never taking an active part in the public business of the town. Some of his descendants have probably been endowed with better business faculties and mental powers than their progenitors especially his two grandsons. Ebenezer and Isaac H., both of whom have been often elected to some of the more important town offices.[121]

Ebenezer served as a surveyor of highways for Lebanon in 1777, 1779 and 1792.[122] He was a tythingman in 1792.

Ebenezer Fall of Lebanon, Maine, yeoman, being weak in body, made his will 11 November 1809 and signed it with his mark. He bequeathed to his wife Mary half the lot on which he lived with half the buildings and all appurtenances during her natural life and the mare. To his children Tristram, Otis, and Mary he left $5 each. To his daughters Nabby and Betty, "a living in the house and to be made equal with their married sister." To his sons Daniel and John, each to

---

[116]York Co., Maine, Probate #5535.
[117]Berwick Second Church Marriages.
[118] NEHGR 82[1928]:209-17, 312-30, records all the baptisms of Tristram[3]'s children.
[119] Berwick, Maine, VR.
[120] Herbert C. McCrillis, *Records of the McCrillis Families in America* (1912), 86-88.
[121]*A History of the Town of Lebanon, Maine*, 188.
[122] Lebanon, Maine, TR, 14:11.

receive a quarter of the property and a quarter of the real estate.[123] The will was proved 19 June 1810.

Children, surname *FALL*:[124]

59. i. **TRISTRAM**[4], born in Lebanon 1 October 1775; married his cousin **HANNAH FURBUSH**.
60. ii. **OTIS**, born in Lebanon 26 October 1777; married **ELIZABETH PIERCE**.
iii. **EBENEZER**, born in Lebanon 11 June 1780; died before 1809.
iv. **MARY**, born in Lebanon 20 July 1783; married there 5 January 1804 **JAMES G. THOMPSON**.
v. **ABIGAIL**, born in Lebanon 9 July 1786; married in Milton, Maine, 1 December 1814[125] **JOSEPH BERRY**.
61. vi. **DANIEL**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 25 April 1790; married **LUCY MOODY**.
vii. **BETTY**, baptized at Lebanon Congregational Church 31 July 1793.
viii. **JOHN**, baptized at Lebanon Congregational Church 19 July 1796.
62. ix. **JOHN**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 22 February 1798; married **SARAH RAITT SHAPLEIGH**.

18. **HENRY HATEVIL**[3] **FALL** (Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Damariscotta, Maine, 14 January 1750; died in Chaumont, Lyme, Jefferson Co., New York, 19 July 1845[126]; married in Hudson, Columbia Co., New York, 10 February 1778[127] **SARAH BRACE DURHAM**, born about 1760, died at Brownville, Jefferson Co., New York, 12 or 17 May 1848 of old age, aged 88 years.[128]

Henry H. Fall served as a private in Capt. Boune's company, Lt. Col. Bond's 37th Regiment of Foot for eight months in 1777. On 3 July 1820 he deposed from his home in Brownville, Jefferson Co., N.Y., as part of his pension application that he had a wife Sarah, aged 60, a daughter Abigail aged 20, a daughter Betsy aged 16 and a son Isaac aged 18 living in his household.[129] Another deposition, in support of his widow's application stated that:

> Mr. John Witt and Eleanor Witt being duly sworn and say that Hatevil Fall was a pensioner of the United States at a rate of ninety six dollars per annum and was a resident of the town of Adams, Jefferson County, New York, and died in the town of Lyme in the state of New York on the 19th day of August/July 1845 and left a widow whose name is Sarah Fall and that she now resides in Brownville, New York. [130]

---

[123]York Co., Maine, Probate, 22:365.
[124] Lebanon, Maine, VR.
[125]Milton VR, 2:382.
[126]Revolutionary War Pension W 19250.
[127]*Ibid.*
[128]Vital Records of Brownville, *Tree Talks*, 6[June 1966]:2.
[129] Revolutionary War Pension Application, W 19250.
[130]*Ibid.*

Henry lived in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y. and also Chaumont, N.Y., and may have been buried in one of the three destroyed cemeteries in that town.

Children, surname *FALL*:

63. i. **ELEANOR**[4], born in Mohawk, N.Y., 24 April 1782; married **HENRY GOTT WITT**.
ii. **JOHN H.**, baptized at Ghent, Columbia Co., New York, 1784[131]; married and had children.[132]
64. iii. **JAMES**, born in New York say 1786; married **IRENE LUNNON**.
65. iv. **HENRY HATEVIL**, born in Conn., say 1791; married second as her first husband **AMY BAILEY**.
66. v. **HANNAH**[4], born about 1798; married **ABEL S. SCOTT**.
vi. **SARAH**; married _____ **AVERY**.
67. vii. **ABIGAIL**, born in Litchfield Co., Conn., 11 April 1802; married **ANSON POTTER**.
68. viii. **ISAAC**, born say 1802; married **ABIGAIL ELIZABETH GUERNSEY**.
ix. **ELIZABETH**, born 1803[133]; living 1860[134]; married **NEWMAN HOLLY**, farmer, born in Vermont about 1794, living in New York, 1860.[135]
x. **POLLY**, married _____ **CHAMBERLAIN**.
xi. **DORCAS**, married _____ **WELLS**.
xii. **ANN**, married _____ **STURTEVANT**.

19. **MARY**[3] **FALL** (Zebedee[2], John[1]), born about 1760[136]; died in Vassalboro, Maine, 17 March 1819, aged 59 years[137]; married first published in Bristol, Maine, 15 October 1773[138] **NOAH CROSS**, a prisoner during the Revolution, 1 June 1777; married second **MOSES CROSS**; married third as his second wife in Vassalboro, by Elder Job Macomber, 8 February 1793[139] **FRANCIS WYMAN**, born 1748, died 1834,[140] Revolutionary War soldier.

---

[131]Reformed Dutch Church Called Christs Church, Ghent, Columbia, New York.

[132]John H. Fall appears in the 1810 census for Lewis Co., N.Y., 113, with one male under five, one female 16-26 and one male 26-45 (himself). He appears in the 1820 census for Pamelia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 457 with two males under ten, one male 10-16, one male 26-45, two females under ten and one female 26-45. He appears in 1830 in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y., aged 40-50, with one female under 5, one female 5-10, and one female 40-50.

[133] DAR Application #15189, a Real Daughter.

[134] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 23.

[135] *Ibid.*

[136]Gravestone, Nelson Road Cemetery, Vassalboro.

[137]*Ibid.*

[138]*VR of Old Bristol and Nobleboro in the County of Lincoln, Maine...* 2:80.

[139]Vassalboro VR.

[140]Gravestone, Nelson Road Cemetery, Vassalboro, erected by Abigail White, so perhaps not contemporary, gives his year of birth and death.

Although Mary was extremely young at her first marriage, is it possible that she had Cross children with one or the other of her first two husbands. We are certain only of her children with Francis Wyman.

Children, surname *WYMAN*:

i. **ZERVIAH**[4], born probably in Vassalboro, Maine, about 1793; married 1818 **THOMAS BURGESS**.
ii. **ZEBEDEE**, born in Vassalboro, Maine, October 1794; died in Winslow, Maine, 22 January 1879[141]; married in Winslow 1 October 1815 **MARTHA OSBORNE**, died in Canaan, Maine, 28 February 1886.[142]

20. **SAMUEL**[3] **FALL** (Philip[2], John[1]), born about 1753; died in Eaton, New Hampshire, 28 May 1837[143]; married in Berwick, Maine, 8 January 1784[144] **JUDITH STANTON**, born in Lebanon, Maine, about 1760, died in Eaton 1 March 1841, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Place) Stanton.

Samuel served in the Revolutionary War for seven years, enlisting at Saco, Maine, in June 1776 and being honorably discharged in June of 1783. He was part of the battles at Saratoga and Yorktown, and attained the rank of Corporal.[145] His service entitled him to a pension, which he received beginning in April 1818 and which was extended to his widow, Judith, after his death.[146]

Prior to 1790, Samuel moved to Bartlett, N.H., where he was a farmer. Samuel purchased seventy-four acres of land in Bartlett on 18 July 1800 from Samuel Hall.[147] He also was entitled to bounty lands and received one hundred acres on a warrant issued 6 November 1795.[148]

He was active in Bartlett town affairs and was elected to serve as a field driver, a hog reeve, and the pound keeper.[149] He removed to Eaton, N.H., about 1832.

In Eaton, May 28, 1837, Mr. Samuel Fall, in the 82d year of his age. The subject of this notice was a Revolutionary soldier. He experienced religion 30 years ago, was baptized by Elder Daniel Elkins, and joined the Freewill Baptist church in Jackson, then called Adams, of which he was a worthy member. A few years after a church was organized in Bartlett, the place of his residence, with which he and his wife united, & he continued a faithful and worthy member until five years ago. He then removed to Eaton, where he endeavoered to

---

[141] Gravestone, Goodwin Corner Cemetery, Benton, Maine.
[142] *Ibid.*
[143] *Morning Star*, issue of 2 July 1837; Gravestone, Deering Cemetery, North Conway, N.H.
[144] NEHGR 74[1920]:256.
[145] *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors*, 5:484-85.
[146] Revolutionary War Pension W16571.
[147] Grafton Co., N.H., Deeds, 36:406.
[148] Bounty Land Warrant #4175.
[149] Bartlett Town Records.

lead a life coresponding with his profession. Four weeks previous to his death, a Freewill Baptist church was organized in the vicinity of his new residence, with which he and his wife became connected. By oh, how soon death has visited this little church. His sickness was short, but he was ready to depart and be with Christ. In this dispensation an aged wife has lost an affectionate husband, six children a kind father, and the church a worthy member. His funeral was attended on the 30th ult. when a few remarks were made by the writer from Rev. 14:13, "Blessed are the death that die in the Lord." E.C. Willey[150]

Children, surname *FALL*:[151]

69. i. **GEORGE W.**[4], born about 1785; married first **SARAH A. LIBBY**; married second **MARY ROSE**.
70. ii. **PHEBE**, born in Bartlett about 1798; married **ORLANDO W. HARRIMAN**.
71. iii. **REBECCA**, born in Bartlett 8 July 1800; married **SIMON PARKER**.
72. iv. **ISAAC**, born about 1803; married **HANNAH MEADE**.
73. v. **LYDIA**, born in Rochester, N.H., 10 February 1805; married **SAMUEL HARRIMAN.**
74. vi. **JUDITH,** born in Bartlett, N.H.; married **SAMUEL H. ALLARD.**
- vii. **WILLIAM,** perhaps the man who married **SALLY _____**, a widow who owned horses and was taxed in Bartlett, N.H. in the 1820s. According to Potter's *Military History of New Hampshire*, William Fall enlisted as a private on 1 March 1813 in Capt. Jonathan Starks' Company for five years.[152]

21. **GEORGE**[3] **FALL** (Philip[2], John[1]), born about 1754; died in Lebanon, Maine, 6 December 1835[153]; married first before 1784 **ABRAH CANNEY**, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Brock) Canney; married second in Shapleigh, Maine, 29 April 1819[154] **TAMSEN WENTWORTH**, born about 1773, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Wentworth; married third in Ossipee, N.H., by Elder Mahew Clark, 25 October 1824[155] **DORCAS CANNEY**, born about 1777, died in Ossipee 3 July 1853, aged 82 years, 2 months.[156]

George enlisted first as a private in Capt. David Copp's Co., 5 November 1775 and was stationed at Pierce's Island. His mother deposed that he went from the Island to Cambridge, Mass., where he enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's Co. for one year.

The Deposition of Betty Fall of full age, who Testifieth & Saith that her son George Fall went from Lebanon the seventh of march 1775 to work the Saml Hall of Wakefield, where he continued till some time about the middle of June next following, that he then returned to

---

[150] *The Morning Star*, issue of 12 July 1837.

[151] *The Rochester Courier*, issue of 5 February 1892, obituary of Lydia (Fall) Harriman, states that she was the youngest of eleven children.

[152] *Potter's Military History of New Hampshire* (1866), 36.

[153] Revolutionary War Pension #11572.

[154] Shapleigh, Maine, VR.

[155] Revolutionary War Pension W 735 BLWt, deposition by Dorcas Canney Fall.

[156] New Hampshire VR; Gravestone, Large Ossipee Cemetery, Ossipee Corner, N.H.

Lebanon where he continued about a month, then returned again to Wakefield, that he continued there till some time in August, then tarried at home some days, & from that time worked in Wakefield till the November following, when he inlisted as a Soldier for the Island, & from thence for Cambridge, where he inlisted into Capt. Wentworths Company for a year, after that into Capt. Carrs Company During the war, that she had often heard him say he never paid a rate in his life, and further saith not --

Betty X Fall
her mark

Sworn to at Somersworth, September 27, 1781, before Moses Carr.[157]

George Fall re-enlisted at Somersworth, N.H., 12 March 1777 in Capt. James Carr's Co., of Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, for three years. He was a Sergeant in Capt. Carr's Co. and served some of his time in the 2nd Regiment of the New Hampshire line under Col. Enoch Poor and later under Col. George Reid. He continued to serve until 6 June 1783 when he was discharged at Newburgh, N.Y.

On 18 July 1820 George described the members of his family as Tammy, aged 47 and very "sick with cancer in her side which renders her helpless"; daughter Abra, aged 24; son Isaac aged 14 able to work, son Jacob aged 12 subject to disease of the head, little help.[158] He also indicated that he owned ten acres of tillage and mowing land, twenty-six acres of pasture and waste land, an old one-story two-roomed house, barn, one yoke of steers, two cows, etc. This property made him ineligible for a pension, and he was dropped from the rolls.

George resumed as a pensioner from 3 August 1829 until his death. He resided in the northerly part of the town on the Durrell Place, and was buried in the field owned in 1896 by Frank Lord. His will was made in 1835 and probated in 1836.[159] His grave is unmarked.[160]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:[161]

i. **JOHN**[4], died aged 10 years
ii. **BETSEY**, born say 1785, died before 1838; married by intention in Lebanon, Maine, 29 October 1808 **JOSIAH RANDLETT**.
75. iii. **IVORY**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 17 April 1786; married **LYDIA LORD**.
76. iv. **MERCY**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 8 December 1787; died there 7 February 1867; married there 5 September 1811 **BENJAMIN LORD**.
77. v. **GEORGE**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 November 1791; married by intention **MARY LORD**.
78. vi. **MARY**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 March 1793; died there 10 December 1863; married there 30 November 1813 **DANIEL GOODWIN**.

---

[157]Isaac W. Hammond, *N.H. State Papers* (1887), 16:863.

[158]NEHGR 65[January 1911]:82 citing Revolutionary War Pension #11,572.

[159]York Co., Maine, Probate, #1083.

[160]From a biographical sketch compiled by Richard D. Leggee and Ruth Rafter Leggee, personal communication.

[161]York Co., Maine, Probate, 47:50-51, names all children except John; Lebanon VR and George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies*, provide all Lebanon events.

vii. **ABRA**, born about 1796; died in Lebanon 27 January 1843; married there 18 July 1824 **NATHAN LORD**, died in Somersworth, N.H., 5 May 1870, aged 86 years.[162] No children.

79. viii. **JAMES**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 14 February 1798; married as her second husband **ELIZABETH (FLORENCE) SAUNDERS**.

80. ix. **REBECCA**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 13 May 1800; died there 24 December 1862; married there 20 February 1820 **JONATHAN CLARK**.

81. x. **JOHN**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 June 1802; married **MARY FULLER**.

82. xi. **ISAAC**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 28 March 1805; married **JANE BLUNT SOULE**

83. xii. **JACOB**, born say 1808; married **NERISSA JONES**.

22. **SUSANNAH[3] FALL** (Philip[2], John[1]), baptized at Lebanon, Maine, 24 April 1756[163]; died in Berwick, Maine, 21 February 1852, aged 92 years[164]; married as his second wife in Berwick 18 February 1790[165] **EPHRAIM RICKER**, born in Somersworth, N.H., 15 July 1759,[166] died in Hartford, Maine, 9 August 1824, aged 64 years,[167] son of John and Eleanor Ricker.[168]

Ephraim had married first Dolly Knock.

Children, list likely incomplete, surname *RICKER*:

i. **ELEANOR**[4], born about 1789; died 27 April 1874, aged 85 years[169]; unmarried.

ii. **EPHRAIM**, born about 1799; living 1850 in Berwick, Maine[170]; unmarried.

iii. **BETSEY**, born 1810; died on the same day as her sister, 27 April 1874, aged 74 years, 8 months[171]; unmarried.

23. **BETSEY[3] FALL** (Philip[2], John[1]), born about 1757[172]; living in Denmark, Maine, 31 July 1844[173]; married in Lebanon, Maine, 2 April 1779[174] **JOHN**

---

[162] New Hampshire VR.

[163] Frank McDuffie, *History of Rochester* (1892), 2:593.

[164] Wilbur D. Spencer, *Burial Inscriptions and Other Data of Burials in Berwick, York County, Maine, to the Year 1922* (1922), 96.

[165] NEHGR 74[1920]:258

[166] New Hampshire VR.

[167] Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, Maine.

[168] Personal communication, research by Shirley Redden, 6 April 2004.

[169] Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, Maine.

[170] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Berwick, York Co., Maine, 176.

[171] Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, Maine.

[172] Calculated from her age 87 on 28 March 1844, Revolutionary War Pension, W 20307.

[173] Revolutionary War Pension, W 20307.

[174] *Ibid.*

KENNISTON, born about 1759,[175] died in Denmark 30 September 1833,[176] son of John and Margaret (Bean) Kenniston.

John served in the Revolutionary War from 1781 to 1783.[177] He enlisted 20 December 1781 and was ordered to join Col. Ichabod Goodwin's regiment at West Point. He was attached to Lt. Selden's company of the 4th Massachusetts Regiment and was a waiter to General McDougal for one year. He then joined his company and continued with it until the close of the war. He was discharged near West Point 31 December 1783, having served briefly in Capt. Fuller's company also.

On 13 July 1818, Samuel Fall executed a sworn affidavit that he was personally acquainted with John Kennerson and knew that he was in the Revolutionary War and was in reduced circumstances in life and stood in need of assistance and support. John was enrolled for a pension at a rate of $8 per month commencing 11 April 1818.[178]

As part of the requirements for receiving the pension, one 20 July 1820, John was asked to list the members of his family living with him, to which he replied: "Betsey my wife 64 years of age - very weak and sickly woman; Betsy Roberts a dependent "107" [?] lame and weakly; Eliza Kennerson, a grandchild, 6 years, healthy."[179]

Following John's death in 1833, his widow, Betsey received an $80 annual pension that continued through at least 31 July 1844.[180] On 24 August 1838, the pastor of the Congregational church in Lebanon, Maine, confirmed to the government that John Kenerson Jr. and "Bety" Fall were married 2 April 1779. Betsy applied (or perhaps re-applied) on 28 March 1844, aged 87 years, a resident of Denmark, Maine.

Children, surname *KENNISTON*:[181]

i. **JOHN**[4], born about November 1780; died in Denmark, Maine, 16 July 1854, aged 73 years, 3 months[182]; married _____ _____, living in Denmark in 1830.[183]
ii. **DAVID**, born about 1785; living in Denmark, Maine, 1844; married **DELILAH** or **DELIAH**_____.

---

[175]Gravestone, Roberts Cemetery, Denmark, Maine, John died 30 September 1833, aged 74 years.

[176]Gravestone, Roberts Cemetery, Denmark, Maine.

[177]Revolutionary War Pension, W 20307.

[178]*Ibid.*

[179]*Ibid.*

[180]*Ibid.*

[181]It has been suggested that a daughter Margaret/Peggy who married 1 April 1784 John Mills Jr., belonged to this family.

[182]Gravestone, Roberts Cemetery, Denmark, Maine.

[183]1830 U.S. Federal Census, Denmark, Maine, assumed to be the adult woman in this household.

84. iii. **PHEBE**, born about 1793; married **ISAIAH RYDER**.
iv. **GEORGE F.**, born about 1803; died in Denmark, Maine, 3 July 1875, aged 72 years[184]; married **ELIZA** _____, born about 1814, died in Denmark 14 September 1861, aged 47 years.[185]

24. **DOROTHY[3] FALL** (Philip[2], John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, about 1765[186]; died in Madison, New Hampshire, 1860, of old age, aged 95 years[187]; married in Berwick by intention 14 March 1797[188] **EBENEZER DOWNS,** born say 1767, died in Madison 9 October 1847, aged 80 years,[189] son of Nathaniel and Dolly Downs.

Ebenezer acquired land in Eaton, now Madison, N.H., about 1810.

Children, surname *DOWNS*:

85. i. **SAMUEL**[4], born in Berwick, Maine, 8 August 1800[190]; married **SARAH/SALLY PALMER**.
86. ii. **NATHANIEL** (twin), born in Berwick, Maine, 9 December 1806[191]; married **FANNY G. HAINES**.
iii. **FANNY** (twin), born in Berwick, Maine, 9 December 1806[192]; probably died young.
iv. **DOROTHY**, born in Eaton, N.H., 15 January 1815[193]; married possibly in New Durham, N.H., 27 April 1829[194] **PATRICK LEARY**, born in Ireland about 1846, died in Somersworth, N.H., 26 February 1898 of gastric fever, aged 52 years,[195] son of Michael and Mary (_____) Leary.

---

[184]Gravestone, Roberts Cemetery, Denmark, Maine.
[185]*Ibid.*
[186]Madison, N.H., VR (death).
[187]*Ibid.*
[188]John Elbridge Frost, *Berwick, Maine, Vital Records*, 1989.
[189]Gravestone, Graveyard No. 28, Glines Hill, Madison, N.H.
[190]Eaton, N.H., Town vital records, recorded birth.
[191]*Ibid.*
[192]*Ibid.*
[193]*Ibid.*
[194]New Durham town vital records, 1:487.
[195]NHVR, possibly.

Fourth Generation

25. **JOHN[4] FALL** (John[3-2-1]), baptized at Portsmouth South Church, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 14 October 1766[1]; married at Portsmouth First Church 3 December 1780[2] **ELIZABETH NORRIS**.

After his death, widow Elizabeth made her mark to the deed in which she sold property bordering that of Samuel Fall in Portsmouth to daughter Polly and her husband, William Hook, on 28 December 1801.[3]

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **POLLY**[5], born about 1783[4]; married in Portsmouth, N.H., by Mr. Joseph Willard, 7 November 1801[5] **WILLIAM HOOK**.

26. **MARY[4] ROBERTS** (Elizabeth[3], John[2-1]), born in Somersworth, N.H., in December 1766; died in Lebanon, Maine, 27 December 1837[6]; married in Lebanon, by Rev. Isaac Hasey, 11 October 1781[7] **NATHANIEL JONES**, died in Lebanon before 14 February 1824.[8]

On 14 February 1824, the heirs of Nathaniel Jones, Abigail and her husband Nathaniel Chamberlain, Nathaniel Jones, Daniel Jones, Mary and her husband Samuel Kenney, Relief and her husband Ivory Goodwin, quit-claimed to their brother Jonathan Jones, all their right to their father's real estate.[9]

---

[1]NEHGR 82[1928]:36.

[2]Records of First Church, Portsmouth, N.H., 148.

[3]Rockingham Co., N.H., Deed 162:108.

[4]Records of St. John's Church, ms. at NHHS, state that she was baptized at age 16 in 1799.

[5]Portsmouth Town Records, card file, New Hampshire State Library. St. John's Church, Portsmouth, N.H., 1795-1884, 145.

[6]Lebanon VR 3:78.

[7]*Ibid.*, 2:118.

[8]York Co., Maine, Deed 125:32.

[9]*Ibid.*

Children, surname *JONES*:

i. **NATHANIEL**[5], born in Lebanon about 21 September 1788; married **SUSAN HODGDON**, born in Berwick, Maine, 1 November 1788, daughter of Thomas and Molly (Gowell) Hodgdon.
87. ii. **DANIEL**, born in Lebanon about 1791; married **ELEANOR CHAMBERLAIN**.
88 iii. **RELIEF**; married **IVORY GOODWIN.**
89. iv. **ABIGAIL**, born in Lebanon 24 July 1793; married **NATHANIEL CHAMBERLAIN**.
90. v. **MARY**, born in Lebanon 15 March 1798; married **SAMUEL KENNEY**.
91. vi. **JONATHAN R.**, born in Lebanon about 1803; married first **REBECCA KNOX**; married second **ESTHER H. CORSON**.

27. **JONATHAN**[4] **ROBERTS** (Elizabeth[3], John[2-1]), blacksmith, born in Somersworth, N.H., 16 November 1767[10]; died in Barnstead, N.H., 24 October 1823[11]; married **ELIZABETH FOSS**, born in Barrington, N.H., 22 January 1768;[12] died 24 August 1855, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Locke) Foss.

On 20 November 1788, he sold thirty-five acres of land in Somersworth "left me by my grandfather Joshua Roberts."[13]

On 8 August 1806, Jonathan and wife Elizabeth, sold all their lands in Barrington and bought a homestead in Barnstead, N.H.[14]

His will named his wife Elizabeth and his three children.[15]

Children, surname *ROBERTS*:

i. **JOSHUA**[5], born 2 July 1789
ii. **THOMAS**, born 23 April 1791
iii. **DAVID**, born 19 April 1793

28. **THOMAS**[4] **JONES** (Elizabeth[3], John[2-1]), born about 1780; married at the First Church of Lebanon by Rev. Isaac Hasey, 28 October 1798[16] **HANNAH HAYES**, born in Dover, N.H., 12 December 1777,[17] died 26 July 1834,[18] daughter of John Hayes.

---

[10] NEHGR 74[January 1920]:39.
[11] New Hampshire VR.
[12] Priscilla Hammond, Barrington, N.H., Vital Records, typescript.
[13] Strafford Co., N.H., Deeds, 30:340.
[14] *Ibid.*
[15] Strafford Co., N.H., Probate.
[16]NEHGR 69[July 1915]:281-83, citing private records of Rev. Isaac Hasey.
[17]*Ibid.,* 69[July 1915]:281-83, citing private records of Capt. John Hayes who calls Hannah his sister.
[18]*Ibid.,* 69[July 1915]:281-83.

Children, surname *JONES*:[19]

i. **LYDIA**[5], born 8 August 1799
ii. **DAVID LEGRO**, born 25 February 1800
iii. **ELIZABETH**, born 30 January 1802
iv. **ESTHER H.**, born 21 November 1804
v. **WILLIAM**, born 8 October 1806
vi. **MARY**, born 13 November 1808
vii. **JOHN**, born 7 January 1810
viii. **HANNAH**, born 4 March 1815
ix. **SAMUEL**, born say 1819
x. **THOMAS**, died young.
xi. **LUCINDA**, died young.
xii. **SOPHIA W.**
xiii. **LUCINDA JANE.**

29. **ELIZABETH**[4] **SANDS** (Lydia[3], John[2-1]), born in Buxton, Maine, 6 May 1769[20]; died in Standish, Maine, 15 April 1866[21]; married in York Co., Maine, 19 February 1786[22] **THEODORE THOMPSON**, died in Standish, Maine, 17 May 1833, son of Samuel and Sarah (Rounds) Thompson.

Children, surname *THOMPSON*:

i. **JAMES SANDS**[5], born 6 October 1786
ii. **SAMUEL**, born 20 August 1789
iii. **LYDIA SANDS**, born in Buxton 1 November 1791
iv. **ELIZABETH**, born 13 July 1794
v. **ABIGAIL**, born 4 April 1798
vi. **THOMAS**, born 1 November 1800

30. **MARY**[4] **SANDS** (Lydia[3], John[2-1]), born in Buxton, Maine, 19 June 1774[23]; died February 1835[24]; married there 27 January 1792[25] **SIMEON JORDAN**.

Children, surname *JORDAN*:

i. **JAMES**[5], born before 14 December 1801
ii. **SIMEON**, born before 14 December 1801

---

[19] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies*.
[20] Buxton, Maine, VR.
[21] Gravestone, cited in *Maine Families in 1790*, 3:244.
[22] *Maine Families in 1790*, 3:244.
[23] Buxton, Maine, VR.
[24] J.M. Marshall, *A Report of the Proceedings of the Celebration of the First Centennial Anniversary of the Town of Buxton, Maine* (1892), 220.
[25] Buxton, Maine, VR.

31. **DORCAS[4] SANDS** (Lydia[3], John[2-1]), born in Buxton, Maine, 15 June 1776[26]; married there 23 February 1812[27] **STEPHEN MERRILL**, born in Buxton 1 January 1792,[28] son of William and Mary (____) Merrill.

Children, surname *MERRILL*:[29]

i. **MARY**[5], born in Buxton, Maine, 22 April 1813
ii. **BETSEY**, born in Buxton, Maine, 15 December 1815

32. **MARY[4] GRANT** (Judith[3], John[2-1]), baptized at Berwick Second Church 23 October 1782[30]; died in Berwick 3 February 1816, aged 43 years[31]; married there as his first wife 21 March 1793[32] **ELIJAH HAYES**, born in Berwick, July 1767,[33] died there 1 June 1832, aged 63 years,[34] son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Chadbourn) Hayes.

Elijah married second 3 November 1816 Mary Twombly, who died 10 September 1819.

Children, surname *HAYES*:[35]

i. **SALLY**[5], born in North Berwick 23 October 1793
ii. **EDMUND**, born in North Berwick 28 March 1796
iii. **ELIJAH**, born in North Berwick 3 April 1798
iv. **DAVID**, born in North Berwick 28 April 1800
v. **MARY**, born in North Berwick 3 November 1802
vi. **LOVINA**, born in North Berwick 18 April 1805; died in Berwick, Maine, 30 April 1897, aged 92 years, 12 days[36]; married as his second wife in Lawrence, Mass., 25 December 1850 **WILLIAM HARLOR**, died 8 August 1879, aged 79 years, son of John and Mary Harlor.
vii. **FREDERICK**, born in North Berwick 3 December 1806
viii. **GEORGE**, born in North Berwick 27 October 1808
ix. **JOHN**, born in North Berwick 17 February 1811
x. **RACHEL**, born in North Berwick 6 February 1813
xi. **ERASTUS**, born in North Berwick 23 January 1816

---

[26]Buxton, Maine, VR.
[27]*Ibid.*
[28]*Ibid.*
[29]"The Merrill Family," extracted from *Saco Valley Settlements.*
[30]NEHGR 74[October 1920]:246.
[31]Katherine F. Richmond, *John Hayes of Dover, N.H.,* 1936, 80.
[32]NEHGR 74[ ]:262, Berwick Second Church records.
[33]Katherine F. Richmond, *John Hayes of Dover, N.H.,* 1936, 80.
[34]Wilbur Spencer, *Burial Inscriptions, Berwick*, 1922, 24.
[35]Katharine F. Richmond, *John Hayes of Dover, N.H.,* 1936, 141.
[36]*Ibid.*

33. **RACHEL[4] GRANT** (Judith[3], John[2-1]), baptized at Berwick Second Church 23 October 1782[37]; died in Berwick 21 November 1827, aged 53 and a half years[38]; married there as his first wife 11 June 1792[39] **EBENEZER NOWELL**, born in Berwick about 1768,[40] died in North Berwick 14 May 1860, aged 92 years, 5 months, 20 days,[41] son of Ebenezer and Patience (Hamilton) Nowell.

Ebenezer married second Sally Hayes, who died 9 December 1839, aged 70 years.[42]

Children, surname *NOWELL*:

i. **ELIZABETH[5]**, born 1 October 1792; married **CHARLES TRAFTON**.
92. ii. **MARY**, born 14 January 1795; married **WILLIAM SHAW**
iii **PATIENCE**, born 1797; died 13 June 1851, aged 54 years, 3 months[43]; unmarried
iv. **SOPHIA**, born in 1802; died 26 November 1827, aged 25 years, 11 months[44]; unmarried.
v. **LUCRETIA**, born in 1804; died 22 December 1891, aged 87 years, 4 months[45]; unmarried
vi. **JOSHUA GRANT**, born 1 December 1806
vii. **SYBIL**, born 18 March 1810; married **O.W. AUSTIN**, no children.
viii. **PATIENCE**, born 24 November 1770; married **NATHANIEL HOBBS**.
ix. **TABITHA**, born 24 January 1773

34. **HANNAH[4] GRANT** (Judith[3], John[2-1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 10 June 1783[46]; baptized at Berwick Second Church 21 July 1783; living in Berwick in 1850[47]; married in Berwick 16 May 1805[48] **JAMES BUTLER**, born in Berwick 17 January 1783,[49] died there 21 January 1856,[50] son of Moses and Keziah (Mason) Butler.

Children, surname *BUTLER*:[51]

i. **LOIS[5]**, born 18 November 1805; died 9 June 1829; married 15 January 1829 **HAWLEY APPLEBEE**; no children.

---

[37]NEHGR 74[October 1920]:246.
[38]John Eldridge Frost, *The North Berwick (Maine) Record Book*, 1964, 13.
[39]NEHGR 74[ ]:262, Berwick Second Church records.
[40]Albert N. Norton, *Some Descendants of Capt. Peter Nowell of York, Maine* (1947), 22.
[41]*Ibid.*
[42]*Ibid.*
[43]*Ibid.*
[44]*Ibid.*
[45]*Ibid.*
[46]John Eldridge Frost, *Berwick Maine Vital Records*, 1989, 232.
[47]1850 U.S. Federal census, Berwick, York Co., Maine, family 128/130.
[48]*Maine Families in 1790*, 2:33.
[49]George H. Butler, *Thomas Butler and His Descendants*, 1886, 108.
[50]Lebanon, Maine, VR.
[51]John Eldridge Frost, *Berwick Maine Vital Records*, 1989, 232, records all the children.

ii. **EDMUND**, born 5 August 1807; married **BETSEY FROST**.
iii. **EZRA**, born 9 March 1809
iv. **DAVID**, born 5 January 1813
v. **EUNICE**, born 28 March 1815
vi. **JAMES**, born 15 March 1817
vii. **MARY**, born 22 February 1819
viii. **JOHN**, born 31 March 1821
ix. **HANNAH**, born 23 April 1823
x. **MOSES WILLIAM**, born 21 April 1825

35. **JOSEPH[4] GRANT** (Judith[3], John[2-1]), baptized at Berwick Second Church 18 September 1786[52]; died in Lebanon, Maine, 28 January 1866, aged 80 years, 9 months, 11 days[53]; married **BETSEY ESTES**.

Child, surname *GRANT*:

i. **JOSEPH[5]**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 June 1817; married **HANNAH G. _____**.[54]

36. **ELIJAH[4] GRANT** (Judith[3], John[2-1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 7 June 1787[55]; baptized at Berwick Second Church 14 June 1791[56]; died in Acton, Maine, 22 August 1878, aged 91 years, 2 months, 15 days[57]; married in Shapleigh, Maine, 8 September 1814[58] **MARY LORD**, born in Acton 12 May 1795,[59] died there 23 March 1877, aged 81 years, 10 months, 11 days. [60]

Children, surname *GRANT*:[61]

i. **DAVID[5]**, died in Acton, Maine, 17 August 1819, aged 3 years, 6 months.
ii. **JONATHAN**, died in Acton, Maine 14 September 1824, aged 3 years, 9 months.
iii. **DORCAS**, died in Acton, Maine, 23 March 1846, aged 16 years, 7 months.

---

[52]NEHGR 74[October 1920]:246.
[53]Lebanon, Maine, VR.
[54] See 1860 U.S. Federal census, Acton, York Co., Maine, 629
[55]John Eldridge Frost, *The Acton (Maine) Record Book* (1964), 36.
[56] NEHGR 74[July 1920]:222.
[57]John Eldridge Frost, *The Acton (Maine) Record Book*, 36, Wentworth-Grant Cemetery.
[58]Shapleigh, Maine, VR.
[59]John Eldridge Frost, *The Acton (Maine) Record Book*, 36.
[60]*Ibid.*
[61]*Ibid.*, records the gravestones of Dorcas, David and Jonathan.

37. **HUMPHREY[4] GRANT** (Judith[3], John[2-1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 28 March 1790[62]; baptized at Berwick Second Church 14 June 1791[63]; died in Berwick 23 August 1833[64]; married in Berwick 20 August 1812[65] **EUNICE LORD**, baptized at Berwick Second Church 11 August 1793,[66] died in Berwick 17 June 1877,[67] daughter of Humphrey and Olive Lord.

Children, surname *GRANT*:[68]

i. **JOSHUA**[5], born 3 December 1812
ii. **JACOB**, born 3 August 1814
iii. **MARY**, born 6 May 1818
iv. **HUMPHREY**, born 26 January 1820
v. **OLIVE**, born 10 October 1821
vi. **JUDEA ANN**, born 15 March 1823
vii. **LINZEY**, born 12 September 1825
viii. **RACHEL**, born 1 February 1828
ix. **JOHN**, born 4 March 1830; died 5 April 1833.
x. **SARAH JANE**, born 3 February 1823

38. **SAMUEL[4] FALL** (Samuel[3-2], John[1]), born say 1759; perhaps married first _____ _____; marriage intention at Sidney, Maine, 13 April 1794[69] **ABIGAIL MILLS**.

An earlier marriage for Samuel is suggested by the approximate age of his son, Bryant, who may have been born three years before Samuel's only recorded marriage intention.

On 1 June 1793, a judgment was recovered against Aaron and Samuel Fall of West Pond for delinquency in payment of a promissory note dated 2 March 1792. Another judgment against Samuel Fall of West Pond and John and Robinson Mills of Belgrade was brought in 11 September 1798.[70]

On 21 August 1801, Robinson Mills of Belgrade sold for $300 to Hezekiah Sawtell and Samuel Fall Jr., both of Belgrade, yeomen, part of lot No. 16, which both men already possessed.[71] On 23 March 1802, Mephibosheth Cain of Fairfield, clerk, sold about thirty acres of land to Samuel Fall of Belgrade,

---

[62]John Eldridge Frost, *Berwick Maine Vital Records* (1989), 232.
[63] NEHGR 74[July 1920]:222.
[64]Wilbur Spencer, *Burial Inscriptions, Berwick*, 1922, 24.
[65]NEHGR 74[October 1920]:264, Berwick Second Church records.
[66] *Ibid.*, 74[ ]:247.
[67]Wilbur Spencer, *Burial Inscriptions, Berwick*, 1922, 24.
[68]John Eldridge Frost, *Berwick Maine Vital Records*, 1989, 233.
[69] Sidney VR.
[70] Lincoln Co. Court, Maine, 8:182.
[71] Kennebec Co., Maine, Deed, 3:102.

gentleman, for $100.[72] On 22 September 1803, Samuel Fall Jr. of Belgrade, gentleman, mortgaged about forty acres in Belgrade to Thomas Dickman of Augusta, merchant, for $212, to be repaid several weeks later.[73]

On 4 July 1804 he received a quitclaim for 30 acres in Belgrade. The same day he quitclaimed the land to Joseph Johnson.

On 18 July 1807, the deputy sheriff of Kennebec Co., received a judgment which he served on Aaron Fall and Samuel Fall on behalf of Joel Richardson of Belgrade, and attached a piece of land which was sold to Moses Appleton.[74] On 21 June 1808 half the property of Samuel Fall of Belgrade was seized to satisfy a judgment.[75]

Children, surname *FALL*:

93. i. **BRYANT**[5], born 21 March 1791; died at Lowell, Washington Co., Ohio, 11 January 1880; a War of 1812 veteran; married at Washington Co., Ohio, 5 March 1829[76] **SALLY OWEN**.
ii. **AMANDA**, married **JOSEPH C. WELLS**.

39. **AARON**[4] **FALL** (Samuel[3-2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 July 1761[77]; died at Marion, Athens Co., Ohio, 1 July 1851[78]; married first in Lebanon 9 March 1786[79] **JOANNA BICKFORD**, died at Marion before 21 June 1843; married second in Washington Co., Ohio, 21 June 1843[80] **SARAH ANN MARVIN**, born in Luzerne Co., Penn., December 1774, living 31 May 1852.[81]

Aaron served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Deering's Co., Col. Joshua Wentworth's N.H. Regiment, being stationed at Fort Washington below Portsmouth from 31 March to 31 December 1781. He received a pension for this service.[82]

Aaron and Samuel Fall, both of West Ponds (a settlement that would later be called Dearborn, Maine), signed a promisory note to William Pitt, a merchant from Hallowell, Maine, for £10 to be repaid on 1 September 1792. When they

---

[72]Kennebec Co., Deed, 6:384.
[73]*Ibid.*, 5:381.
[74]*Ibid.*, 11:545.
[75]*Ibid.*, 14:45.
[76]Washington Co., Ohio, marriage records.
[77]Revolutionary War Pension S 17410.
[78]Morgan Co. Common Pleas Minute Book, 1:361.
[79]Lebanon, Maine, VR.
[80]Wes Cochran, *Washington County Marriages, 1789-1918*, 102.
[81]Morgan Co. Infirmary, Marion Township, 45, Sarah Ann Marvin accepted as a legal pauper.
[82]Revolutionary War Pension S 17410.

failed to pay the last £7.9.3, in a timely manner, Pitt took them to court, where, on 4 September 1793, they were found guilty and sent to jail.[83]

As a result of his Revolutionary War service, Aaron became eligible for a land grant, and received sixty-four acres and fifty rods in lot #13 in West Pond on 23 May 1804.[84]

Originally, Aaron lived in Lebanon, Maine, and in 1788 moved to Dearborn, Maine. In 1816, he moved to Ohio, where he settled briefly in Marietta, then in Homer, and finally Marion township.

The History of Morgan County, Ohio, tells a little about Aaron:

> Aaron Fall was a Revolutionary soldier who came from New England. Instead of purchasing land, or taking advantage of the law favoring those who had been in military service, he took a lease of school land and made his clearing and improvement upon it. His son Moses lived and died in the township, and his descendants are still here.[85]

Some local historians, working in Morgan County, were interested in Aaron Fall, among other early settlers there. In the notebook of historian Augusta True, kept at the Morgan County chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, were the following mentions of Aaron:

> C.W. Newton says he visited the Goshen Cemetery more than forty years ago (now 1932) with his father + mother + a Mrs. Taylor who at that time was more than 80 yrs old + had attended the funeral of Aaron Fall. She thought she could locate Fall's grave, but the land marks that were there at the time of the burial were gone + she could not do so only approximately. Aaron Fall is undoubtedly buried there, but the grave cannot be located exactly. Laura Hammond Chesterhill 1832 [sic]

As Aaron approached the age of 90, his health declined. The trustees of Marion Township reported that:

> ...on receiving information that Aaron Fall is in a suffering condition and likely to require public assistance and on examining the condition of said Aaron Fall we are of the opinion it would be best for the County to render such assistance as will be necessary to keep him comfortable till he can be moved to the County Infirmary. Said Fall is not in a condition to be moved at this time in the judgement of Dr. Hustis of said township. The said Fall will be ninety years old on the twelfth day of July 1851. Birth place Old York County, State of Maine, and he has resided in Marion tsp. twenty eight years and a man of good moral habits and receives a pension of twenty eight dollars a year as a revolutionary soldier.[86]

---

[83]Lincoln County, Maine, court, original file papers, 1793.

[84]Kennebec County Record of Grants, 2:105.

[85]Charles Robertson, *History of Morgan County, Ohio...* (1886), 431.

[86]Personal communication, Judith Bauer, 9 April 2004, quoting Morgan County Infirmary Records, page 38, dated 20 June 1851, at McConnelsville Courthouse, Morgan Co., Ohio.

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:[87]

94. i. **SARAH**[5], born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 June 1786; married **SAMUEL AVERY**.
ii. **MARY**, born 17 February 1788; died in Dearborn, Maine, 2 February 1803.
iii. **ELIZABETH**, born 29 June 1790.
95 iv. **AARON**, born 20 February 1792; married **CHARITY ROOD**.
96. v. **LYDIA**, born 29 January 1794; married **IRA ROOD**.
97. vi. **MOSES**, born 31 May 1796; married **ELIZABETH BRIGGS**.
vii. **DAVID**, born 18 March 1799; died in Dearborn 23 February 1810.
viii. **JONATHAN**, born 24 June 1801; died in Dearborn 23 February 1810.
98. ix. **BENJAMIN**, born December 1802; married **SARAH ANDREWS**.
x. **SAMUEL**, born 29 October 1804
99. xi. **JOANNA**, born 29 December 1806; married first **NATHAN COLEMAN**; married second **JOSEPH PAYTON**.
100. xii. **ABIGAIL**, born 8 March 1810; married **ELEAZER MOSIER**.

40. **JUDITH**[4] **RINES** (Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born say 1769; died in Milton, N.H., 23 November 1859[88]; married as his second wife in Lebanon, Maine, by Rev. Isaac Hasey, 12 January 1797[89] **THOMAS APPLEBEE**, born about 1757,[90] baptized at Berwick Second Church 19 July 1764,[91] died at Milton 2 March 1841,[92] son of Hawley and Hannah (_____) Applebee.

Thomas married first in Berwick 9 June 1785 Mary Goodwin, baptized at Berwick Second Church 3 March 1762,[93] and died before 12 January 1797 when her husband remarried, daughter of William and Mary (Butler) Goodwin. Thomas and Mary had two children, Hawley, born in Lebanon about 1789, and perhaps Abra.

The Applebees settled about a quarter mile from the old school house in District No. 5. Thomas Applebee sold to Joseph Richardson and moved to Milton Mills.

In 1840, Thomas Applebee, a Revolutionary War pensioner, was 84 years old and lived with his eldest son, James Applebee. He had served from the town of Berwick for three years in the Continental Army, and received a bounty for joining up, on 24 May 1782.[94] In his petition for a pension, he stated,

---

[87]All of the childrens' birthdates are recorded in "Early Records of Dearborn, Maine" in *Downeast Ancestry*, August 1981.
[88]NHVR
[89]Lebanon TR
[90]Revolutionary War Pension, W2580.
[91]NEHGR 74[July 1920]:217.
[92]*Morning Star*, issue 31 March 1841.
[93]NEHGR 74[July 1920]:226.
[94]*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors*,1:282.

My occupation is that of a farmer, but from age and infirmities am able to do but little towards my support. I have in my family my wife aged fifty eight years, who is much out of health, two sons one aged twenty and the other eighteen years of age, and a granddaughter aged thirteen years of age.

At Milton, N.H., March 2d, Br. Thomas Appleton, in a fit of apoplexy, aged 84 years and 4 months. Though thus advanced in years, he attended a Temperance meeting on Friday evening before his death on Saturday, an Anti-Slavery lecture & three meetings on Sabbath day and evening, which proved his last privilege of hearing the servant of the Lord plead the cause of his Master. On Tuesday following, about nine in the morning, while chopping at the door, he fell. He had some sensibility when some of the family first got to him, but never spoke after being carried to the house, where he expired about sunset. Bro. Applebe made profession of a hope in Christ about thirty years since, united with the church in Acton, and though not at all times so constant in religious duties as desirable, yet from time to time he was well engaged in the cause of Christ, and we trust has gone to the reward of the righteous. Thus suddenly and unexpected the aged widow, children and friends are called to part with a kind and affectionate husband, father and friend; and thus has fallen another of those who struggled for American liberty. At the funeral, on the 4th, a very large concourse was addressed by the writer from Luke 12:35, 36. It was a solemn time. Theodore Stevens.[95]

Died in Milton, Nov. 21st, sister Judith Applebee, widow of the late Thomas Applebee, aged 90 years and 7 months. She made a profession of a hope in Christ more than fifty years ago, and united with the first F.W.B. church in Acton, Me., of which she remained a worthy member until death.[96]

Children, surname *APPLEBEE*:

i. **MARY**[5], born in Milton, N.H., say 1797; died in Jefferson, N.H., 5 October 1884, aged 87 years, of old age[97]; married **JOHN D. REMICK**, born in Kittery, Maine, 3 August 1782, died in Jefferson 24 June 1864.

ii. **HANNAH**, born in 1799[98]; died in Milton, N.H., in 1826[99]; married in Milton by John Remick, J.P., 9 May 1824[100] her first cousin **MARK RINES**, born in Milton 9 May 1799, died in Alton, N.H., 1827, (History of Alton) son of Henry and Alice (Miller) Rines. No known children.

101. iii. **JAMES**, born in Milton, N.H., 17 March 1801; married his first cousin **SALLY RINES**.

iv. **HIRAM**, born in 1802; died in Milton, N.H., 1823.

102. v. **CHARLES**, born 21 September 1802; married first **ABIGAIL RINES**; married second **CHARLOTTE APPLEBEE**.

103. vi. **JOHN**, born in 1809; married **MARY BUZZELL**.

vii. **BRACKETT**, born about 1812.

viii. **SUSAN**, born in Milton, N.H., 4 November 1813; died in Jefferson, N.H., 27 March 1845[101]; married as his first wife in Milton (intention) 8 December 1833[102] **JAMES**

---

[95]*Morning Star*, issue of 31 March 1841.
[96]*Ibid.*, issue of 29 February 1860.
[97]New Hampshire VR.
[98]Gravestone, Applebee Cemetery, Milton Mills, N.H.
[99]*Ibid.*
[100]New Hampshire VR.
[101]Gravestone, Forestvale Cemetery, Jefferson, N.H.

RINES, farmer, born in Alton, N.H., 23 November 1812,[103] died in Jefferson 15 April 1901,[104] son of Henry and Alice (Miller) Rines. Susan and James were first cousins, see entry under James (102), below.

41. **MARY[4] RINES** (Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, about 1770; died in New Durham, N.H., 17 September 1859, aged 89 years[105]; married in Lebanon by Rev. Isaac Hasey, 28 January 1799[106] **HENRY MILLER**, born about 1780, died in New Durham, N.H., 7 April 1852, aged 77 years,[107] son of Mark and Susanna (Downing) Miller.

Mary was a member of the First Free Baptist Church of West Lebanon Village from 4 January 1803 to 1 March 1808, when she was set off to the Monthly Meeting in Shapleigh, now Acton.

Evidence from the census from 1810-1840 would indicate that there were at least four daughters and two sons in this family.

The Millers are buried on the Russell Miller farm on the road from New Durham.

Children, surname *MILLER*:

104. i. **RICHARD[5]**, born in Milton, N.H., 4 August 1801[108]; married **PAULINA BUZZELL**.
105. ii. **JUDITH ABBIE**, born in Milton, N.H., 6 July 1804[109]; married **PELATIAH JONES LASKEY**.
iii. **JOSEPH**
iv. **SUSAN**
106. v. **PAULINA**, born in Milton, N.H., 12 October 1809[110]; married **BARTHOLOMEW MILLER**.
107. vi. **MARY F.**, born in Milton, N.H., 25 May 1811[111]; married **ALFRED S. WILLEY**.

42. **HENRY[4] RINES** (Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born probably in Lebanon, Maine, 10 December 1772[112]; died 10 September 1851, aged 78 years, 9 months; married by 1799 **ALICE MILLER**, born in Newington, N.H., 1768, baptized

---

[102]New Hampshire VR.
[103]Gravestone, Forestvale Cemetery, Jefferson, N.H.
[104]New Hampshire VR.
[105]Gravestone, New Durham, N.H., cemetery.
[106]Diary of Isaac Hasey, Lebanon, Maine, VR, 177.
[107]Gravestone, New Durham, N.H., cemetery.
[108]New Hampshire VR.
[109]Family Bible of Judith Abbie Miller Laskey.
[110]New Hampshire VR.
[111]*Ibid.*
[112]Gravestone, Forest Vale Cemetery, Jefferson, Maine.

there 31 October 1771, (according to daughter Sally (Rines) Applebee's death record), died in Jefferson 1 August 1858, aged 90 years,[113] probably daughter of Mark and Susanna (Downing) Miller.

Children, surname *RINES*:

i. **MARK**[5], born in Milton, N.H., 1799; married **HANNAH APPLEBEE**.
108. ii. **SAMUEL**, born in Milton, N.H., 1800; married **LOUISA MILLER**
109. iii. **HENRY** (twin), born in Milton, N.H., 4 July 1801[114]; married **MARY H. BABB**.
110. iv. **HARRIS** (twin), born in Milton, N.H., 4 August [sic] 1801; married **SARAH/SALLY BABB**.
v. **SALLY**, born in Milton, N.H., 2 March 1803; married her first cousin **JAMES APPLEBEE**.
vi. **OLIVER**, born in Milton; died young, killed by a falling tree.
vii. **ABIGAIL**, born in Milton, N.H., say 1806; married **CHARLES APPLEBEE**.
111. viii. **NATHANIEL**, born in Milton, N.H., say 1808; married **JUDITH MILLER**.
112. ix. **EBENEZER**, born in Milton, N.H., say 1810; married **SUSAN SMITH**.
113. x. **JAMES**, born in Alton, N.H., 23 November 1812[115]; married first **SUSAN DEBORAH APPLEBEE**; married second **THANKFUL SPRAGUE**; married third **NANCY J. (BURKE) YOUNG**

43. **NATHANIEL**[4] **RINES** (Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), married first in Madbury, N.H., 3 August 1800[116] **MARTHA WIGGIN**, died before 1829 when her husband had a child with his second wife; married second in Middleton, N.H., by Elder William Buzzell, 13 April 1828 **NANCY (DAVIS) COOK**, died in Middleton 10 October 1855.

Children with first wife, surname *RINES*:

i. **ELIZABETH**[5], born in Middleton, N.H., 17 October 1800
ii. **SOPHIA**, born in Middleton, N.H., 1 August 1803; died in 1807.
114. iii. **HANNAH WIGGIN**, born in Middleton, N.H., 27 April 1807; married **HIRAM A. COOK**.
iv. **BELINDA**, born in Middleton, N.H., 10 August 1811.

Children with second wife, surname *RINES*:

115. v. **JOHN WIGGIN**, born in Middleton, N.H., 30 May 1829; married **SEVINA T. CLARK**.
vi. **SOPHIA DAVIS**, born in Middleton, N.H., 19 February 1830
vii. **MARTHA ANN**, born in Middleton, N.H., 23 February 1832; married **HORACE EMERY**.

---

[113]Gravestone, Forest Vale Cemetery, Jefferson, N.H.
[114]New Hampshire VR; gravestone, Rines Farm Cemetery, Devil's Den, New Durham, N.H.
[115]Gravestone, Forestvale Cemetery, Jefferson, N.H.
[116]New Hampshire VR.

44. **JOSEPH**[4] **RINES** (Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), blacksmith, born in Lebanon, Maine, 15 or 17 February 1784 or 1786[117]; died 12 or 19 August 1861, aged 75 years, 6 months and 4 days[118]; married in Wakefield, N.H., 20 November 1806[119] **SALLY REMICK**, born in Kittery, Maine, 27 December 1785,[120] died 12 February 1855,[121] daughter of John and Susanna (Cole) Remick.

Joseph and Sally are buried in the Milton Mills Cemetery in the same lot with her parents and his parents.

Children, surname *RINES*:

116. i. **ELIZABETH**[5], born in Milton, N.H., 21 January 1808; married **CHARLES G. MELCHER** (or GILMAN C.)
ii. **JOHN**, born about 1810, died 22 August 1826.[122]
iii. **LOUISA**, born 13 June 1812; died 29 June 1812, aged 16 days.[123]
iv. **LOUISA**, born in Milton, N.H., 8 January 1814.
117. v. **NATHANIEL**, born in Milton, N.H., about 1816[124]; died in Milton 15 December 1900, aged 84 years, 9 months[125]; married **OLIVE REMICK**.
118. vi. **SAMUEL FALL**, born in Milton, N.H., 23 May 1818; married **SUSAN REMICK**.
vii. **LYDIA**, born in Milton, N.H., 27 June 1820
viii. **MARY J.**, born in Milton, N.H., 15 August 1822; married _____ **KNIGHT**.
119. ix. **JOSEPH G.**, born in Milton, N.H., 12 May 1824[126]; married **SARAH JANE SANBORN**.
x. perhaps **DANIEL FALL**, blacksmith, born in Milton, N.H., about 1821; died in Milton 18 December 1897, of pneumonia, aged 76 years, 6 months[127]; married -----

45. **STEPHEN**[4] **FALL** (Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 7 November 1761[128]; died in Tuftonboro, N.H., 6 January 1852, aged 90 years, 1 month and 29 days[129]; married by 1779 **RACHEL HORN**, born in Rochester, N.H., 18 January 1762,[130] died probably in Tuftonboro, 4 November 1852, aged 89 years, 8 months, and 26 days.[131]

---

[117]Gravestone, Milton Mills, N.H. cemetery. The year of his birth is given in the census as 1784 and in family records as 1784, but the cemetery monument says 1786.
[118]Gravestone, Milton Mills, N.H. cemetery; also family record of Sarah E. (Rines) Shaw.
[119]NHVR.
[120]Family record of Sarah E. (Rines) Shaw.
[121]Gravestone, Milton Mills, N.H. cemetery.
[122]Family record of Sarah E. (Rines) Shaw.
[123]*Ibid.*
[124]New Hampshire VR.
[125]*Ibid.*
[126]*Ibid.*
[127]*Ibid.*
[128]Recorded in Alton, N.H., Town Records.
[129]Gravestone, Edgerly-Blake Cemetery, Tuftonboro, N.H.
[130]Recorded in Alton, N.H., Town Records.
[131]Gravestone, Edgerly-Blake Cemetery, Tuftonboro, N.H.

Stephen was probably the man who had Revolutionary War service in Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's company of militia. If so, he did not pursue a pension in later years.

With his other siblings, Stephen quitclaimed his rights in his father's property and buildings in Berwick to Ebenezer Fall on 6 April 1814.[132]

Stephen resided in Alton in 1778, where he and his wife were among the original founders of the East Alton Church.[133] For the next thirty years he was active and prominent in the affairs of East Alton and the church. In the 1798 Direct Tax, Stephen paid tax on one dwelling and fifty acres in Alton, valued at $297.60.[134] He became a member of the Freewill Baptist Church in Wolfeboro between 1793 and 1800, then removed to Tuftonboro by 1836.

In the 1850 census, Stephen and Rachel, then in their nineties, lived with son John in Tuftonboro,[135] by which time Stephen was blind.

Children, surname *FALL*:[136]

i. **FRANCIS ROBERTS**[5], born in Alton 28 May 1779

120. ii. **MOSES**, born in Alton 25 April 1788[137]; married first **SARAH (MEACHAM) WORTHEN**; married second **SABRINA GIBBS**; married third **MARY McCUE**.

121. iii. **BETSEY**, born in Alton 28 May 1789; married **THOMAS PERKINS**.

iv. **MARY**, born in Alton 26 June 1791; predeceased her husband; married in Alton, N.H., 4 February 1818[138] **JOHN B. TWOMBLY**, born say 1791, died perhaps in Farmington, N.H., 3 May 1881, aged 90 years, 3 months.[139]

122. v. **TRISTRAM**, born in Alton 28 March 1793; married **SALLY WENTWORTH**.

123. vi. **LYDIA**, born in Alton 8 March 1796[140]; married **WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN**.

124. vii. **SALLY**, born in Alton 16 July 1798[141]; married **ANDREW GLIDDEN**.

viii. **STEPHEN**, born in Alton 4 February 1801; living and on relief from the town of Alton from 1830 through 1834.[142]

125. ix. **JOHN**, born in Alton 20 September 1804[143]; married **NANCY EVANS**.

46. **JOSHUA**[4] **FALL** (Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born probably in Berwick, Maine, 16 April 1761[144]; baptized 11 September 1763; died in Stillwater, Maine, 6

---

[132] York Co., Maine, Deed, 120:131.
[133] Albert V. Fisher III, *The History of Alton, N.H., Book I (1770-1800),* 1979, 28.
[134] John Phippen, *1798 Direct Tax*, 94-95.
[135] U.S. Federal census, Tuftonboro, Carroll Co., N.H., family 142/143.
[136] Alton Town Records, 1:495.
[137] Letter of Dana A. Batchelder, 19 March 1996, to Kane Co. Probate Office.
[138] New Hampshire VR.
[139] *Ibid.*
[140] *Ibid.* Also *Exeter News-Letter*, issue of August 1882.
[141] New Hampshire VR. Also, gravestone, Bean Cemetery, Moultonborough, N.H.
[142] Alton Town Records.
[143] Vital Records of Minnesota, 2-149-22.
[144] Bible record, Revolutionary War Pension Application #232988.

December 1807[145]; married by intention at Pittston, Maine, 5 May 1787[146] **BETSEY HIGGINS**, born 18 June 1767,[147] living in Charleston, Maine, 11 January 1856.

Joshua resided in Berwick, Pittston, and Gardiner, Maine. He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting at Berwick as an orderly for his father, Lt. Tristram Fall, and later enlisting as a private in Capt. Moody Duston's Company, a Berwick, Maine, unit, but engaged for Epping, N.H.[148] In 1780, he received a bounty of £3.15 for his service.[149]

He bought land in Orono, Maine, and moved there in 1803.[150] He built a mill at the river at Old Town, Maine, in 1793 and a sawmill at Upper Stillwater, Maine, on the Penobscot River in about 1798.[151]

On 27 April 1803, Joshua Fall of Gardiner, yeoman, paid $300 to Osgood Johnson of Gardiner, yeoman, for half a lot of land in Gardiner.[152]

Children, surname *FALL*:

126. i. **JOHN**[5], born 25 January 1790; married **MARY ANN COLVIN**.
127. ii. **LYDIA**, born 15 October 1792; married **ELIJAH NORCROSS**.
128. iii. **OTIS**, born 22 November 1796; married **SOPHRONIA H. NORCROSS**.

47. **JOHN**[4] **FALL** (Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 25 July 1767; died in Albion, Maine, 10 June 1843[153]; married first in Berwick 25 February 1790[154] **DORCAS WENTWORTH**, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth; married second in Berwick 23 July 1800[155] **SARAH WENTWORTH**, born 4 September 1776, died in Albion 31 March 1859, aged 82 years, 7 months,[156] daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth and sister of John's first wife.

Children, surname *FALL*:

129. i. **TRISTRAM**[5], born in Berwick 27 July 1790; married **MARY HEARD**.

---

[145]Bible record, Revolutionary War Pension Application #232988.
[146]Pittston VR.
[147]Bible record, Revolutionary War Pension Application #232988.
[148]N.H. State Papers, 16:223.
[149]*Ibid.,* 16:103.
[150]Hancock Co., Maine, Deed, 20:159.
[151]*Bangor Historical Magazine* 5[1889-1890]:85. Hancock Co., Maine, Deed, 20:159.
[152] Kennebec Co., Maine, Deed, 6:134.
[153]Gravestone, Shaw Cemetery, Albion, Maine.
[154]York Co. Marriage Returns, 1771-1794, 8.
[155]Berwick Town Records.
[156]Gravestone, Shaw Cemetery, Albion, Maine.

130. ii. **LYDIA**, born in Berwick 9 August 1792; died 17 October 1845; married in Berwick 23 December 1817[157] **ANDREW ABBOTT**

iii. **SAMUEL**, born in Berwick 4 September 1794; died in Albion, Maine, 31 March 1855, aged 56 years [sic][158]; married in Hallowell, Maine, 8 February 1821[159] **KEZIAH BERRY**.

Samuel Fall was a private in the company commanded by Capt. Jacob Davis in the Regiment of Infantry commanded by Col. John Stone in the War of 1812. He entered the service at Wiscasset, Maine, about 11 September 1814 and served through 26 September 1814. This service entitled him to bounty land.[160]

On 30 August 1814, Samuel Fall of Gardiner, mortgaged to Robert Hallowell of Gardiner, for $400, the west half of lot #95 on the north side of the Cobbesscontee River, consisting of 105 1/8 acres. He paid off the mortgage in December 1821. In the next ten years, this property was frequently mortgaged.[161] Finally, on 1 July 1829, Samuel and Keziah Fall, of Gardiner, sold this land to George Shaw and Alvin Perkins.[162]

131. iv. **MARY**, born in Berwick 27 October 1795; married **BENJAMIN ABBOTT**.

v. **DORCAS**, born in Berwick 3 December 1801; died 1 September 1816.

132. vi. **MARTHA**, born in Berwick 3 December 1803; married **DANIEL FORD.**

133. vii. **JOHN**, born in Berwick 5 December 1805; married **RUTH LIBBY**.

134. viii. **PARKER** (twin), born in Berwick 16 December 1807; married **DOROTHY STEWART**.

ix. **JOSHUA** (twin), born in Berwick 16 December 1807; died in Albion 18 June 1825.[163]

135. x. **WENTWORTH**, born in Berwick 10 February 1810; married **MARY WASHBURN**.

136. xi. **OTIS** (twin), born in Berwick 27 November 1812; married **JULIA ANN BAKER**.

xii. **TIMOTHY** (twin), born in Berwick 27 November 1812; died in Albion 10 January 1841.[164]

137 xiii. **DAVID**, born in Berwick 15 July 1815; married first **MARTHA TAYLOR**; married second **CAROLINE (RACKLIFF) STEVENS**.

xiv. **ANDREW**, born in Berwick 10 December 1817; died in Albion 19 December 1840.[165]

138. xv. **ELI**, born in Berwick 28 March 1820; married first **ABIGAIL CROSBY**; married second **MARY EWER**; married third **MARY E. BEESE**.

139. xvi. **HARRIETT N.**, born in Berwick 20 September 1823; married **MOSES OLIVER STILES**.

---

[157] Berwick VR.

[158] Albion, Maine, VR.

[159] Berry genealogy.

[160] War of 1812 Bounty Land Warrant #16024.

[161] Kennebec Co., Maine, Deeds, 22:157; 34:236, 311, 334; 41:182; 43:46, 301; 45:181; 66:125.

[162] Kennebec Co., Maine, Deed, 66:125.

[163] Berwick VR.

[164] Gravestone, Shaw Cemetery, Albion, Maine.

[165] *Ibid.*

48. **TRISTRAM[4] FALL** (Tristram[3-2], John[1]), baptized at Berwick, Maine, Second Church 10 October 1769[166]; died in North Berwick, Maine, 28 May 1845[167]; married in Berwick 8 August 1796[168] **ANNA LORD**, daughter of Humphrey and Olive (Hill) Lord.

Tristram served as an Ensign in the 2nd Infantry Regiment, Maine militia, from 7 May 1816 to 19 July 1821.[169]

Children, surname *FALL*:

140. i. **HUMPHREY[5]**, born in Berwick, Maine, 9 December 1796[170]; married **SALLY A. ABBOTT**.
ii. **NANCY**, born in Berwick, Maine, 24 April 1803; married **ISAIAH JOHNSON**.

49. **EBENEZER[4] FALL** (Tristram[3-2], John[1]), baptized at Berwick Second Church 3 April 1775[171]; died in Berwick, Maine, 7 October 1850[172]; married first in Lebanon, Maine, 12 or 13 March or April 1802[173] **ELIZABETH STEVENS**, born 31 August 1778, died in Berwick 14 July 1839; married second in Somersworth, N.H., by Rev. James W. Mowrey, 15 November 1840[174] **MARY HODGDON**, born 6 July 1806, died in Berwick in 1882, daughter of Richard and Lydia (Cooper) Hodgdon.

Widow Mary married second in Somersworth 28 June 1855 Isaac Blaisdell, who had married first Jane Blaisdell.

Ebenezer was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Berwick.[175] With his son, Tristram, Ebenezer purchased the farm on Pine Hill in Berwick.

Ebenezer served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Howard's Company, First Regiment of the Massachusetts Militia, from 8 October to 19 November 1814. After his death, his widow Mary, received a pension based on this service.[176]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:

---

[166]NEHGR 74[July 1920]:216, not found here, although this is where it should appear.
[167]Family Bible record.
[168]NEHGR 74[July 1920]:260.
[169]Maine Militia, Roll No. 1.
[170]Bible record in possession of Doris Goodwin Currier.
[171]NEHGR 74[July 1920]:220.
[172]1812 Pension Application WO 14270.
[173]Lebanon VR.
[174]New Hampshire VR.
[175] Berwick Town Records.
[176]War of 1812 Pension Certificate, WO 14270.

i. **MARY**[5], born 1802; died 17 July 1882[177]; married in Southbridge, Mass., by Stephen Cushing 28 April 1844[178] **SAMUEL BUTTERWORTH**, factory operator, born in England in 1816, died in Lebanon, Maine, 1 June 1863, aged 86 years.[179]

141. ii. **THOMAS S.**, born June 1805; married **LOUISA MARIA DURGIN.**

142. iii. **TRISTRAM**, born 10 October 1807; married first **CATHERINE LIBBY**; married second **MARY (PAUL) DREW**.

143. iv. **HEZEKIAH**, born 4 May 1812[180]; married first **HANNAH S. BEAN**; married second **MARY JANE (STANLEY) NOYES**.

v. **EBENEZER**, born 1818; died in Boston, Mass., 1 January 1894; unmarried.

144. vi. **THEODOSIA**, born in 1810; married **SAMUEL FROST**.

Child with second wife, surname *FALL*:

145. vii. **JOHN ALBERT**, born 14 February 1845; married **SUSAN A. LORD**.

50. **EXPERIENCE**[4] **FALL** (Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 17 October 1778; died in Jersey Isle, December 1876, aged 98 years, 2 months, 1 day[181]; married Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Maine, by Rev. Joseph Hilliard 11 October 1801[182] **CHARLES GOODWIN**, born probably in Berwick 17 April 1771, died in Berwick 11 January 1817, aged 39 years, 8 months, 26 days,[183] son of Elijah and Abigail (Tarbox) Goodwin. Both were buried in the parsonage lot at Little River Falls, Maine.

Children, surname *GOODWIN*:

i. **TRISTRAM**[5] (twin), born in Lebanon, Maine, 23 November 1802; married **MIRIAM B. WOOD**.

ii. **SIMEON** (twin), born in Lebanon, Maine, 23 November 1802; died 2 December 1802.

iii. **LEMUEL**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 7 April 1804; married first **MARY JONES**; married second **ANNIE DOWNES**.

iv. **OTIS**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 4 January 1806.

v. **CERENE**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 10 March 1808

vi. **ABIGAIL**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 10 November 1809

vii. **CHARLES JR.**, born in Lebanon, Maine 19 February 1812; died 18 November 1815, aged 3 years, 9 months.

viii. **CHARLES**, born about 1815

---

[177] Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, Maine.
[178] Mass. VR, 7:150.
[179] Lebanon VR, 3:16; Providence Vital Records, 19:23.
[180] Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, Maine, gives this year of birth.
[181] Gravestone, Little River Falls, Maine.
[182] NEHGR 74[October 1920]:261.
[183] Gravestone, Little River Falls cemetery, Lebanon, Maine.

51. **ABIGAIL**[4] **FALL** (Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 15 October 1780; married first in Rome, Maine, 10 August 1806[184] **MARK WENTWORTH**, born 14 February 1783, died in Rome, Maine, 30 June 1831, son of Ezekiel and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth[185]; married second in Rome 3 August 1834[186] **MATTHEW FARNHAM**, whom she survived.

In the *Diary of Martha Ballard*, a famous midwife who served coastal Maine in the early 1800s, several mentions of "Nabby Fall" were made in the winter of 1802.[187]

> "Nabby Fall is come to nurs my sons wife." 30 November 1802
>
> "Nabby Fall left here, we have paid her all her wages for work she has done here. Nabby left here, went to Hallowell." 2 March 1803

It is likely that "Nabby" was Tristram's daughter, who would have been in her early twenties and still unmarried in 1802.[188]

Child with first husband, certainly others, surname *WENTWORTH*:

i. **SALLY**[5], born in Berwick, Maine, 12 January 1807; married 25 November 1824 **JOSEPH FURBISH**.

52. **OTIS**[4] **FALL** (Tristram[3-2], John[1]), housewright, born about 1785; died in Lebanon, Maine, 20 December 1846 of consumption, aged 61 years[189]; married in Portsmouth, N.H., by Rev. Hosea Ballou, 21 April 1811[190] **FRANCES TREDICK**, born about 1785, died in Portsmouth 4 November 1837, aged 52 years.[191]

On 7 April 1804, Otis Fall of Hallowell, housewright, purchased from William Marshall of Hallowell, housewright, for $170, a parcel of land on the west side of the Kennebec River.[192] On 20 October 1807, Otis Fall of Hallowell, housewright, purchased for $75 from Hugh Cox of Hallowell, shipwright, part of

---

[184]Rome, Maine, VRs.

[185]Wentworth genealogy.

[186]Rome, Maine, VRs.

[187]Robert R. McCausland and Cynthia MacAlman McCausland, *The Diary of Martha Ballard, 1785-1812* (1992), 593, 600.

[188]Another possibility is a younger Abigail, born in 1786, who married in 1814 Joseph Berry.

[189]John Eldridge Frost, *Portsmouth Record Book*, 20; *Exeter News-Letter,* issue of 28 December 1846.

[190] New Hampshire VR.

[191] John Eldridge Frost, *Portsmouth Record Book*, 20.

[192] Kennebec Co., Maine, Deed, 12:167.

lot number twelve of Bowman tract in Hallowell, containing one quarter of an acre.[193]

Although he was not on his father's list of heirs, Otis, of Hallowell, housewright, sold "all the right, title, interest, claim or demand I have or ought to have in and unto the estate of my late hond father Tristram Fall, late of said Berwick, deceased," for $10 and love and affection to his brother Ebenezer on 2 December 1808.[194]

Otis made his living as a mariner and a ship master. He captained the ship, *Three Friends*, carrying flour and corn between Baltimore and Boston, a ship which was captured by the British in December 1812.

On land, Otis purchased six and a quarter acres from the estate auction of Stephen Fall. On 25 May 1813, Otis and his wife Frances, mortgaged his Portsmouth property to Mark Simes of Portsmouth, merchant, for $1000.[195]

On 7 August 1823, Otis Fall of Portsmouth, sold to Enoch W. Rollins of Hallowell, for $50, land on the west side of the Kennebec River.[196] In the 1821 Portsmouth tax list, the Otis Fall family resided in a house owned by Mrs. Frost of South Berwick. On 27 December 1824, along with his wife and her two sisters, Sally Harrold and Elizabeth Garrett, sold real estate in Newcastle previously owned by Capt. Henry Tredick, his father-in-law.[197]

On 20 February 1827, Otis and Francis Fall sold property in Portsmouth to Andrew Hussey of Portsmouth, mariner.[198]

> In Lebanon, Maine, 20 inst of consumption Captain Otis Falls of Portsmouth aged 64. He left Portsmouth the week before his death, to visit sister at L.[199]

Children, surname *FALL*:

146. i. **OTIS**[5], born in Portsmouth, N.H., 13 June 1817[200]; married **MARY ELIZABETH HALEY**.
ii. **LOUISA**, born say 1825
iii. **OREN T.**, born say 1828; died Farmington, N.H., 30 May 1903
iv. **SARAH ANN**, born say 1820; died in Portsmouth 22 August 1835, aged 14 years.[201]

---

[193] Kennebec Co. Deed 12:168.
[194] York Co., Deed 120:132.
[195] Rockingham Co. Deed, 200:240.
[196] Kennebec Co. Deed, 50:130.
[197] Rockingham Co. Deed, 242:235.
[198] *Ibid.*, 250:8.
[199] Scott Lee Chipman, *New England Vital Records from the Exeter News-Letter, 1841-1846*, 201, issue of 28 December 1846.
[200] Mass. VR, death 347:145.
[201] *Exeter News-Letter, 1831-1840*, 112, issue of 1 September 1835. Portsmouth Record Book calls her 15.

53. **STEPHEN[4] FALL** (Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born probably Berwick, Maine, 14 July 1763[202]; died in Lebanon, Maine, 8 January 1846[203]; married in Berwick 21 March 1785[204] **ELIZABETH GERRISH**, born 25 April 1762,[205] baptized 24 April 1763[206]; died in Lebanon 25 September 1847, [207] daughter of William and Mary (Morrell) Gerrish.

On 5 June 1789, Stephen Fall of Sanford, yeoman, sold for £65.2.0 to Moses Plumer of Sanford, yeoman, forty acres in Sanford, land Stephen had purchased in two lots from Samuel Nason and Moses Frost, respectively, "it being the place where I now live."[208] Stephen signed his name to this and subsequent deeds.

On 16 July 1794, Stephen Fall of Lebanon, husbandman, sold for £10 to Reuben Goodwin of Lebanon, husbandman, sixteen acres in Lebanon bounded by James Fogg, the county road from Lebanon to Sanford, Goodwin's own land, it being part of the land where Stephen presently lived.[209] Despite the fact that these two deeds dealt with the homestead lands, wife Elizabeth Gerrish, who had dower rights and was living at the time, did not join Stephen in these sales.

On 10 April 1809, Oliver Hamilton of Portsmouth, merchant, as agent for the heirs of the estate of Jonathan Hamilton Jr., deceased, sold for $50 to Stephen Fall of Lebanon, yeoman, two days of mill privilege at the mill built on a stream that ran through range five and number four, "with the proportion of iron work thereunto belonging, being the same Ezekiel Worster built in 1800 & the same which he conveyed to Jonathan Hamilton Jr. Ninth of Nov[r] 1801."[210]

On 8 June 1816, Eliphalet Ricker of Sanborn, joiner, sold for $500 to Stephen Fall of Lebanon, yeoman, the land where Eliphalet lived, partly in Lebanon and partly in Sanford, bounded by a stone wall, land of Daniel Johnson and the south branch of Salmon Fall Little River, Joseph Moore, Wainright Grant, and William Litchfield, being thirty-five acres with the building thereon.[211]

On 7 March 1820, Abner Hill of Sanford, gentleman, and Mary his wife, sold for $450 to Stephen Fall of Lebanon, husbandman, fifty acres in Lebanon, being lot "C" in the third division, bounded by Elisha Goodwin.[212]

---

[202]*Morning Star*, issue of 28 January 1846, obituary.
[203]Gravestone, Fall Cemetery; *Morning Star*, issue of 28 January 1846, obituary.
[204]NEHGR 74[April 1920]:203, "Records of the Second Church of Berwick, Maine."
[205]*Morning Star*, issue of 27 October 1847, obituary.
[206]NEHGR 74[April 1920]:203.
[207]*Morning Star*, issue of 27 October 1847, obituary
[208]York Co., Maine, Deed, 53:176.
[209]*Ibid.*, 194:90.
[210]*Ibid.*, 96:3.
[211]*Ibid.*, 94:4.
[212]*Ibid.*, 104:115.

On 11 January 1830, Nathaniel Butler, Jr., of Sanford, yeoman, and Joanna his wife, sold for $165 to Stephen Fall of Lebanon, yeoman, six acres and nine rods in Sanford, bounded by Daniel Gowen and a town road.[213]

On 18 November 1830, Stephen Fall, Isaac C. Fall, both of Lebanon, yeomen, and Martha, wife of Isaac C. Fall, sold for $800 to Adoniram C. Fall of Lebanon, yeoman, sixty acres and the buildings thereon in Lebanon, bounded by George Murray and the Horsom line.[214] All three grantors signed this deed.

On 13 November 1835, Daniel Littlefield of Lebanon, yeoman, sold to Stephen Fall of Lebanon, yeoman, for $25, twenty-three acres of land in Lebanon, bounded by Wainright's grant, Joshua Smith, Jonathan Hayes, William Frost, Abigail and Mehitable Wise, Daniel Johnson, Thomas Fernald and Ebenezer Littlefield.[215]

On 29 October 1830, Stephen Fall of Lebanon, yeoman, sold for $300 to David Fall of Sanford, yeoman, five acres and the buildings thereon in Sanford bounded by a stone wall, Daniel Johnson, John Littlefield, and Stephen Fall's own land.[216]

Departed this life in Lebanon, Me. Jan. 8, 1846, bro. STEPHEN FALL, aged 82 years, 5 months, and 24 days. He professed religion in 1794, and united with the C. Baptist church in Sanford. His last sickness was a cancer in the face, from which he suffered much for eighteen months. But, although his sufferings were great, he bore them with Christian resignation. He enjoyed much of the presence of the Lord during his sickness, and died in peace. As he was one of the first settlers in this region, he was called to pass through the privations and hardships common to the first inhabitants of a new country; but he acquired a large amount of property, and had a desire to do good with it. He assisted in erecting six houses of public worship, and usually subscribed liberally for the support of preaching in the vicinity. But he rests from his labors and his works will follow him. A short time before he left the world, he took his wife and children who were present, by the hand and bade them an affectionate farewell. He has left a widow, twelve children, and a large circle of more distant relatives, to mourn their loss. His funeral obsequies were attended Sabbath, 11th inst., when a discourse was delivered by the writer to a large and attentive congregation, founded on Rev. 14:13, "And I heard a voice from heaven," &c.
Zion's Advocate and Repository please copy? L.H. Witham[217]

Died in Lebanon, Me., Sept. 25, ELIZABETH, widow of the late Stephen Fall, aged 85 years and 5 months. Sister Fall experienced hope in Christ some 50 years since and became a member of the first Baptist church in Sanford. Her life was usually exemplary, and she died in a good old age with a strong confidence in God and of the work of his grace on her heart. After being separated nearly two years from her husband, with whom she had lived upwards of sixty years, she has gone to enjoy an eternal union with him and Christ. W.H. Littlefield[218]

---

[213]York Co., Maine, Deed, 138:69.
[214]*Ibid.*, 142:84.
[215]*Ibid.*, 153:178-79.
[216]*Ibid.*, 188:83.
[217]Dover, N.H., *The Morning Star*, issue of 28 January 1846.
[218]*Ibid.*, issue of 27 October 1847.

Be it remembered That, Stephen Fall of Lebanon in the county of York and State of Maine husbandman being weak in body but of Perfect mind and memory do make or and publish this my last will and testament in manner following (that is to say):

First, I give and bequeath to Betsy Fall my beloved wife the one undivided half part of my dwelling house, one half part of my woodhouse so much room in my barn as shall be necessary for her hay and stores also room in the hogshouse to keep two swine the buildings aforesaid are now standing on my homestead situated in said Lebanon and on which I now live To have and to hold the same to her my said Wife Betsy Fall, for and during the term of her natural life, I also give to my said wife two cows, four sheep, one horse, one woman's saddle and bridle, my chaise and harness, waggon sleigh and harness, to be kept in good repair at all times fit for the use of my said wife at the expense of my son James Fall, I also give to my said wife to be paid and delivered to her at the dwelling house and barn aforesaid, by my said son James Fall yearly and every year during her life time, fifteen bushels of good indian corn, five bushels of wheat and rye, seventy five bushels of potatoes, three barrels of cider, and as many apples for summer fall and winter uses as she may require for herself and her family, fifteen pounds of good flax, one third part of the annual produce of my garden, eighteen cords of good hardwood to be cut and split in suitable lengths for her fireplace or stoves and place the same in her part of the wood house, and pasture her cows and sheep and provide at her barn a sufficient quantity of hay of a good quantity to keep them well through the winter season. I also give to Betsy Fall my beloved wife as aforesaid as for and to be her own proper goods and estate, all my household furniture, my wearing apparel, Library, all monies on hand and all debts due and owing to any at the time of my decease to be under her sole control and for her to dispose of the same according to her own will and pleasure.

Second, I give and bequeath to my son James Fall my homestead farm whereon I now live situated in said Lebanon lying on both sides of the county road leading through said Lebanon to Sanford corner containing two hundred acres of land (more or less) with the buildings thereon adjoining lands of Elben Lord and others, subject to the uses of my said wife as herein before bequeathed to her, and such other uses as I shall hereinafter divise to my daughter Lucetta Fall, and when the uses aforesaid shall cease to exist and come to an end, the same estate shall descend to him the said James Fall in as ample manner as though said uses had never been given or granted, my said farm consisting of all the lands I purchased of Reuben Goodwin the remainder of the Thomas Applebee and John Ricker lots not conveyed by me before the date of these presents to my son Isaac C. Fall, also all the land in the Samuel Hersom lot not before this date conveyed by me to my son Adoniram C. Fall, also a certain fifty acre lot which I purchased of Abner Hill, also twelve acres and an half acre of land which I purchased of Elben Lord & Wife lying in said Lebanon I also give to my said son James Fall a certain part of mowing land situated in Sanford aforesaid containing twelve acres more or less adjoining lands of my son David Fall, for a particular description of the several tracts & lots of land aforesaid reference may be had in the deeds of conveyance to me by the persons aforenamed, I also give to my son James Fall all the residue of my neat stock, horses, sheep, and swine not herein before or hereinafter disposed of together with my farming items and carpenter tools, and after the uses of my said wife and daughter Lucetta shall cease. I also give my said son James my Chaise & harness, waggon sleigh & harness, by his the said James Fall paying all debts owing by me at the time of my decease, and shall at his own expense keep in good repair at all times fit for the uses of my said wife and daughter Lucetta, lore, Chaise & harness, waggon sleigh and harness, womans saddle & bridle and shall pay and deliver to her house and barn yearly and every year during the life time of Betsy Fall my beloved wife aforesaid fifteen bushels of good indian corn, five bushes of wheat and rye, seventy five bushels of potatoes, three barrels of cider and as many apples for summer fall and winter uses as she may require for herself and family, fifteen pounds of good flax, one third part of the annual produce of any garden, eighteen cords of good hard wood to be cut

and split in suitable lengths her fire places or stoves, and place the same in her wood house and to provide all necessary pasturage for her cows and sheep in the summer & fall season, and provide a sufficiency of good hay and house the same in her part of the barn and properly tend said cows and sheep and keep them in good order through the winter and spring season annually until the day of her decease and also to make like provision for one cow and two sheep to be kept for the use of my said daughter Lucetta, also to provide as much firewood as will be necessary for her comfort, also a priviledge in my garden to raise her necessary garden vegetables, the provisions aforesaid for my said daughter Lucetta to cease on the day of her marriage or decease whichsoever may first happen, And shall pay out the following Legacies, to wit, To my son Ebenezer Fall one dollar, to my son Stephen Fall one dollar, to my daughter Abigail Smith fifteen dollars, and to my daughter Lucetta Fall fifty dollars all of which are to be paid in one year after my decease, And he the said James Fall shall fence or cause to be fenced with cedar posts and pine boards plained with two suitable gates in my field south of the orchard a burying yard thirty six feet in length by twenty six feet in width so as to enclose the graves of my deceased daughter Betsy Smith and a grandchild, and after the decease of my self and wife he my said son James shall at his own expense cause each of us to be entered in a decent christian like manner, and erect at the head and foot of our graves respectfully suitable stones prepared by an artist, in the burying yard aforesaid. To Have and to Hold to him the said James Fall all the afore described real estate to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Third, I give and bequeath to my son David Fall ninety eight acres of land (more or less) which I purchased of Joseph Moore situated partly in Lebanon & partly in Sanford aforesaid, I also give to my said son David Fall one twenty fourth part of a certain saw mill & priviledge situated in said Lebanon known by the name of Wise's Mill, and to have the use of my cider mill to make his cider so long as he shall pay his proportion of keeping the same in repair, this with what I have before given him, to be his full share of my estate. By his paying out the following Legacies, to wit, to my son Isaac C. Fall five dollars, to my daughter Phebe Ricker fifteen dollars, to my daughter Parnel Wentworth fifteen dollars, to my daughter Nancy Roberts fifteen dollars, to the heirs of my daughter Betsy Smith one dollar, all of which are to be paid in one year from and after my decease. To Have and to Hold the above described real estate to him the said David Fall and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Fourth, I give and bequeath to my son Adoniram C. Fall in addition to what I have before given him fifteen acres of land in the Samuel Hersom lot (so called) to be laid out in a parellelogram or long square the whole length of said lot by the westerly range line of the same and to extend northeasterly on the chuk lines of said lot so far as to complete the said fifteen acres of land, keeping the same width from end to end and to have the use of my cider mill to make his cider so long as he will pay his proportion of the expenses of keeping the same in repair by his paying a Legacy of fifteen dollars to my daughter Rhoda Roberts in one year after my decease. To Have and to Hold the above described real estate to him the said Adoniram C. Fall and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Fifth, I give and bequeath to my son Ebenezer Fall one dollar to be paid to him by my son James Fall in one year after my decease which together with what I have before given him is to be his full share of my estate.

Sixth, I give and bequeath to my son Stephen Fall one dollar in addition to what I have before given him to be paid in one year from my decease by my son James Fall to be his full share of my estate.

Seventh, I give and bequeath to my son Isaac C. Fall five dollars to be paid by my son David Fall in one year after my decease which together with what I have before given him is to be his full share of my estate.

Eighth, I give and bequeath to the legal heirs and Representatives (if any there be) of my late daughter Betsy Smith deceased one dollar to be paid to him her or them as there are may

be by my son David Fall in one year after my decease which together with what I gave to my said daughter in her lifetime is to be in full at his her or their share of my estate the bequest is intended by me to bar all right and claim of the heirs of said deceased and all other persons from any part of my estate forever.

Ninth, I give and to my daughter Phebe Ricker wife of Aaron Ricker fifteen dollars to be paid to her by my son David Fall in one year from my decease which with what I have before given her is to be in full of her share of my estate.

Tenth, I give and bequeath to my daughter Abigail Smith wife of Joshua Smith fifteen dollars to be paid to her by my son James Fall in one year after my decease this with what I have given her is to be in full of her share of my estate.

Eleventh, I give and bequeath to my daughter Parnel Wentworth, wife of Hiram Wentworth fifteen dollars to be paid to her by my son David Fall in one year after my decease this with what I have before given her is to be in full of her share of my estate.

Twelfeth, I give and bequeath to my daughter Rhoda Roberts wife of Joseph Roberts fifteen dollars to be paid to her by my son Adoniram C. Fall in one year after my decease this with what I have before given her is to be in full of her share of my estate.

Thirteenth, I give and bequeath to my daughter Nancy Roberts, wife of Ivory Roberts fifteen dollars to be paid by my son David Fall in one year after my decease, this with what I have before given her is to be in full of her share of my estate.

Fourteenth, I give and bequeath to my daughter Lucetta Fall a certain tract of land situated in Sanford aforesaid containing six acres more or less which I purchased of Nathaniel Butler Jr., lying in and being a part of Wise's Grant so called adjoining lands of Charles Chase and others, To Have and to Hold the above described real estate to her the said Lucetta Fall and to her heirs and assigns forever. I also give to my said daughter Lucettta fiftey dollars to be paid to her by my son James Fall in one year after my decease, I also give to my said daughter Lucetta from and after the decease of my said wife, the use and occupancy of the northwest front room and the chamber over the same and cloths press in my present dwelling house with the unmolested priviledge of passing and repassing through the entryway front door and door yard to the road, stairway and through the other yard of the house to the wood house. I also give to my said daughter a priviledge in my garden to raise her necessary garden vegetables. To improve and accept the same until the day of her marriage or decease which ever may first happen. I also give to my said daughter Lucetta one cow and two sheep to be kept on my farm for her exclusive benefit as long as she remains single and also for her my said daughter to be provided with a sufficient quantity of good firewood at all times to make her comfortable the expense of keeping said cow, sheep and providing her firewood to be borne by my son James Fall until the time of her marriage or decease which ever may first take place.

And further more my Will as it respects my pews in the Baptist Meeting house at Littleriver falls in Lebanon and in the Freewill Baptist Meeting house at said Littleriver falls village & in the Baptist Meeting house on Mount Hope in Sanford, that my family and their connections peaceably and quietly occupy use and enjoy the same forever without the molestation of any person or persons whomsoever. I Also give to my said sons David Fall and James Fall all my estate real and personal not herein before bequeathed and devised wherever the same may be found. And lastly I do constitute and ordain my said sons David Fall and James Fall, Executors of this my last Will and testament.

In testimony whereof, I do hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty five.

Note: The words on the first page (to her my said wife Betsey Fall over the seventh line and the word (for) over the eighteenth line from the top on the Second page from the top the word (order) over the eighth line and the word (aforesaid) over the eleventh line on the third

page the words (he and be) over the sixth line and the words (and ordain) over the thirty fifth line from the top were severally interlined before signed.
Signed sealed published and pronounced and
declared by the said Stephan Fall as and for his last
Will and testament in the presence of us who at his
request and in his presence have set our names as Stephan Fall
witness to the same
Fredric A. Wood
Alvah Parker
Daniel W. Edwards[219]

An inventory of the estate of Stephen Fall late of Lebanon in the county of York, yeoman deceased apprised upon oath by us, we the subscribers duly appointed to that service by the court of probate for said county viz

Real Estate	
Homestead farm of the Deceased devised & given to	
son James Fall with the Buildings Thereon, Containing	
two Hundred acres of Land more or less apprised @	$2500.00
one other tract of land situated in Sanford in said county	
containing twelve acres valued at	$240.00
	$2740.00
Personal Estate	
one yoke of oxen valued at	40.00
pine [ ]	65.00
one yoke two year old steers	20.00
four yearling steers @ $5	20.00
eight sheep with the lambs	14.32
Two Swine @ $6 each	12.00
Two prs Wheels & 4 Carts	10.00
Two Harrows $1.50 Each	3.00
One Wagon $5	5.00
One Chaise & Harness	50.00
One Sleigh One Lung	2.50
One Cider Mill $15 One Grindstone	15.50
One lot sythes sneaths Bakes Pitchforks Manure	
Forks Cow Shovels Axes Hoes Baskets Lic Bows & Old Iron	10.00
One lot of Sleds & Hard Wood Lumber	2.00
One Plow $2 One lot Sart $1	3.00
One lot Chains Yokes Bowes Rings & Staple	10.00
One Harness $3 One Womans Saddle 3/	3.50
One lot Carpenter Tool $1 One pr Saddle Bags	1.50
Amt Brot Over	297.32
One Saddle & Bridle	.50
One Horse	10.00
	307.82
Real Estate added	2740.00
	$3047.82

[219]York County, Maine, Probate, 58:34.

Son David Fall declined the joint executorship of his father's will, saying it was inconvenient, so son James Fall proceeded to settle the estate alone.

Children, surname *FALL*:

147. i. **EBENEZER**[5], born about 1785[220]; married **PRISCILLA JACOBS**.
ii. **BETSEY**, born about 1786[221]; died in Lebanon, Maine, 2 May 1813, aged 27 years; married as his first wife in Lebanon 2 April 1811[222] **JOSHUA SMITH**, born in Lebanon 3 June 1784, died there 26 March 1871, son of Joshua Smith. No children.
Joshua married second his first wife's sister, Abigail (see below).
148. iii. **PHEBE**, born 28 October 1788[223]; married **AARON RICKER**.
149. iv. **STEPHEN**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 1790[224]; married **MARY CUSHING**.
150. v. **ABIGAIL**, born in Lebanon, Maine 17 March 1793[225]; married as his second wife **JOSHUA SMITH.**
vi. **PARNELL**, born in Lebanon, Maine 4 August 1795[226]; died there 20 July 1885[227]; married first **ABNER THING** of Waterboro, Maine; married second as his second wife 26 September 1838 **HIRAM WENTWORTH**, born 6 April 1793; died 16 January 1846, son of Ezekiel and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth. No children.
Hiram married first 11 September 1820 Sally Lord, who died 27 February 1838. Hiram and Sally had children, surname Wentworth: Mary, Abby, Orin, Olive, Hiram, Jane, Sarah, and John.
151. vii. **RHODA** (twin), born in Lebanon, Maine 17 July 1797; married **JOSEPH D. ROBERTS**.
152. viii. **DAVID** (twin), born in Lebanon, Maine, 17 July 1797; married **SALLY RICKER**.
ix. **JAMES**, born in Lebanon, Maine 16 May 1798[228]; died there 11 June 1871.[229]
153. x. **ISAAC C.**, born in Lebanon, Maine 27 July 1800; married **MARTHA F. PRAY**.
154. xi. **NANCY C.**, born in Lebanon, Maine about 1803[230]; married **IVORY ROBERTS**.
155. xii. **ADONIRAM**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 18 February 1805; married **MARGARET AUSTIN**.
xiii. **LUCETTA**, born in Lebanon, Maine, about 1809[231]; died in Lebanon 21 February 1890, aged 81 years[232]; married as his second wife in Lebanon 19 August 1850[233] **EBENEZER LIBBEY**, born about 1810, died in Lebanon 29 March 1889, aged 79 years. No children. Ebenezer married first in Lebanon 23 November 1844 Joanna M. Pray of North Berwick, who died in Lebanon 16 February 1847. Ebenezer and Joanna had one surviving son, Owen, born about 1845.[234]

---

[220]Calculated from age in 1870 census.
[221]Gravestone, Smith Cemetery.
[222]Vital Records of Lebanon to the Year 1892.
[223]Gravestone, Forest Grove Cemetery.
[224]Gravestone, Riverview Cemetery, Topsham, Maine.
[225]Vital Records of Lebanon to the Year 1892.
[226]Gravestone, Fall Cemetery.
[227]*Ibid.*
[228]*Ibid.*
[229]*Ibid.*
[230]Calculated from 1850 census.
[231]Gravestone, Fall Cemetery.
[232]*Ibid.*
[233]Vital Records of Lebanon to the Year 1892.
[234]1850 U.S. Federal Census, Lebanon, York Co., Maine.

54. **SARAH[4] FALL** (Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 3 July 1767[235]; died of old age in Dedham, Mass., 9 January 1851, aged 84 years and 6 months[236]; married in Berwick, Maine, 9 July 1797[237] **JOHN SHOREY**, born in Berwick 4 August 1764,[238] died there 22 November 1820, son of Miles and Elizabeth Shorey.

Child, surname *SHOREY*:

i. **JOHN[5]**, born in Berwick 15 August 1804[239]

55. **DANIEL[4] FALL** (Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), seaman, born say 1765/70; died in Somersworth, N.H., June 1840; married in Newington, N.H., 31 December 1805[240] **HANNAH FURBER**, born in Northwood, N.H., about 1781, died in Boston, Mass., 6 March 1866 of old age, aged 84 years, 6 months,[241] daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (____) Furber.

Daniel Fall is named in the 5 September 1795 treaty between the United States government and the Dey of Algiers.[242] He was a seaman from Portsmouth, N.H., taken aboard the brig *Olive Branch* from Portsmouth, William Furness, master, carrying grain from Virginia to Lisbon. The brig was captured "10 and 11, 1793" by pirates off Tripoli, and the crew was liberated by Stephen Decatur, who became great friends with Daniel.[243]

Records in Berwick, copied by William Winship, town clerk, call Daniel Fall "captain."

On 20 July 1831, Daniel Fall of Berwick, husbandman, sold to his son John N. Fall of Somersworth, N.H., manufacturer, an undivided half part of his farm, containing thirty acres.[244]

An Old Time Sailor

The First in a Series of Personal Sketches of Old Citizens

In Berwick, a mile from this city, is a farm known for more than a century as the Falls homestead. It is located in a fertile valley between Pine hill and Worster's river, on the old road leading from the interior towns to tidewater. On its sunny slopes were orchards of apples, pears and peaches, sheltered by the high land along the Salmon Falls river; they had

---

[235]Berwick VR, 201.
[236]Mass. VR, 67:193.
[237]Berwick VR, 129.
[238]*Ibid.*, 201.
[239]*Ibid.*
[240]New Hampshire VR, reported from Newington.
[241]Mass. VR, 194:25.
[242]*Naval Documents Related to U.S. War With Barbary Powers*, 1:56
[243]Personal communication, letter of Robert Laws, descendant of Daniel, citing family documents written in his grandfather's hand, from San Francisco, 6 October 1995.
[244]York Co., Maine, Deed, 140:76.

no off years. A large brook ran down the centre of the descending valley that was replenished and purified by copious springs, gushing from the banks on either side and alive with delicious trout.

The house was unlike any in the vicinity being a large two-story structure with a slightly elevated roof. It was the birthplace of Capt. Daniels Falls in about 1760. Several retired sailors to whose yarns young Falls had listened with intense interest, lived in the neighborhood, and he determined to be a sailor. At the age of 14 years, without the consent of his parents, he walked to Portsmouth to procure a situation as a cabin boy on some merchant vessel in port. A situation could be readily procured if the consent of his parents or guardian could be obtained. Young Falls knew but one man in Portsmouth, an itinerant preacher who had often shared the hospitalities of his father's house. After earnestly importuning his old friend for assistance in his dilemma, he was finally furnished with the necessary papers and entered upon his life work. He filled every office on board the ship, studied navigation with a retired sea captain, and when he arrived at a proper age became commander.

During Pres. Jefferson's first administration, Falls was made a prisoner by the Barbary Powers on the northwest coast of Africa, was carried to Algiers and consigned to slavery. He was yoked up like a beast of burden to haul stone for the public works, and shackled every night to a plank floor. One dark night he loosened his shackles and went aboard an English vessel in port. He was followed by his driver, who gave him a severe flogging, and while leading him over the gang plank to the shore the driver fell into the sea and was never again seen.

In 1804 Commodore Preble commenced the bombardment of the city, an action in which Lieut. Stephen Decatur took an heroic part. Falls and his fellow prisoners were released from bondage after 18 months of service and sent home by the government. He married Hannah Furber, a sister of the late Joshua Furber of Somersworth.

His early voyages were mostly to the West Indies. Once when on the coast of France his vessel became disabled, and it became necessary to send the crew ashore while repairs were made. When nearly completed the vessel broke from its moorings and was towed into a neighboring port, and Capt. Falls and his crew had to take public conveyance over land to his ship.

There had shipped at Portsmouth as a cook, a young graduate of Harvard college, who desired a sea voyage from the benefit of his health. When the captain arrived at the stage office in France he was about to examine the passenger list to ascertain if his crew had been properly booked. An Englishman standing nearby told him the books were not kept in the Yankee dialect and he could learn nothing from them. The captain called his cook and told him to read for the benefit of Johnny all the names on the list, which he did without hesitation. The captain said: "If the cook can read Latin and French what do you expect of the captain? That boy's (the cook's) occupation in America is driving cows to pasture!"

When Capt. Falls retired from the sea he came to live on the homestead. He was fully persuaded that a man was neither fit to live or die who had never sailed the seas over and visited foreign lands. John Paul Jones and Stephen Decatur were his idols. He had nothing to learn from his rural neighbors, nor did he desire their counsel or friendship. His nearest neighbor was Capt. Ichabod Emery, who declared himself a Federalist, pure and simple. Falls bore upon his banner the motto: "Free trade and sailors' rights." Emery boasted of his eminent ancestry and claimed that his blood was bluer than that of his plebeian neighbor, that he had been honored by his fellow citizens by being chosen captain of the local militia: that by virtue of his commission bearing the seal of the commonwealth of Massachusetts he was made one of the custodians of the public peace and the sacred rights of the people, and that he could not be outranked by a retired sea captain, who had commanded a few sailors over a cargo of West India rum and molasses and confined to a space not much larger than his

threshing floor. They had frequent earnest and angry discussions on domestic and political topics, when they were old men, and, within the memory of the writer, Emery found a piece of wood securely fastened in his horse's mouth to present him from grazing the tender grass by the roadside. The conflict then ensued less harmless than words.

While Capt. Falls gave but few love feasts to his adult neighbors, all the boys in the vicinity were his pets. He gave them free access to his orchard, and he furnished material to build waterfalls on the brook, instructed them in rigging miniature ships, and entertained them at his house on rainy days with thrilling tales of the ocean. The boys all loved him, and none took advantage of his kindness and liberality. In gratitude to Stephen Decatur for the part he took in releasing him and his fellow prisoners from bondage, he gave his name to one of his sons, who now is living in San Francisco, an honored and trusted citizen.

When he became too old to labor on his farm, he moved to Somersworth, on Broad street, and for several years was a familiar figure on our streets. He died in June 1840. When a young mane he became a Mason in St. John's lodge, Portsmouth. He often expressed a wish that when he died he might be buried with Masonic honors. At the time of his death there were no Masonic lodges doing any work in this vicinity. Nearly all the lights on the Masonic altars in New Hampshire had been turned down for several years, but the Masons of Somersworth, Rochester, Dover and Portsmouth decided as individuals to give Capt. Falls a Masonic burial. The Columbian band was engaged, numbering twenty pieces, in elegant uniforms of blue and buff. They were in excellent practice, having been employed in the vigorous Harrison campaign. Pleyel's hymn was arranged as a dirge by the noted band master, Alonzo Bond, then of Concord. The procession came up Maine and Market streets to the Free Baptist church. It was a balmy day; the streets were crowded, and the church filled to overflowing. The religious services were conducted by the pastor, Elder Caverno; after they were over Maj. Andrew Pierce, a leading citizen of Dover, master of ceremonies for the day, eloquently addressed the assembly. The procession re-formed on Market street, Mathew A. Chandler of Somersworth acting as marshal. The column proceeded to the homestead where a grave had been prepared near a grove of poplar trees that had been planted by his own hands. After the evergreen had been deposited and the solemn farewell spoken, they returned with a lively quick step to Broad street where they were dismissed. This was probably a more imposing funeral, and was witnessed by more spectators than any similar occasion in the history of Somersworth.

W.F. Lord[245]

Children, surname *FALL*:[246]

i. **LUSETTA D.[5]**, born in Berwick, Maine, 5 October 1806; living in Lynn, Mass., in 1863[247]; married in Berwick 2 June 1826[248] **PAUL STOCKER**, died before 1859.[249]

156. ii. **JOHN NAPOLEAN**, born in Berwick, Maine, 4 January 1809; married **COMFORT COBBETT**.

iii. **ABIONA**, born in Berwick, Maine, 15 June 1811; died there 15 October 1812.

157. iv. **THOMAS JEFFERSON**, born 7 January 1814; married **DOLLY PIERCE HOWE**.

---

[245]*Somersworth Free Press*, issue of 31 December 1897, 8.

[246]Berwick, Maine, Town Vital Records, reported by the town clerk in a letter dated 24 September 1963, contains all the birth dates of these eight children.

[247]1863 Lynn, Mass., city directory.

[248]Weeden manuscript.

[249]1859 Lynn, Mass., city directory.

v. **ELIZABETH A.**, born in Berwick, Maine, 17 April 1816; died in Winthrop, Mass., 3 July 1897 of peritonitis, aged 81 years, 2 months, 13 days[250]; married **FREDERIC C. HANSON**, born in Germany about 1822, died in Boston, Mass., 18 April 1898 of Bright's Disease, aged 76 years, 4 months,[251] son of Frederic C. and Margaret (_____) Hanson.

vi. **SARAH ANN**, born in Berwick, Maine, 14 April 1819; died there 16 May 1820.

vii. **STEPHEN DECATUR**, salesman, born in Berwick, Maine, 13 March 1821; died in San Francisco, Calif., 19 April 1901, aged 80 years, 1 month.[252] In 1850 he appeared in the Placerville, El Dorado Co., California, census as a "miner for gold."[253]

158. viii. **MARTHA**, born in Berwick, Maine, 2 January 1824; married first **GEORGE WASHINGTON STACKPOLE**; married second _____ **EATON**.

56. **THOMAS[4] FALL** (Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), mariner, born probably in Berwick, Maine, where his parents lived, say 1775; died before 16 July 1804[254]; married in Portsmouth, N.H., 5 November 1801[255] **NANCY HALL**, born about 1765, died there 29 October 1855, daughter of Samuel Hall.[256]

Widow Nancy married second in Portsmouth by Rev. Nathan Parker, 22 September 1811[257] Capt. George Janvrin, who died 11 February 1831, aged 58 years.[258]

On 12 January 1796, John Haggens released a mortgage to Thomas[4] Fall of Berwick, mariner. Haggens' father, Tilley Haggens of Berwick, held the mortgage on 30 acres in Berwick, by deed executed in 1769 by Tristram[2] Fall and his son Samuel[3] Fall.[259] Thomas purchased on 2 March 1803 fifty acres on the Salmon River in Berwick from Joshua Roberts Jr. of Berwick for $1100.[260]

In 1804, Nancy was appointed to administer the estate of Thomas and to become the guardian of their son, Thomas John Hall.[261] In 1804, Benning Hall was appointed guardian in her stead.[262]

On 10 May 1808, Nancy Fall of Portsmouth, N.H., widow of Thomas Fall late of Berwick, mariner, deceased, released her share of the real estate left by her

---

[250]Mass. VR, 474:552.

[251]*Ibid.*, 483:175.

[252]*San Francisco, California, Chronicle*, issue of 20 May 1883; gravestone, Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California.

[253]1850 U.S. Federal census, Placerville, El Dorado Co., Calif., 312.

[254]York Co., Maine, Probate, 19:498.

[255]New Hampshire VR.

[256]York Co., Maine, Probate, 21:517.

[257]New Hampshire VR.

[258]Gravestone, Hall Graveyard, Portsmouth, N.H.

[259]York Co., Maine, Deed, 60:62.

[260]*Ibid.*, 68:258.

[261]York Co., Maine, Probate 21:517.

[262]*Ibid.*

father, Samuel Hall, truckman for $250 paid by Joshua Jones of Portsmouth, truckman.[263] On 5 July 1810, James Lord mortgaged land that Joshua Roberts conveyed to Thomas Fall, deceased, to widow Nancy Fall of Portsmouth.[264]

In 1826, Nancy petitioned the court to have Samuel Hall Jr. of Portsmouth be appointed administrator of Thomas' estate, because of her advanced age and unfamiliarity with "business of that nature."[265]

In her will, dated 9 December 1853, Nancy made bequests of $150 to Benjamin Fall "brother of my first husband," and $100 to Anne Fall, "sister to my first husband," as well as to Margaret Varroll, Sarah Green, Thomas John Fall Varroll, Margaret Kitson and Lucy Hall.[266]

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **THOMAS JOHN**[5], born in Portsmouth, N.H., 20 March 1803; died in Portsmouth 12 December 1825.[267] His epitaph reads: "Here rests a youth. He was respectful and beloved, and in death sincerely lamented. Thou dost sleep in dust, but art not forgotten. Thou shalt live in the remembrance of survivors."[268] He was described in the "Register of American Seamen for the Fourth Quarter 1823" as "age 21, 5 feet and 6 1/2 inches tall" with a "fair" complexion.

57. **Capt. JAMES**[4] **FALL** (Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), shipmaster, born in Berwick, Maine, about 1780; died in Boston, Mass., 6 March 1853, aged 73 years[269]; married first in Biddeford, Maine, by Rev. John Turner, 21 May 1807[270] **ABIGAIL PERKINS**, born in Biddeford 7 November 1788,[271] daughter of Stephen and Hannah (_____) Perkins; married second in Portsmouth, N.H., by Rev. Sebastian Street, 9 April 1822[272] **ABIGAIL SARAH (MILLER?) BECK**, born in New Hampshire say 1792, died in Portsmouth 15 December 1851.[273]

James brought a claim against the estate of Stephen Fall in 1806.[274]

James worked as a master mariner and in "Register of American Seamen," James was described as 5 feet 11 inches with a light complexion.

---

[263]Rockingham Co., N.H., Deed, 184:174.
[264]York Co., Maine, Deed, 83:81.
[265]Rockingham Co., N.H., Probate #11223.
[266]*Ibid.*, #17152.
[267]Gravestone, Hall graveyard, Portsmouth, N.H.
[268]York Co., Maine, Probate, 21:517.
[269]*Exeter News-Letter,* 22:49, issue of 14 March 1853; Mass. VR, 77:17.
[270]Biddeford VR, 168.
[271]*Ibid.*, 182.
[272]Portsmouth VR, 11:385.
[273]*Exeter News-Letter,* 21:36, issue of 15 December 1851.
[274]York County, Maine, Probate #5535.

In 1829, as guardian of the children of Abigail S. and her deceased husband Samuel Beck, Alfred M., Andrew J., Samuel, Michael W. and Gideon, James sold land in Portsmouth, N.H., for their support.[275]

Children, with first wife, surname *FALL*:[276]

i. **THOMAS J.**[5], born in Biddeford, Maine, 15 July 1808

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:

159. ii. **JOHN THOMAS**, born 8 March 1832; married **MARY EMMA SMITH**;
160. iii. **WILLIAM F.**, born in April 1833; married **ELIZABETH GILL**
iv. **JAMES M.**, born say 1824; died 11 March 1841.
v. **RUFUS K.**, born say 1830; died 22 January 1850.[277]

58. **BENJAMIN**[4] **FALL** (Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), cordwainer, born in Berwick, Maine, 14 July 1783; died in Lynn, Mass., 13 December 1859 of old age, aged 75 years, 5 months[278]; married in Lynn, Mass., 29 July 1804[279] **MARY ALLEY**, born in Lynn 14 September 1785, died there 19 September 1866 of dropsy, aged 80 years, 2 months,[280] daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (____) Alley.

Benjamin served in the War of 1812 in Capt. Leonard's Company, 4th Infantry, from 24 May 1814 to 5 April 1815. He attained the rank of Corporal, and at the time of his enlistment, he was described as 5 feet, 7 1/2 inches tall with dark complexion, hair and eyes. He received bounty land of 10 acres.[281]

In the will of his brother's widow, Nancy (Hall) (Fall) Janvrin, Benjamin received a modest bequest.

Children, surname *FALL*:[282]

161. i. **ELIZABETH B.**[5], born in Portsmouth, N.H., 15 December 1822; married **WILLIAM JONES**.
162. ii. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, born in Portsmouth, N.H., 1 July 1824; married first **LAURA A. RODNEY**; married second **MARY ANN** _____; married third **SARAH GATES**.

---

[275]Rockingham Co., N.H., Deed, 258:138.
[276]Biddeford VR, 182.
[277]*Exeter News-Letter*, issue of 22 January 1850.
[278]Mass. VR, 129:150.
[279]Lynn, Mass., VR, 132.
[280]Mass. VR, 192:187.
[281]Bounty Land Warrant 5408-160-12; *Register of Enlistments in the United States Army*, 1789-1914; 158:15.
[282]Family Bible in the possession of Hope Shelley of Moody, Maine.

163. iii. **FRANCES ABIGAIL**, born in Portsmouth, N.H., say 1831; married first **JEREMIAH Y. WELLS**; married second **NICHOLAS COOMBS**.

iv. **MARTHA**, born in N.H., say 1809; died in Lynn, Mass., 13 February 1890 of old age, aged 81 years, 5 months, 8 days[283]; married in Portsmouth, N.H., by Mr. Nathaniel Bailey, 22 July 1833[284] **JAMES DOYLE**.

v. **MARY**, born in Portsmouth, N.H., say 1820; born in Portsmouth, N.H., say 1820; died in Revere, Mass., at the residence of her granddaughter, Mrs. Joseph Stowres,[285] 30 July 1897 of old age, aged 77 years, 7 months, 15 days[286]; married in Lynn, Mass., 23 April 1837[287] **EDWARD JAMES JONES**, born in Portsmouth, N.H., about 1814, died in Lynn, Mass., 1 September 1882 of dysentery, aged 68 years,[288] son of Edward and Mary A. (_____) Jones.

> The Funeral of Mrs. Mary Jones took place on Monday at the residence of her granddaughter Mrs. Joseph Stowres. Rev. E.R. Butler officiated. The burial was at Lynn. Mrs. Jones died Friday evening last after a severe illness age 77 years.[289]

vi. perhaps **MARY ANN**, born say 1813; died in Berwick, Maine, 10 April 1814.

59. **TRISTRAM[4] FALL** (Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 1 October 1775[290]; died in Roxbury, Mass., 23 March 1854[291]; married in Lebanon 17 February 1803[292] **HANNAH FURBUSH**, born in Lebanon 29 October 1781,[293] living in Ossipee, N.H., in 1850[294] but died before 23 March 1854 when her husband died a widower, daughter of Richard and Jane (McCrillis) Furbush.

Tristram and Hannah's mothers were sisters.

Tristram worked as a millman and lumber dealer. He purchased a 112 acre farm in Ossipee in December 1801, and later in 1808, purchased the Garland Mills on the Beech River in Ossipee, which included a grist mill, a saw mill and 100 acres of land.

Children, surname *FALL*:

---

[283] Mass. VR, 490:324.
[284] New Hampshire VR.
[285] *Revere Locals*, issue of 7 August 1897.
[286] Mass. VR, 474:546.
[287] Family Bible records in the possession of Bertha I. Jones Card Averill, a descendant of Benjamin[4] Fall.
[288] Mass. VR, 337:245.
[289] *Revere Locals*, issue of 7 August 1897.
[290] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies, 1752-1892*.
[291] Massachusetts VR.
[292] Lebanon, Maine, Town Records.
[293] Herbert O. McCrillis, *Records of the McCrillis Families in America*, 34.
[294] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Ossipee, Carroll Co., N.H., 99.

164. i. **LOVINA/MARY LOVINA**[5], born say 1804; died in Ossipee, N.H., 4 February 1887; married **JAMES ABBOTT**, born about 1801, died in Ossipee before 16 November 1877 when his will was probated,[295] son of Nathaniel and Susanna (Pitts) Abbott.
165. ii. **NANCY**, born 27 February 1806[296]; married 9 December 1825 **DANIEL McCRILLIS BERRY**, born in Corinth, Vermont, 20 July 1802, died in Ipswich, Mass., 6 March 1887.[297]
iii. **EBENEZER**, died young.
166. iv. **JOSEPH**, born 29 January 1809[298]; married **SARAH ANN BROWN**.
167. v. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, born 22 May 1813; married first **HANNAH E. WASHBURN**; married second **ELIZABETH STAFFORD**
168. vi. **MARY ANN**, born about 1815; married **JESSE COWELL**.
vii. **LUCINDA**, died young.
169. viii. **EBENEZER**, born 18 May 1817; married **ABIGAIL MANNING**.
170. ix. **HANNAH**, born 15 July 1819; married by intention **SAMUEL M. BLAISDELL**.
171. x. **JANE F.**, born 4 February 1826; married first **WILLIAM A. HOMANS**; married second **RICHARD NEWCOMB**.
172. xi. **TRISTRAM B.**, born in Ossipee, N.H., 17 April 1824[299]; married **HARRIETT LORD.**
173. xii. **ELIZABETH**, born say 1817; married **MATTHEW HARRIS**.

60. **OTIS**[4] **FALL** (Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Lebanon, Maine, 26 October 1777; died in Ossipee, N.H., 26 September 1863 of palsey, aged 82 years, 2 months[300]; married in Lebanon 22 June 1809[301] **ELIZABETH PIERCE**, born about 1779, died in Ossipee 18 October 1851, aged 72 years, 9 days,[302] daughter of Major Benjamin Pierce.

Otis moved to Ossipee, N.H. in 1805.

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **LYDIA**[5], born say 1810; died in Wolfeborough, N.H., 24 April 1883 of tuberculosis, aged 73 years[303]; married in Wolfeborough, N.H., 2 November 1841 **EBENEZER TIBBETTS**, farmer, died in Wolfeborough 31 December 1873, aged 70 years.[304]
ii. **HASKELL**, born in 1811; died in Ossipee 2 March 1828[305]; unmarried.
iii. **ELIZABETH A.**, born in 1813; died in Ossipee 25 March 1841, aged 27 years.[306]

---

[295] Carroll Co., N.H., probate #6.
[296] Herbert O. McCrillis, *Records of the McCrillis Families in America*, 34.
[297] Ipswich, Mass., VR.
[298] Gravestone, Chickville Cemetery, Ossipee, N.H.
[299] *Ipswich Chronicle*, issue of 10 April 1910, states he was born 14 April 1824.
[300] Gravestone
[301] Vital Records of Lebanon to the Year 1892.
[302] Gravestone, Fall cemetery, Ossipee, N.H.
[303] New Hampshire VR.
[304] *Ibid.*
[305] Gravestone, Fall Cemetery, Ossipee, N.H.
[306] *Ibid.*

iv. **HARRIETT**, born 21 May 1815[307]; died in Ossipee, N.H., 9 September 1877[308]; married **JOHN C. THOMPSON**, born 1 February 1815,[309] died in Wolfeborough, N.H., 29 May 1897 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 82 years, 3 months,[310] son of Samuel and Betsey (Canney) Thompson.

174. v. **ELI**, born in Ossipee, N.H., 28 November 1817; married first **ELIZA KNOWLES**; married second **LUCINDA (KNOWLES) ALLARD**.

175. vi. **DANIEL PERLEY**, born say 1820; married **COMFORT VINING**.

176. vii. **JOHN**, born say 1823; married **HANNAH W. AVERY**.

61. **DANIEL[4] FALL** (Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 25 April 1790; died there 26 December 1853, aged 62 years, 8 months[311]; married there 15 July 1815[312] **LUCY MOODY**, baptized at Lebanon 1 July 1798, died there 3 December 1850,[313] daughter of John and Lucy Moody.

In his will of 19 October 1843, Daniel Fall made a bequest of one third of his real estate in Lebanon, one third of the buildings, half his neat stock to his wife, Lucy as long as she remained his widow, to his son Isaac H., the other two thirds of his homestead and buildings, and the remainder to him after his widow's death or remarriage; to his two sons Ebenezer Fall and Isaac H. Fall he bequeathed a woodlot in Lebanon, two thirds at his death and the residue at the death or remarriage of his widow; to daughter Mary Elizabeth Fall $50 at the time of her marriage and a decent and comfortable maintenance in his dwelling house while she was single; residue to Isaac H. Fall.[314]

Children, surname *FALL*:

177. i. **EBENEZER[5]**, born in Lebanon, Maine 9 May 1816; married first **ABRA W. FALL**; married second **DORCAS DOWNS HORNE**.

178. ii. **ISAAC HASEY**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 26 September 1819; married first **HANNAH J. FERNALD**; married second **MARY ELIZABETH SWASEY**.

iii. **MARY ELIZABETH**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 21 September 1823; died in Milton, N.H., 4 November 1890 of pneumonia, aged 67 years, 1 month, 13 days[315]; married in Milton 1907[316] **SAMUEL GARDNER CHAMBERLAIN**, born in Milton, died in there 2 January 1911 of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 83 years, 5 months, 23 days,[317] son of Samuel G. and Mary M. (Moody) Chamberlain.

---

[307] Gravestone, Fall Cemetery, Ossipee, N.H.
[308] *Ibid.*
[309] *Ibid.*
[310] New Hampshire VR.
[311] Vital Records of Lebanon to the Year 1892.
[312] *Ibid.*
[313] Gravestone
[314] York Co., Maine, Probate 71:1, 19, #5507.
[315] New Hampshire VR.
[316] *Ibid.*
[317] *Ibid.*

62. **JOHN[4] FALL** (Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 22 February 1798; died there 15 August 1838[318]; married 14 December 1819[319] **SARAH RAITT SHAPLEIGH**, born probably in Lebanon 9 August 1798, baptized there 22 August 1804,[320] likely died there 13 October 1851,[321] daughter of William and Isabella (Raitt) Shapleigh.

Perhaps this is the John Fall who served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Bartholomew Thompson's Company, Major Nowell's Regiment, from 8 October to 14 November 1814. He certainly served as an Ensign then a Capt. from 7 May 1822 to 17 May 1830 in the Maine militia.[322]

John's will of 15 August 1838 bequeathed half his real estate in Lebanon to his eldest son Alexander H. Fall, provided he manage the farm well and provide for his widow Sally; to wife Sally the use of half the house and related property and half of all the produce grown on the farm for the education and raising of his daughters Mary J. Fall, Sarah O. Fall and Elizabeth Jane Fall, and sons John Fall, Lorenzo and Daniel Fall; to each of the youngest sons $5 at age 21; to each of the daughters $15 at marriage or at age 18; Thomas M. Wentworth Jr. to be guardian to all the children until they are 21, wife Sally to be executrix.[323]

Children, surname *FALL*:

179. i. **ALEXANDER H.[5]**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 15 January 1821; married **FRANCES ABBOTT**.
ii. **JOHN**, born say 1826
180. iii. **LORENZO D.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 22 May 1831[324]; married **SARAH E. HOUSTON**.
181. iv. **DANIEL R.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 13 October 1836[325]; married **SARAH J. HORNE**.
v. **MARY J.**, born say 1824; living in Dover, N.H., 1843.
vi. **SARAH O.**, born say 1829
vii. **ELIZABETH JANE**, born say 1835.

63. **ELEANOR[4] FALL** (Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born 24 April 1782; died 30 August 1871; married 1799 **HENRY GOTT WITT**, born 25 May 1773, died at Brownville, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 25 March 1844, in his 71st year.[326]

---

[318] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies, 1750-1892* (1976).
[319] NEHGR 95[July 1941]:273, no place indicated.
[320] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies, 1750-1892* (1976).
[321] York Co., Maine, Probate #5533.
[322] Maine Militia, Roll #1, Maine Archives, Augusta, Maine.
[323] York Co., Maine, Probate #1160.
[324] Application for Widow's Civil War Pension, #1219615; Michigan VR.
[325] His death record states date of birth as 13 October 1841.
[326] DAR Lineage Book, 81:348, with full documentation citing Hugh's *History of Jefferson Co.*

Henry was a faithful member of the Presbyterian church. His wife, Eleanor Fall, is said to have been born in Mohawk, this state, survived him many years, dying in Brownville in 1871, aged eighty-one years. Her father, Henry Fall, died in the town of Clayton at the age of ninety-nine years. His wife was Sarah Durham. Gott Witt and wife were the parents of seven sons and five daughters.[327]

Children, surname *WITT*:[328]

i. **JOHN**[5], born 4 July 1801
ii. **MARY**, born 5 November 1803
iii. **BETSY**, born 14 December 1806
iv. **DANIEL**, born 26 January 1808
v. **SARAH**, born 19 April 1810
vi. **ELEANOR**, born 14 July 1813
vii. **ISAAC L.**, born 31 December 1816
viii. **AMOS D.**, born 3 May 1818
ix. **LOREN**, born 11 December 1820
x. **HENRY**, born 7 December 1823
xi. **HENRY HARRISON**, born 13 January 1826; died 17 November 1898; married 1 February 1856 **MARGARET STERNBERG**, born 11 December 1834, died 27 January 1920.[329]

64. **JAMES**[4] **FALL** (Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in New York, say 1786; married by 1810 **IRENE LUNNON**, born in Conn., say 1788, living Schoeppel, Oswego Co., N.Y., in 1850 census.[330]

Children, surname *FALL*:

182. i. **HENRY**[5], born say 1810; married **SARAH CURTIS**.
183. ii. **ORRIN**, born in Canada, say 1812; perhaps married.
184 iii. **HANNAH**, born say 1817; died 12 May 1885; married 1833 **JOSEPH MARKS**.
iv. **JAMES**, born in Pinckney, Lewis Co., N.Y., 1 December 1817[331]; died in Brownsville, N.Y., 1885[332]; married **MARY JACOBS**.

On 19 December 1863, James Fall enlisted at Brownville, N.Y. for three years' service as a private in Co. F, 10th Heavy Artillery, N.Y. Volunteers.[333] At enlistment, James was described as 5 feet 6 inches tall, gray eyes, sandy hair and complexion, occupation mechanic.[334]

---

[327] *Genealogical and Family History of Jefferson County*, 2:2:1192.

[328] Family Bible Record, taken from the Bible of Henry Hatevil Fall before it was destroyed in the burning of the Fall house at Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y., transcribed in DAR Bible Records, N.Y. State, 233:14.

[329] DAR Lineage Book, 81:348, with full documentation citing Hugh's *History of Jefferson Co.*

[330] DAR Lineage Book, #21180.

[331] Civil War Service Record, James Fall, Co. H., 10th Regiment, N.Y.

[332] *Ibid.*

[333] *Ibid.*

[334] *Ibid.*

185. v. **AUGUSTUS**, born in Rome, N.Y., say 1819; married **MARIA PHILLIPS**.
vi. **CHARLES C.**, born say 1832.

65. **HENRY HATEVIL[4] FALL** (Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Conn., say 1791; died in Limerick, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 2 February 1833[335]; married first _____ _____; married second in Limerick by Samuel Lockwood 18 August 1826[336] **AMY BAILEY**, born in N.Y., say 1793, died near Watertown, N.Y. in 1878.[337]

Widow Amy married second 24 May 1835 Jacob Arnold, who died in Lyme, N.Y., 27 December 1854.[338]

Henry served in the War of 1812 as a private in the company of Capt. Benjamin Rudd, in Lt. Col. Christopher P. Bellinger's Regiment of New York Militia, from 10 May 1812 to 24 August 1812.[339] His widow's application for bounty land was allowed for 160 acres on 19 August 1875.[340]

Child with first wife, surname *FALL*:

186. i. **DANIEL[5]**, born in Jefferson Co., N.Y., about 1813; married **SARAH CHASE**.

Child with second wife, surname *FALL*:

187. ii. **LOVINA (LORENA)**, born in New York 23 July 1829; married **HENRY WOODWORTH**.

66. **HANNAH[4] FALL** (Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born about 1798; married **ABEL SCOTT**, born in Connecticut about 1785.[341]

Children, surname *SCOTT*:[342]

i. **ROSEALTHA[5]**, born about 1824
ii. **EMMA CORNELIA**, born about 1826; married **JOHN M. SIGOURNEY**, son of John and Clarissa (Colwell) Sigourney.[343]
iii. **ABEL**, born about 1829
iv. **ABBY**, born about 1832

---

[335]Bounty Land claim 250 896.
[336]*Ibid.*
[337]Gravestone, Huntingtonville Rural Cemetery, Watertown, N.Y.
[338]Bounty Land claim 250 896.
[339]*Ibid.*
[340]*Ibid.*
[341]DAR Application #15855 and #43190.
[342]1850 U.S. Federal census, Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 335.
[343]DAR Applications #43190 and #15855.

67. **ABIGAIL[4] FALL** (Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Litchfield Co., Conn., 11 April 1802[344]; living 1880[345]; married 26 September 1826[346] **ANSON POTTER**, born in North Brookfield, Mass., 29 March 1803, living 1880,[347] son of John and Lydia (Holloway) Potter.

A biography of Anson Potter and his wife, Abigail, appeared in an 1890 publication, likely based on interviews with both pioneers:

> Anson Potter is an example of untiring industry, a pioneer of Housfield, and a present citizen of most honorable standing. Anson Potter has demonstrated qualities of high order, and to acquire superiority in a chosen calling has put forth unremitted exertions. He was the second child in the family of John and Lydia (Holloway) Potter, and was born in North Brookfield, Mass., March 29, 1803. His father was a farmer of limited means, and came with his family to Stowell's Corners, in the town of Hounsfield, in 1805; here he remained for several years, and maintained his family by working as a day laborer. About 1808 he purchased 50 acres of land, which is a part of the farm now owned by his grandson, Newman H. Potter, for which he was to pay $5 per acre; here he struggled with poverty for a number of years, for the maintenance of his family, and the removal of the encumbrance upon his property was a severe task ... When about 19 years of age [Anson] he commenced business for himself by taking jobs in clearing land, and being desireous of securing some one to share his joys and sorrows, he made the acquaintance of Miss Abby M. Fall, whom he married September 26, 1826. Her father, Henry T. Fall, was an officer in the Revolutionary army, and served during the war; soon after peace was declared he settled in Litchfield County, where Mrs. Potter was born, April 11, 1802. In 1811, meeting with some reverses in business, he emigrated to the town of Rodman; he, however, ended his days in the town of Brownville, at the advanced age of 96 years.... He [Anson] now owns a beautiful farm of 200 acres, which is a monument to his thrift and energy. This farm is probably one of the best in Jefferson County.
>
> Mr. and Mrs. Potter have been blessed with five children, named in the order of their ages: Walter W., Newman H., Lorentine C., Lydia M. and Anson A. Walter W. is a farmer and a resident of Eaton County, Michigan; Newman H. is one of Hounsfield's thrifty farmers, and did his country good service as a sergeant of Co. K, 35th New York Infantry; Anson A. is living in Brownville; Lydia M. is the wife of Harrison E. Spalsbury of Leonidas, Mich.; Lorentine C. is the wife of Chauncey W. Bates, of Polk City, Iowa.....[348]

Children, surname *POTTER*:[349]

i. **WALTER W.**[5]
ii. **NEWMAN H.**
iii. **LORENTINE C.**, married **CHAUNCEY W. BATES.**
iv. **LYDIA M.**, married **HARRISON E. SPALSBURY.**
v. **ANSON A.**

---

[344] *Jefferson County Gazetteer, 1684-1890*, part I, 304.
[345] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Brownville, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
[346] *Jefferson County Gazetteer, 1684-1890*, part I, 304.
[347] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Brownville, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
[348] *Jefferson County Gazetteer, 1684-1890*, part I, 304.
[349] *Ibid.*

68. **ISAAC[4] FALL** (Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in N.Y. say 1802; died near Elmore, Ohio, 25 October 1895; married probably in N.Y. before 1827 **ABIGAIL ELIZABETH GUERNSEY**, born in Conn. about 14 March 1800, died in Ballville, Ohio, 11 November 1867, aged 67 years, 7 months, 27 days.[350]

> Isaac Fall, a pioneer resident of this section, died at his home near Elmore this week. The body was brought to this city and interred by the side of his wife in Oak Wood Cemetery.[351]

His obituary also appeared in German in another Fremont paper, and translated as:

> Isaac Fall, an older settler of Fremont and Elmore has died of pneumonia in his 70 [sic] year of life. The remains will be buried in the Oakwood Cemetery.[352]

Abigail's estate was administered by Seth G. Fall, and all children named below were mentioned in the probate records.[353] Seth sold the land Abigail had owned, lot #22 in Ballville, Sandusky Co., Ohio, and distributed the residue after payment of debts, to his mother's heirs.[354]

Despite the fact that Isaac was still alive at the time of his wife's death, he was not part of his wife's probate, leading to the speculation that after 1840 the couple parted. They are both buried in the Oakwood Cemetery, in Fremont, Ohio, with youngest daughter Elvira buried between them.

Children, surname *FALL*:

188. i. **HENRY[5]**, born in N.Y., say 1827; married **NANCY POORMAN**.
189. ii. **SETH G.**, born in N.Y., December 1830; married first **JANE NEELY**; married second **HANNAH JENNIE _____**.
190. iii. **LOUISA JANE**, born in Jefferson Valley, Winchester Co., N.Y., 19 August 1832; married **HORACE W. RIDEOUT**.
191. iv. **AMOS WILLIAM**, born in N.Y., November 1836; married **HANNAH KISTLER**.
v. **SARAH**, died a pensioner at Williamstown, Hancock Co., Ohio, May 1906; perhaps married first **_____ RANSOM**; married second in Ottawa Co., Ohio, 30 December 1847 **JAMES WESLEY TROWBRIDGE**.

James enlisted 2 May 1864 in the Union army, to serve 100 days in Company E, 153d Ohio Infantry, and was mustered out 9 September 1864.[355]

192. vi. **CALISTON**, born at Rochester, N.Y., 8 March 1839[356]; married **CALISTA SCHOUTEN.**
193. vii. **CALISTA**, born in Ohio 8 March 1839; married **EBENEZER RIDEOUT**.

---

[350] Gravestone, Oakwood Cemetery, Fremont, Ohio, researched by Courtney Boyd-Fall.
[351] *Fremont, Ohio, Journal,* issue of 25 October 1895.
[352] *Fremont, Ohio, Courier*, issue of 24 October 1895.
[353] Sandusky Co., Ohio, Probate #1570.
[354] *Ibid.*
[355] Francis Bacon Trowbridge, *The Trowbridge Genealogy* (1908), 737.
[356] Civil War Pension Application #599718.

194. viii. **ADALINE**, born in Ohio May 1840; married **HENRY W. ICKES**.
ix. **ELVIRA**, school teacher, born in Ohio say 1844; living sick and penniless in Elmore, Ohio, 8 January 1871.[357]

69. **GEORGE W.[4] FALL** (Samuel[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born about 1785; married first by intention in Gardiner, Maine, 7 April 1823[358] **SARAH A. LIBBY**; perhaps married second in Charleston, Maine, 18 August 1833[359] **MARY ROSE**, daughter of Jeremiah Rose.

George served as a private in Capt. Joshua Miriam's Company in Col. Fisk's regiment of the New Hampshire Militia from 18 June 1814 until 10 November 1814. He received a warrant for 40 acres of land under the act of September 28, 1850, which he legally sold.[360] In a letter dated 23 July 1858, G.W.M. Pitman wrote to the commissioner of pensions in Washington asking for news of the application he sent for bounty land for George Fall of Bartlett, N.H. No answer survives in the pension file.[361]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **DAVID ALONZO FERDINAND**[5], born in Gardiner, Maine, 15 January 1824.

70. **PHEBE[4] FALL** (Samuel[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Bartlett, N.H., about 1798; died in Conway, N.H., 18 January 1888 of general debility, aged 89 years, 10 months[362]; married in Bartlett by Rev. Daniel Elkins, 9 August 1819[363] **ORLANDO W. HARRIMAN**, died in Conway, N.H., 20 April 1870.[364]

Children, surely others, surname *HARRIMAN*:[365]

i. **LOWELL B.**[5], born about 1833
ii. **JONATHAN R.**, born about 1838
iii. **WILLARD**, born about 1842
iv. perhaps **JOHN OSGOOD**, born 1848

---

[357] Sandusky Co., Ohio, Probate #1570. Sister Sarah Ransom wrote to her brother Seth that he should send any inheritance for her to their sister Elvira, who was "...sick and needs it more than me she has no home, please give her the money you say is for me...."

[358] *Gardiner, Maine, Vital Records to 1892*, 283.

[359] *Maine Families in 1790*, 1:246.

[360] War of 1812 Pension and Bounty Land application 55-120-W-92985.

[361] *Ibid.*

[362] New Hampshire VR.

[363] Jackson VR, 250.

[364] New Hampshire VR.

[365] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Conway, Strafford Co., N.H., 426, children appearing in the household, but not necessarily children of Phebe and Orlando.

71. **REBECCA[4] FALL** (Samuel[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Bartlett, N.H., 8 July 1800; died in Bartlett 20 November 1851[366]; married by intention in Bartlett, by Stephen Meserve, 17 March 1821[367] **SIMON PARKER**, born in Bartlett 11 July 1800,[368] died in Bartlett, 1 May 1857 of cramps in stomach, aged 57.[369]

Children, surname *PARKER*:[370]

i. **SAMUEL**[5], born about 1825
ii. **ANDREW**, born about 1828
iii. **PHINEAS**, born about 1830
iv. **WILLIAM**, born about 1835
v. **MARY A.**, born about 1836
vi. **PHEBE**, born about 1839
vii. **JUDITH**, born about 1840
viii. **JOHN**, born about 1842

72. **ISAAC[4] FALL** (Samuel[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born about 1803; died "of Bartlett, N.H.," prior to 8 May 1849 when his estate was administered[371]; married in Bartlett by Stephen Messerve, J.P., 23 December 1832[372] **HANNAH MEADE**.

Isaac was taxed in Bartlett in 1824 for owning a house and a three-year-old cow. Administration on his estate was granted to Elias Hall on 8 May 1849, Isaac presumably being recently deceased.[373] Elias proceeded to sell the property of Isaac Fall, late of Bartlett, deceased, intestate, which included a one hundred and ninety acre tract of land with housing in Bartlett, the farm Isaac occupied at the time of his death.[374]

Children, surname *FALL*:

195. i. **STEPHEN M.**[5], born in Maine or New Hampshire, September 1835[375]; married **MARTHA LIBBY**.

---

[366]New Hampshire VR, re-interment application.
[367]Bartlett, N.H., VR, 150.
[368]New Hampshire VR, his death record.
[369]New Hampshire VR.
[370]1850 U.S. Federal census, Bartlett, Coos Co., N.H., children in the household but not necessarily children of Rebecca and Simon.
[371]Coos Co., N.H., Probate, B22:266.
[372]New Hampshire VR. This record says "Joshua" Fall, but Hannah Meade is listed on the records of their son Stephen.
[373]Coos Co., N.H., Probate, B22:266.
[374]Coos Co., N.H., Deed, 22:266-67, dated 25 September 1849.
[375]1900 U.S. Federal census, Monmouth, Kennebec Co., Maine, E.D. 123, sheet 12.

73. **LYDIA[4] FALL** (Samuel[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Rochester, N.H., 10 February 1805; died in Rochester 29 January 1892 of old age, aged 87 years[376]; married in Bartlett, N.H., 28 December 1826[377] **SAMUEL HARRIMAN,** died at the hospital at White House, Virginia, 13 June 1862 of disease contracted in the line of duty.[378]

Samuel served in the Civil War as a private in Company D, 5th New Hampshire Regiment, having enlisted at Concord, N.H., 8 October 1861 for the term of three years.[379]

> Mrs. Lydia Harriman died Friday of old age, being 87 years of age. She was born in Bartlett, the youngest of eleven children. Sixty-five years ago she married Samuel Harriman, who died in the army, while serving in the Fifth New Hampshire Regiment, Co. D. She had lived in Vermont and Great Falls and had resided here for some twenty years. She had five children, only two of whom survive her, Charles E. and Mrs. H.M. Young. She was a conscientious Christian woman, having been converted when but seventeen. She was always very industrious, and though a cripple and unable to move about for the last five years, she was always busy with needle work or something of that sort. The funeral was held Monday, Rev. O.S. Danforth conducting the services.[380]

Children, surname *HARRIMAN*:[381]

i. **ISAAC F.**[5], born 11 August 1827
ii. **CHILD** (mother stated in 1862 there were four living children of their marriage)
iii. **DAUGHTER,** married **H.M. YOUNG**.
iv. **SAMUEL**, born 14 February 1844; died June 1861.
v. **CHARLES E.**, born 6 June 1848

74. **JUDITH[4] FALL** (Samuel[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Bartlett, N.H.; died there 20 November 1851[382]; married **SAMUEL H. ALLARD,** farmer, born about 1814, died in Madison, N.H., 2 February 1887 of paralysis, aged 73 years, 2 months.

Child, surname *ALLARD*:

i. **SAMUEL**[5], died in Madison, N.H., 2 February 1887 of paralysis of the brain, aged 73 years, 2 months[383]; married.

---

[376] New Hampshire VR.
[377] Civil War Pension Application, Widow #1704, although no record could be found by the Bartlett town clerk.
[378] *Ibid.*
[379] *Ibid.*
[380] *The Rochester Courier*, issue of 5 February 1892.
[381] Louise Harriman Taylor, *The Harriman Genealogy* (1930-1980), unpaged.
[382] Bartlett VR.
[383] New Hampshire VR.

ii. **JAMES**, born in Eaton, N.H., about 1820; died in Conway, N.H., 24 March 1888 of Bright's Disease, aged 68 years, 11 months, 16 days[384]; married.

75. **IVORY[4] FALL** (George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 17 April 1786[385]; died in Lebanon, 29 June 1863; married there by Elihu Hayes, J.P., 6 January 1814[386] **LYDIA LORD**, born in Lebanon 1 March 1786, died in Somersworth, N.H., 29 August 1872, daughter of Noah and Keziah (Brackett) Lord.

Ivory was a farmer. In his will of 1 April 1861, he bequeathed to son John C. $5 one year after Ivory's death, and all property to his wife Lydia during her natural life. At her death, the property was to be divided equally among sons Ivory Jr. and Noah, and grandson James B. Fall.[387]

Children, surname *FALL*:[388]

196. i. **JAMES BRACKETT[5]**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 30 July 1814; married **EMILY BURROUGHS**.
197. ii. **JOHN CALVIN**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 22 September 1816; married **LUCY BOODY**.
198. iii. **IVORY Jr.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 15 August 1820; married **ABIGAIL FERNALD**.
199. iv. **NOAH LORD**, born in Lebanon, Maine 26 February 1823; married **AMANDA ELSIE JAMES**.
v. **GEORGE W.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, March 1825; died there 3 February 1826.
vi. **GEORGE W.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 29 March 1830; died there 11 January 1833.

76. **MERCY[4] FALL** (George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 8 December 1787[389]; died there 7 February 1867; married there 5 September 1811 **BENJAMIN LORD,** died in Lebanon 6 October 1863, aged 75 years, 5 months, 8 days.[390]

Children, surname *LORD*:[391]

i. **DRAXY[5]**, born in Lebanon 25 February 1812; married May 1824 **IVORY LORD**.

---

[384] New Hampshire VR.
[385] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies* (1976).
[386] NEHGR 69[1915]:282, citing Squire Hayes' original book of records.
[387] York Co., Maine, Probate, 88:453.
[388] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies* (1976), provides birth dates for all the children.
[389] *Ibid.*
[390] *Ibid.*
[391] *Ibid.*

ii. **MERCY**, born in Lebanon 11 February 1814; died 9 October 1858, aged 44 years, 8 months.
iii. **MAHALA**, born in Lebanon 27 January 1816; died 31 December 1872, aged 56 years.
iv. **DANIEL W.**, born in Lebanon, 28 June 1818.
v. **ABRAH C.**, born in Lebanon 8 July 1820; died 18 September 1839, aged 19 years, 3 months.
vi. **MERILLA H.**, born in Lebanon 1 December 1823; married 6 January 1849 **DANIEL WENTWORTH**.
vii. **MARTHA C.**, born in Lebanon 22 April 1825; died 31 July 1853, aged 28 years, 3 months.
viii. **LEONORA H.**, born in Lebanon 27 June 1827; died 10 March 1849, aged 21 years, 8 months, 21 days.
ix. **AVERLINE ATWOOD**, born in Lebanon 6 August 1829; died 14 November 1884, aged 53 years, 3 months.
x. **SARAH E.**, born in Lebanon 29 March 1832; died 31 December 1914; married _____ **GOODWIN**.
xi. **MARY H.**, born in Lebanon January 1834; married 14 May 1890 **EDWARD B. FURBUSH**.

77. **GEORGE[4] FALL** (George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 November 1791; died there 14 March 1858[392]; married by intention in Lebanon 24 September 1814 **MARY LORD**, born in Lebanon 24 April 1791, died there 8 April 1868,[393] daughter of Gershom and Esther (Hanson) Lord.

George served for sixty days commencing 15 October 1814, as a Sergeant in the company of Capt. Joshua Meriam during the War of 1812.[394]

In his will of 18 July 1855, George Fall of Lebanon bequeathed $10 to his grandson John T. Lord at age 21; to granddaughter Laura E. Fall one feather bed and bedding at age 21 or at marriage; to granddaughter Caroline Fall the same plus $100; to granddaughter Abrah T. Fall $100 at age 21 or marriage also all the furniture after the decease of his wife; residue to be equally divided between sons George H. Fall and Gershom L. Fall.[395]

In her will made 18 June 1855, widow Mary Fall of Lebanon bequeathed her entire estate equally to her two sons George H. Fall and Gershom L. Fall.[396]

Children, surname *FALL*:[397]

---

[392] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies* (1976).
[393] *Ibid.*
[394] Chandler E. Potter, *The Military History of the State of New Hampshire, 1823-1861* (reprint 1972), 183.
[395] York Co., Maine, Probate, 79:355.
[396] Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate #31463.
[397] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies* (1976).

200. i. **GEORGE HANSON**[5], born in Lebanon, Maine, 4 June 1815; married **REBECCA GREEN HOWARD**.
201. ii. **GERSHOM LORD**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 28 September 1817; married first **ROWENA PORTER MOODY**; married second **ABIGAIL WHITCOMB**.
202. iii. **ABRAH W.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 17 January 1820; married **EBENEZER FALL**, her third cousin.
iv. **ESTHER L.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 30 March 1822; died in Lebanon, Maine, 30 January 1842, aged 19 years, 10 months, and 1 day, evidently of consumption.[398]
v. **CAROLINE**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 19 May 1826; died in West Lebanon, Maine, 12 May 1845[399]; married 13 May 1841[400] **ELI LORD**, born in Lebanon, 23 September 1821, died there 3 March 1892, aged 71 years, 6 months, 20 days,[401] son of James Kilgore and Lucy B. (Wentworth) Lord. Obituary mentions no children.[402]
203. vi. **SEWALL W.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 15 January 1828; married **MARY ELIZABETH HARNDON**.
204. vii. **ISAAC WENTWORTH**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 9 January 1830; married **MARY ELIZABETH CLARK**.
viii. **MARY ELIZABETH**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 26 May 1834; died 13 June 1855.[403]

78. **MARY**[4] **FALL** (George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 March 1793; died in Lebanon, Maine, 10 December 1863; married in Lebanon, by Elisha Hayes, J.P., 30 November 1813[404] **DANIEL GOODWIN**, farmer, born 13 August 1790, died in Lebanon 8 December 1854, aged 64 years, 4 months.

In 1850, this family lived in South Berwick, Maine, and consisted of Daniel, aged 59 years, Mary, aged 49 years, Alvin, aged 22 years, Augusta, aged 13 years, and Ellen, aged 5 years.[405]

Children, surname *GOODWIN*:[406]

i. **SEWALL**[5], born in Lebanon 12 November 1814; died there 14 March 1816.
ii. **SEWALL**, born in Lebanon 12 September 1816; died there 5 March 1817.
iii. **ALVAH**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 19 February 1818; died 28 November or December 1838, aged 21 years.
iv. **ABRA**, born in Lebanon 29 May 1820; married 20 September 1844 **ASA JACKSON**.

---

[398]*Morning Star*, Dover, N.H., issue of 6 April 1842.
[399]*Ibid.*, issue of 23 July 1845.
[400]George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies* (1976).
[401]*Ibid.*
[402]However, George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies* (1976), shows she had a son John F. Lord, born 2 May 1845.
[403]Gravestone, Berry Farm Cemetery, Lebanon, Maine.
[404]NEHGR 69[1915]:282 citing records of "Squire" Hayes.
[405] 1850 U.S. Federal census, South Berwick, York Co., Maine, 313. Information was probably given to the census taker by someone other than a family member since many facts are skewed.
[406]*Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies*, gives the complete family.

v. **MARY**, born in Lebanon 9 April 1822
vi. **SARAH ANN**, born in Lebanon 14 April 1825
vii. **ELIZABETH**, born in Lebanon 11 March 1828; married **JAMES CHILDS**.
viii. **AMANDA**, born in Lebanon 17 October 1830; married **MARK TRAFTON**.
ix. **DORCAS KENNEY**, born in Lebanon 12 October 1833; married 9 November 1856 **NOAH EMERY LORD**.
x. **GEORGE**, born in Lebanon 1 March 1836; died at the battle of Cold Harbor, 3 June 1864.

79. **JAMES[4] FALL** (George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 14 February 1798; died in Lynn, Mass., 11 July 1879 of old age, aged 81 years, 5 months[407]; married there by intention, 30 December 1823[408] **ELIZABETH (FLORENCE) SAUNDERS**, born in Marblehead, Mass., 31 October 1802,[409] died in Lynn 25 April 1865, aged 62 years, 6 months,[410] daughter of Charles and Sarah (Humphries) Florence.

Elizabeth married first in Marblehead on 12 November 1820[411] Nathaniel Sanders, who died "at Savannah" 2 September 1822.[412]

James was a carpenter and served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Joseph Towle's Company, Major J. Seas's Regiment, of the N.H. Militia, from 10 September to 27 September 1814.[413] He was first called into service at Epping, New Hampshire, under Capt. Joseph Towle, New Hampshire Militia in September 1814 and after serving seventeen days, was honorably discharged at Portsmouth, New Hampshire.[414] At the time he enlisted he was sixteen years old and was described as being less than five feet tall, brown hair, grey eyes, florid complexion, very small build and weight about 85 pounds.

For his service, he received a bounty land warrant and a service pension.[415]

The estate of James Fall was opened 1 September 1879 and the heirs listed were Eliza A. Peck, oldest daughter; Harriett A. Norris; Helen P. Dennis; and administratrix Caroline B. Hatch.[416]

> Fall James. In Lynn July 10, 1879 James Fall, 81 years, 5 months. Funeral Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock from his late residence 108 Summer St. Friends invited without further notice.[417]

---

[407]Mass. VR, 310:228.
[408]Lynn, Mass., VR, 2:132.
[409]Marblehead, Mass., VR, 1:177.
[410]Mass. VR, 183:207.
[411]Marblehead, Mass., VR, 2:146.
[412]*Ibid.*, 2:661.
[413]War of 1812 Pension Cert No. 23014, Bounty Land Warrant, No. 25039.
[414]War of 1812 Pension Cert No. 23014.
[415]*Ibid.;* Bounty Land Warrant, No. 25039.
[416]Essex Co., Mass., Probate #38697.
[417]*Lynn Daily Evening Item*, issue of 11 July 1879.

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ELIZA ANN**[5], born in Lynn, Mass., 22 September 1824; died in Lynn, 23 May 1894 of dilation of the heart, aged 69 years, 8 months[418]; married in Lynn, by J.B. Husted, 26 May 1844[419] **LUCIUS HERBERT PECK**, born in Lynn, 8 April 1822,[420] died in Lynn, 12 February 1896 of paralysis, aged 73 years, 10 months, 3 days,[421] son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bacheller) Peck.

205. ii. **HARRIET AUGUSTA**, born in Lynn, Mass., 8 August 1827; married **BENJAMIN TRUE NORRIS**.

206. iii. **CAROLINE BECK**, born in Lynn, Mass., 26 July 1830; married **JUSTIN HARRISON HATCH**.

iv. **EUNICE KINNEY**, born in Lynn, Mass., 9 December 1832; died there 1 January 1840, aged 7 years, 21 days.[422]

v. **ELLEN PECK**, born in Lynn, Mass. 29 June 1842; died in Marblehead, Mass., 24 June 1911 of cardiac neuralgia, aged 68 years[423]; married in Lynn, by Rev. T.E. Varson, 27 June 1870[424] **JOSEPH DENNIS**, born in Marblehead, baptized there 16 June 1822 aged 4 months,[425] died in Marblehead, 5 August 1894 of heart disease, aged 72 years, 7 or 9 months, 9 days,[426] son of John and Sarah (Florence) Dennis.

80. **REBECCA**[4] **FALL** (George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon 13 May 1800; died there 24 December 1862, aged 62 years, 7 months, 9 days; married there 20 February 1820 **JONATHAN CLARK**, baptized at Lebanon 16 August 1807, died there 27 October 1876, aged 77 years, 11 months.[427]

Children, surname *CLARK*:[428]

i. **PATIENCE**[5], born in North Lebanon, Maine, 7 January 1824; died in East Saugus, Mass., 22 February 1881; married **CHARLES LAURENCE SMITH**, born 16 November 1825, died Waterville, Maine, 3 May 1899.[429]

ii. **ELIZA ANN**, born about 1826; died in Rochester, N.H., 26 December 1878, aged 52 years, 7 months.

iii. **JAMES FALL**, born 18 November 1834.

---

[418]Mass. VR, 445:497.
[419]Records of South Street Methodist Church of Lynn, Mass.; Mass. VR, 12:87.
[420]Lynn, Mass., VR.
[421]Mass. VR, 463:512.
[422]Gravestone, Old Burying Ground, Lynn, Mass.
[423]*Daily Evening Item*, issue of 26 June 1911; Mass. VR, 1911 death 65:438.
[424]Mass. VR, 226:221.
[425]Marblehead, Mass., VR.
[426]Mass. VR, 445:519.
[427]Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies, family #140, documents entire family.
[428]*Ibid.*
[429]Charles Hudson, *History of the Town of Lexington* (1913), 645.

81. **JOHN[4] FALL** (George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), machinist, born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 June 1802; died in Boston, Mass., 20 May 1873 of paralysis, aged 71 years, 11 months[430]; married in Lebanon 29 April 1832[431] **MARY FULLER**, born in Pepperell, Mass., 7 August 1804, died in Medford, Mass., 13 July 1874, aged 71 years.[432]

John worked as a blacksmith and lived in Lebanon from 1832 to 1843. He moved to Medford by 1850 and was living there in 1860, where he is alternately described as a machinist and a blacksmith.[433]

Children, surname *FALL*:

207. i. **JAMES HENRY[5]**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 6 February 1833; married first **LYDIA P. FARNUM**, divorced 10 May 1872[434]; married second **MARY (BERRY) WIGGIN**, married third **AMANDA SOPHIA LYON.**

208. ii. **MARTHA REBECCA**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 18 July 1834; married **JOHN R. SWASEY**.

iii. **CLARINDA KNIGHT**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 26 September 1835; married in Malden, Mass., by R.T. Robinson, 26 June 1859[435] **WILLIAM H. DRURY**, born in Erving, Mass., about 1833, son of Levi and Mary (_____) Drury.

iv. **GEORGE ANDREW**, trader and boatman, born in Lebanon, Maine, 19 January 1837; died in Boston, Mass., 11 July 1858 of typhoid fever, aged 21 years, 6 months.[436]

209. v. **ALVIN ADAMS**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 27 October 1838; married first **ELLEN H. HILL**; married second **ALIDA HOGUE**; married third **ISABELLA _____**.

210. vi. **ALBERT KENNEY**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 13 September 1840; married in Lynn, Mass., by B.F. Green, 6 October 1863[437] **MARY J. WYMAN.**

211. vii. **LEVI WOODBURY**, born in Medford, Mass., 11 March 1843; married **SARAH J. BURKE**.

viii. **JOHN E.**, machinist, born in Medford, Mass., 16 November 1844[438]; died in Boston, Mass., 24 November 1866, aged 22 years, 8 months[439]; unmarried.

212. ix. **WILLIAM FRANCIS**, born in Medford, Mass., 8 February 1848; married **LUCY SNOWDON**.

82. **ISAAC[4] FALL** (George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 28 March 1805; died in Bangor, Maine, 1 March 1891, aged 86 years[440]; married 22

---

[430]Mass. VR, 258:106.
[431]Recorded in Medford, Mass., VR.
[432]Mass. VR, 266:153.
[433]Boston City Directories, 1855-1874.
[434]Application for Civil War widow's pension, WC #638,321.
[435]Mass. VR, 127:115.
[436]*Ibid.*, 122:44.
[437]*Ibid.*, 162:172.
[438]*Ibid.*, 11:55. This record calls him John "T."
[439]*Ibid.*, 194:139. This record claims he was born in Lebanon, Maine.
[440]*Bangor Daily Whig and Courier*, issue of 3 March 1891.

October 1833 **JANE BLUNT SOULE**, born in Montville, Maine, 3 April 1812, died in Garland, Maine, 23 February 1886.

Isaac cared for his father and step-mother until he was 21 years old, then left them in the care of an older brother and let himself out as a house carpenter for 1 year for $50 to learn the trade. At 22, he had saved enough of the $50 to go to Lynn to buy tools to work with. He worked one month on a church and was employed until 25 years of age by a man brother James had worked for for some years. On 26 August 1830 he went aboard a coasting vessel and came to Belfast, Maine, from there to Bangor by stage, from there to Charleston on foot and then to Garland, where he bough a lot of wild land and a pair of cattle. In 1832 and 33 he cleared the land and built a very good house and barn for that place at that time.[441]

Isaac served as a lieutenant in the late 1830s in Garland's local artillery Company.[442] During the Civil War, he was a private in Co. C, 2nd Maine Infantry Regiment and Co. D, 17 Maine Infantry Regiment, from 28 May 1861 to 14 April 1862. At the time of his enlistment he was described as 5 feet 9 1/2 inches, sandy complexion, red hair and blue eyes. Later, he served again as a private in Co. D., 17 Maine Infantry, during which service he became disabled and was discharged. In 1885, he applied for an invalid pension and later received it.[443]

Isaac sold his farm on 30 August 1885 and went to live with daughter Mary J. Given.

Children, surname *FALL*:[444]

i. **MARY JANE**[5], born in Garland, Maine, 5 September 1834; died in Brewer, Maine, 16 January 1908 of "scoliosis with senile," aged 73 years, 4 months, 11 days[445]; married in Brewer, by Rev. Luther P. French, 6 January 1856[446] **LINCOLN I. GIVEN**, ship carpenter, died in Bangor, Maine, 31 March 1896 of pneumonia, aged 69 years, 1 month, 18 days.[447]

Lincoln was a Civil War veteran, with service in 1861 and again enlisting on 8 March 1865 in Captain Towle's company of the 17th Regiment of Maine Infantry and being discharged at Portland, Maine, 13 May 1865.[448] At the time of his

---

[441]From family records provided by Mrs. Karl F. Wilson of Holden Texas, 5 November 1948.

[442]Lyndon Oak, *History of Garland, Maine* (1912), 255-56.

[443]Civil War Pension Certificate No. 750319.

[444]Children's births recorded in Garland, Maine, VR.

[445]Maine VR; *Bangor Daily News*, issue of 17 January 1908.

[446]Civil War Widow's Pension Application #632440.

[447]Maine VR; *Bangor Daily Whig & Courier*, issue of 31 March 1896; Civil War Widow's Pension Application #632440.

[448]Civil War Pension Application #535503; Widow's Pension Application #632440.

enlistment he was five feet ten inches high, of light complexion, blue eyes, red hair and occupation carpenter.[449]

Based on his service and the fact that he suffered a rupture and varicous veins in April 1865, both he and his widow received pensions.[450] His neighbor Francis P. Hall deposed that when Lincoln entered the service he was an able bodied man, but that at Marideen Hill, D.C., in June Lincoln suffered a disability, and also stood guard duty in a severe rain storm, and as a result of exposure from sleeping in his wet clothing on the ground after guard duty, became quite ill.[451]

ii. **ALONZO R.**, born in Garland, Maine, 4 December 1835; died 26 October 1864.[452] Civil War Veteran.

iii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, born in Garland, Maine, 8 September 1837; died in Garland 19 August 1919, of cardiac dropsy, aged 80 years, 11 months, 11 days[453]; married in Bangor, Maine, by Rev. Amory Battles, 31 May 1865[454] **MARGARET J. SARGENT**, born in Garland, died there 28 July 1902 of rectal cancer, aged 59 years, 11 months,[455] daughter of Samuel J. and Ann R. (Spaulding) Sargent. At his death, George's heirs at law were his sisters, Sarah E. Wilson, M.G. Taylor, Ella M. Cook, and brother J. Henry Fall.[456]

213. iv. **SARAH ELIZABETH**, born in Garland, Maine, 25 March 1839; married **WILLIAM WIRT WILSON**.

v. **ANNA LOUISE**, born in Garland, Maine, 7 March 1841; died in Cambridge, Mass., 27 November 1887 of uterine cancer, aged 46 years, 8 months, 20 days[457]; unmarried.

vi. **ISAAC ROGER**, born in Garland, Maine, 28 September 1843; died at Ship Island, Missouri, 26 June 1862 of disease.[458] Served as a private in Company H, 15th Maine Volunteers Infantry, from 17 December 1861 to his death; unmarried.

214. vii. **MATILDA GREENWOOD**, born in Garland, Maine, 21 March 1845; died in Worcester, Mass., 1 October 1925 of chronic myocarditis, aged 80 years, 6 months, 10 days,[459] married in Mattapoisett, Mass., 28 May 1880[460] **HENRY WEST TAYLOR**, sign painter, died in Worcester, Mass., 15 January 1888 of pneumonia, aged 35 years,[461] son of Henry and Lucy Elizabeth (Hall) Taylor.

viii. **ALBERT GREENWOOD**, born in Garland, Maine, 6 April 1847; died 21 February 1863.[462] Civil War veteran.

215. ix. **ALVAH HIGGINS**, born in Garland, Maine, 10 March 1849; married **PRISCILLA PERKINS**.

---

[449]Civil War Pension Application #535503; Widow's Pension Application #632440.

[450]Civil War Pension Application #535503; Widow's Pension Application #632440. In 1896, Mary was described by her neighbors as being blind from cataracts in one or both eyes.

[451]Civil War Pension Application #535503; Widow's Pension Application #632440.

[452]Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Garland, Maine.

[453]Maine VR.

[454]*Marriage Returns of Penobscot County Prior to 1892*, I:393.

[455]Maine VR.

[456]Penobscot Co., Maine, Probate, #9259.

[457]Mass. VR, 383:85.

[458]Civil War Volunteer Index, Maine Archives.

[459]Mass. VR, 1925 death 91:283.

[460]*Ibid.*, 317:335.

[461]*Ibid.*, 393:623.

[462]Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Garland, Maine.

216. x. **ELLA MARTHA**, born in Garland, Maine, 28 February 1851; married **LEWIS JOHN COOK**.
217. xi. **JOHN HENRY**, born in Garland, Maine, 30 March 1855; married **JULIA K. "SUE" FORBES**.

83. **JACOB[4] FALL** (George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), laborer, born in Lebanon, Maine, say 1808; living 1867 in Dover, N.H.; married by intention in Lebanon, Maine, 11 June 1834 **NERISSA JONES**, born say 1807 or 1808,[463] last seen in the 1860 census,[464] daughter of Samuel and Dorcas (Downs) Jones.

In 1850, Jacob and his wife and four children resided in Lebanon, Maine, where he was a farmer.[465] Jacob lived in Dover in a house on Winter Street near North Pine in 1865 and lived on Cedar Street near North Pine in 1867.[466]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **LORENZO D.[5]**, born say 1836; died in Lebanon, Maine, 22 June 1852.
218. ii. **JOHN J.**, born December 1838; married **SARAH CARLETON**.
219. iii. **GEORGE S.**, born say 1842; married **JANE L. HILL**.
iv. **DORCAS A.**, born November 1845; died 19 October 1846.
v. **ALBERT S.**, born 13 September 1847.

84. **PHEBE[4] KENNISTON** (Betsey[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Maine about 1793; living in Brownville, Maine, 1870[467]; married in Brownsfield by 1828 **ISAIAH RYDER**, born in Maine about 1791, living in Williamsburg, Maine, 1850.[468]

Children, surname *RYDER*:[469]

220. i. **EBEN[5]**, born in Maine about 1828; married **SOPHIA _____**.
ii. **HENRY**, born in Maine about 1832
221. iii. **ISAIAH LEWIS**, born in Brownville, Maine, 6 July 1837; married **SARAH S.P. PERLEY**.

85. **SAMUEL[4] DOWNS** (Dorothy[3], Philip[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Berwick, Maine, 8 August 1800[470]; died in Madison, N.H., 15 January 1888 of cerebral

---

[463]1850 U.S. Federal census, Lebanon, York Co., Maine, family 185/188; 1860 U.S. Federal census, Lebanon, York Co., Maine, family 50/51.
[464]*Ibid.*
[465]1850 U.S. Federal census, Lebanon, York Co., Maine, family 185/188.
[466]Dover City Directories, 1865, 1867.
[467]1870 U.S. Federal census, Brownville, Piscataquis Co., Maine, 37.
[468]1850 U.S. Federal census, Williamsburg, Piscataquis Co., Maine, 267.
[469]*Ibid.*

apoplexy, aged 87 years, 5 months, and 7 days[471]; married **SARAH/SALLY PALMER**, born in Berwick, Maine, about 1805, died 29 May 1860 of cancer, aged 55 years.[472]

Samuel enlisted at a very young age to serve in Capt. Job C. Waldron's company in the 2nd regiment of N.H. militia stationed at Portsmouth. He served eighteen days from 11 to 29 September, 1814, and received $6 in pay.[473]

Children, surname *DOWNS*:

i. **MARGARET**[5], born about 1826; died 28 August 1829, aged 3 years, 1 month.[474]
ii. **EBEN**, born in Madison, N.H., about 1832; married first _____ _____; married second as her third husband in Eaton Center, N.H., 19 June 1898[475] **LUCINDA (MASBUT) THOMSON**, born in Sandwich, N.H., about 1838.
iii. **NATHANIEL P.**, born about 1838, killed in Pickney Island, 21 August 1862; married in Conway, N.H., by Elder Fletcher, 9 July 1859[476] **SALLY M. HARRIMON**. No children.
iv. **FANNIE**, born in Madison, N.H., about 1838; died in Eaton, N.H., 2 April 1898 of spinal meningitis, aged 57 years, 6 months, 28 days[477]; married first in Madison, N.H., March 1858[478] **ISAAC TAYLOR THURSTON**, merchant, born about 1826, died 10 April 1858, just six weeks after his marriage, son of Oliver and Antress (Cross) Thurston; married second **ABRAHAM ROBERTS**, born about 1795, died in Goffstown, N.H., 9 November 1866, of heart disease, aged 71 years,[479] son of Abraham and Abby (_____) Roberts.
v. **JOHN**, born about 1848, died 30 April 1850, aged 2 years, 2 months, 20 days.[480]

86. **NATHANIEL[4] DOWNS** (Dorothy[3], Philip[2], John[1]) (twin), born in Berwick, Maine, 9 December 1806[481]; died before 1902; married in Tamworth, N.H., 3 January 1834[482] **FANNY G. HAINES**, born in Gorham, N.H., 8 or 9 October 1806,[483] died before 1902, daughter of Fred and Delvina (Baker) Haines.

---

[470]Eaton, N.H., Town vital records, recorded birth.
[471]New Hampshire VR.
[472]Gravestone, Graveyard #28, Madison, N.H.; also NHVR.
[473]Leon Gerry and Keith Henney, *Soldiers of Eaton and Madison, 1776-1865* (1976), 25.
[474]Gravestone, Graveyard #28, Madison, N.H.
[475]New Hampshire VR.
[476]Pension Application cited in *Soldiers of Eaton and Madison*, 84.
[477]New Hampshire VR.
[478]*Ibid.*
[479]*Ibid.*
[480]Gravestone, Graveyard #28, Madison, N.H.
[481]Eaton, N.H., Town vital records, recorded birth.
[482]New Hampshire VR.
[483]*Ibid.*

Children, surname *DOWNS*:[484]

i. **SOPHIA**[5], born about 1836
ii. **JOHN BRADLEY**, born about 1840
iii. **HARRIET**, born about 1849

---

[484]1850 U.S. Federal Census, Eaton, Carroll Co., N.H., family 432/426, names all three children.

Fifth Generation

87. **DANIEL[5] JONES** (Mary[4], Elizabeth[3], John[2-1]), born in Lebanon about 1791; married 1 January 1818 **ELEANOR CHAMBERLAIN**, born 22 January 1792, died 15 August 1852, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Furbish) Chamberlain.

Child, surname *JONES*:

i. **CHARLES S.**[6], born 20 August 1822; married **HARRIET A. STANTON**.

88. **RELIEF[5] JONES** (Mary[4], Elizabeth[3], John[2-1]), married by intention dated 13 November 1819 at Lebanon, Maine, **IVORY GOODWIN**, died at sea, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hodgdon) Goodwin.

Children, surname *GOODWIN*:

i. **MARY ELIZABETH**[6], married **THOMAS EATON**.
ii. **JONATHAN**

89. **ABIGAIL[5] JONES** (Mary[4], Elizabeth[3], John[2-1]), born in Lebanon 24 July 1793; married **NATHANIEL CHAMBERLAIN**, born in Lebanon 10 September 1789, died there 20 August 1875, son of Nathaniel Chamberlain.

Children, surname *CHAMBERLAIN*:

i. **CLARISSA**[6], born in Lebanon 6 November 1812
ii. **HIRAM G.**, born in Lebanon 30 September 1814

90. **MARY[5] JONES** (Mary[4], Elizabeth[3], John[2-1]), born in Lebanon 15 March 1798; married in Lebanon 19 July 1818 **SAMUEL KENNEY**, born in Lebanon 1 April 1791, died there 29 January 1878, aged 86 years, son of Joshua Kenney.

Children, surname *KENNEY*:

i. **HENRY**[6], born in Lebanon, Maine, 13 September 1819; married **SABRA NASON**.
ii. **RELIEF ANN**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 18 November 1822; married **ELI WENTWORTH**.
iii. **SAMUEL GREEN**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 29 March 1829.
iv. **SARAH ABBY**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 15 November 1831.
v. **SUSAN ANGELA**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 27 September 1834.
vi. **NATHANIEL JONES**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 30 October 1837.
vii. **MARY ELIZABETH**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 April 1840
viii. **EMILY ELLEN**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 8 October 1843; married **JOHN W. WENTWORTH**.

91. **JONATHAN R.[5] JONES** (Mary[4], Elizabeth[3], John[2-1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, about 1803; died in Lebanon 29 March 1866, aged 63 years, 4 months[1]; married first by intention at Somersworth, N.H., 26 June 1825 **REBECCA KNOX**, born in Somersworth, 21 October 1804, died in Lebanon, 14 November 1848, aged 43 years,[2] daughter of John and Sally (Dore) Knox; married second in Lebanon 12 October 1851[3] **ESTHER H. CORSON**, born about 1806, died in Lebanon 2 July 1883, aged 77 years, 7 months, 10 days,[4] daughter of John and Tamsin (Hodgdon) Corson.

Children, surname *JONES*:

i. **ELBRIDGE**[6], born about 1827; died in Lebanon 28 December 1850.
ii. **EUNICE**, born about 1833.
iii. **FLAVILLA**, born about 1838.
iv. **RELIEF GOODWIN**, born 30 March 1839; married **FRANK KEAY**.
v. **CLARA**, born about 1843.

92. **MARY[5] NOWELL** (Rachel[4], Judith[3], John[2-1]), born 14 January 1795; living in Berwick, Maine, 1850[5]; married **WILLIAM SHAW**, born in Maine about 1791, living in Berwick, 1850.[6]

---

[1]Gravestone, Samuel Jones Farm Cemetery, West Lebanon, Maine, and Lebanon VR, 3:77.
[2]Gravestone, Samuel Jones Farm Cemetery, West Lebanon, Maine.
[3]Lebanon VR 2:116.
[4]Gravestone, cemetery at the fork in the roads, Hanscom Corner, Lebanon, Maine.
[5]1850 U.S. Federal census, Berwick, York Co., Maine, 73.
[6]*Ibid.*

Children, surname *SHAW*:

i. **HANNAH**[6], born in Berwick, Maine, 3 December 1819
ii. **CHARLES W.**, born in Berwick, Maine, 6 May 1824

93. **BRYANT**[5] **FALL** (Samuel[4-3-2], John[1]), born 21 March 1791; died at Fearing, Ohio, 11 January 1880, aged 88 years, 7 months, 21 days[7]; married at Washington Co., Ohio, by Elder Dale, 5 March 1829[8] **SALLY OWEN**, born in Ohio 13 March 1805, died 18 May 1885 of inflammation of the stomach, aged 80 years, 2 months, 5 days.[9]

Bryant served in Capt. James Minot's company of the First Regiment of Massachusetts Militia in the War of 1812 and applied for bounty land based on this service.[10] His widow also made an application for a pension based on this service, but the length of his service was insufficient to qualify.

In Salem township, Jan. 11th, Bryant Fall, aged 88 years, 7 months and 21 days.[11]
Bryant Fall, for about 50 years a citizen of Adams township, died recently in Fearing, aged 88 years. He was born in Maine. He walked 3 miles and deposited the first vote in the ballot box in 1875. He said he never tasted whisky, or smoked or chewed tobacco.[12]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **HANNAH**[6], born in Ohio about 1839; married in Washington Co., Ohio, 16 August 1866[13] **ROBERT JACKSON**. Three children.
ii. **ELVIRA**, born at Adams, Ohio, 7 March 1841; died October 1924[14]; married **AMZI A. WHARFF**. 7 children.
iii. **MARY**, born in Ohio about 1846; married in Washington Co., Ohio, 10 June 1885[15] **ALFRED HUTCHINSON**.
iv. **FRANCIS H.**, born in Ohio about 1853; married **ELIZABETH J. _____**. Four children.[16]

94. **SARAH**[5] **FALL** (Aaron[4], Samuel[3-2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 June 1786; married perhaps as his second wife in West Pond, Massachusetts

---

[7]Gravestone, Greenlawn Cemetery, Lowell, Ohio.
[8]Washington Co., Ohio, marriage records.
[9]Gravestone, Greenlawn Cemetery, Lowell, Ohio; *Marietta Times*, issue of 4 June 1885.
[10]Bounty Land Files, #335585.
[11]*Marietta Register*, issue of 29 January 1880.
[12]*Ibid.*, issue of 29 January 1880.
[13]Wes Cochran, *Washington Co., Ohio, Marriages, 1789-1918*, 264.
[14]*Marietta Times*, issue of 6 October 1924.
[15]Wes Cochran, *Washington Co., Ohio, Marriages, 1789-1918*, 446.
[16]1900 U.S. Federal census, Pleasant, Hardin Co., Ohio, E.D. 89, sheet 8.

(later Dearborn, Maine), by Rev. Asa Wilbur, 8 March 1804[17] **SAMUEL AVERY**, born 11 October 1779, died 14 February 1814.[18]

Children, surname *AVERY*:[19]

i. **ARMENDA/AMANDA**[6], born in Maine 12 October 1804; married **ALEXANDER BRITTON**.
ii. **DOLLY/DOROTHY**, born in Maine 29 November 1806; may have died young.
iii. **JOHN HUTCHERSON**, born in Maine 19 [ ] 1809; married **MARY ANN ROACH**.
iv. **SARAH**, born in Maine 26 May 1811.

95. **AARON**[5] **FALL** (Aaron[4], Samuel[3-2], John[1]), born 20 February 1792; died in the 1820s; married at Washington Co., Ohio, by Obadiah Scott, 2 February 1817[20] **CHARITY ROOD**, born say 1795-1804, died in the 1820s, daughter of Elijah and Mary (_____) Rood.

Aaron served during the war of 1812 as a private in the company of Capt. Stephen Morrell, First Regiment of Infantry. He entered the service 13 September 1814 and was discharged 24 September at Augusta, Maine. He re-entered the service the same day and was at Wiscasset until 10 November 1814.[21]

Children, surname *FALL*:[22]

222. i. **MARY**[6], born in Ohio say 1817; married **HENRY SCHWAB**.
223. ii. **ELIJAH**, born in Ohio 20 September 1819; married **LUCINDA WOOD**.

96. **LYDIA**[5] **FALL** (Aaron[4], Samuel[3-2], John[1]), born in Maine 29 January 1794; married at Washington Co., Ohio, by Obadiah Scott, 20 March 1817[23] **IRA ROOD**.

Children, surname *ROOD*:[24]

---

[17]Dearborn VRs.
[18]*Ibid.*
[19]*Ibid.*
[20]Marjorie Smith, *Ohio Marriages Extracted from the Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly*, 1980, 111.
[21]Veteran File, National Archives, War of 1812.
[22]Information on Mary and her family from the private records of Deborah Leckrone Bradshaw; information on Elijah and his family provided by Roger Easton.
[23]Marjorie Smith, *Ohio Marriages Extracted from the Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly*, 1980, 111.
[24]Information on the children of this family comes from the private records of Doris J. Benedict of Mingo Junction, Ohio.

i. **RICHARD**[6], born in Ohio say 1818; married **MARY ANN WILLIAMS**.
ii. **LYDIA**, born in Ohio say 1825; married first **MELVILLE CORNER**.
iii. **HIRAM**, born in Ohio say 1827; married **MARGARET** _____.
iv. **HANNAH**, born in Ohio say 1829; married **BENJAMIN BLANCETT**.

97. **MOSES**[5] **FALL** (Aaron[4], Samuel[3-2], John[1]), born in Maine 31 May 1796; died at Marion, Morgan Co., Ohio, date unknown between 1835-40; married at Athens Co., Ohio, 14 October 1824 **ELIZABETH BRIGGS**.

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ZILPHIA**[6], born in Ohio say 1825; married **JEREMIAH R. KING**.
ii. **ABIGAIL**, born in Ohio say 1829; married **SAMUEL POWERS**.
iii. **LUCY**, born in Ohio say 1829; married **OSCAR BARTLETT**.

98. **BENJAMIN**[5] **FALL** (Aaron[4], Samuel[3-2], John[1]), born in Maine December 1802[25]; died in Sandusky, Wyandotte Co., Ohio, 19 September 1831; married at Morgan County, Ohio, 30 November 1826[26] **SARAH ANDREWS**, born in New York or Ohio, 25 December 1807, died 5 June 1855, aged 48 years, buried in Meigs Cemetery, Bristol, Morgan Co., Ohio.

After Benjamin's death, widow Sarah and her daughters returned to Morgan Co., Ohio, where she married William Adams.[27]

Children, surname *FALL*:[28]

224. i. **MARY ANN**[6], born in Morgan Co., Ohio, 26 August 1827; married **JOSEPH DAVIS LASHLEY**.
ii. **JOANNA**, born in Morgan Co., Ohio say 1830; married **SAMUEL ADAMS**.
iii. **PHOEBE C.**, born in Marion or Morgan Co., Ohio, say 1832; married **WILLIAM DUNN**.

99. **JOANNA**[5] **FALL** (Aaron[4], Samuel[3-2], John[1]), born in Dearborn, Maine, 29 December 1806; died in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 20 January 1888[29]; married first at Morgan County, Ohio, 11 November 1827[30] **NATHAN COLEMAN**, born in

---

[25]"Early Records of Dearborn, Maine," in *Downeast Ancestry*.
[26]Personal communication, Judith Bauer, 9 April 2004.
[27]*Ibid.*
[28]Information on the children in this family from the private records of Judy Bauer of Omaha, Nebraska.
[29]Gravestone, Blue Rock Baptist Cemetery, Blue Rock Township, Muskingham Co., Ohio.
[30]Information on this family, including all the children, came from great-granddaughter Beulah Faye Crawford, who died in 1988.

Maryland say 1804, died in 1849; married second at Muskingum Co., Ohio, 24 May 1863[31] **JOSEPH PEYTON**.

Both Nathan and Joanna were buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery, in Blue Rock Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio, but the cemetery was destroyed. All that remains in the pasture now are remnants of stones.

Children, surname *COLEMAN*:

i. **NANCY A.**[6], born in Morgan Co., Ohio, 8 September 1828; married **ROBERT E. CHILCOAT**.
ii. **AURILLA**, born in Morgan Co., Ohio, 8 June 1831; married **MARIES DAW**.
iii. **LUTHER B.**, born in Morgan Co., Ohio, say 1832; died in the 1850s.
iv. **OLIVE M.**, born in Morgan Co., Ohio, 28 November 1834; married **GEORGE HARRISON CLAPPER**.
v. **ANSIL TAYLOR**, born in Morgan Co., Ohio, 4 September 1836; married **JANE DAW**.
vi. **MOSES**, born in Morgan Co., Ohio, 6 August 1838; died 25 November 1914[32]; married **SUSAN ELIZABETH CLAPPER**.
vii. **REGISTER**, born in Morgan or Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1840s; died before 1850; buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, stone in fragments.
viii. **JOANNA CAROLINE**, born in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 25 January 1843; married **GEORGE W. URBAN**.
ix. **ZILPHIA J.**, born in Morgan or Muskingum Co., Ohio, 2 December 1845; married **WESLEY URBAN**.

100. **ABIGAIL**[5] **FALL** (Aaron[4], Samuel[3-2], John[1]), born in Dearborn, Maine, 8 March 1810; living in Morgan Co., Ohio, 1880; married at Marion, Morgan Co., Ohio, 24 February 1831 **ELEAZER MOSIER**, born in Maine say 1809, died in Athens Co., Ohio, 24 February 1831.[33]

Abigail was buried in Chesterhill Cemetery, Marion, Morgan Co., Ohio, but her tombstone reads "1811-1878." This is incorrect, since she appears in the 1880 U.S. Federal census, as head of a household, aged 69.[34]

Children, surname *MOSIER*:

i. **JOSEPH**[6], born in Ohio say 1833; married at Morgan Co., Ohio, 24 December 1868[35] **SUSAN E. CARNEY**.
ii. **AARON**, born in Ohio say 1835; died 1917; married at Morgan Co., Ohio, 22 April 1858[36] **SARAH E. PARMITER**.

---

[31]Personal communication, Judith Bauer, 9 April 2004.
[32]*Ibid.*
[33]Gravestone, Chesterhill Cemetery, Morgan Co., Ohio.
[34]Personal communication, Judith Bauer, 9 April 2004.
[35]*Ibid.*
[36]*Ibid.*

iii. **ELISHA**, born in Ohio say 1837; living there in 1850.
iv. **MOSES**, born in Ohio say 1841; died in 1878, buried Chesterhill Cemetery, Marion Township, Morgan Co., Ohio.
v. **GEORGE,** born in Ohio say 1842; living there in 1850.
vi. **LAFAYETTE**, born in Ohio say 1847; died 1910; married **MARY** _____, born 1853, died 1913.
vii. **ELIZABETH J.**, born in Ohio say 1850.
viii. **MARY L.**, born in Ohio say 1852; married at Morgan Co., Ohio, 10 June 1896[37] **J.E. PARSONS**.

101. **JAMES[5] APPLEBEE** (Judith[4], Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Milton, N.H., 17 March 1801[38]; died in Milton 30 October 1880[39]; married his first cousin in Alton, N.H., 20 November 1825[40] **SALLY RINES**, born in Milton 2 March 1803,[41] died there 14 May 1897, aged 94 years, 2 months, 12 days,[42] daughter of Henry and Alice (Miller) Rines.

Children, surname *APPLEBEE*:

i. **HANNAH**[6], born in Milton, N.H., 9 October 1826; married **CALEB H. MONTGOMERY**.
ii. **MARK R.**, born in Milton, N.H., March 1828; died 17 September 1852, aged 24 years and 6 months.
iii. **LOIS B.**, born in Milton, 1829; died there 2 July 1851, aged 22 years.
iv. **THOMAS**, born in Milton, N.H., 12 May 1831; died 17 November 1870, aged 39 years, 6 months, and 5 days; unmarried.
v. **JUDITH**, born in Milton, N.H., 1833.
vi. **HIRAM S.**, born in Milton, N.H., 1835; married **BETSEY JANE EVANS**.
vii. **JOHN S.**, born in Milton, N.H., 12 March 1837; married **SARAH EVANS**.
viii. **OLIVER H.**, born in Milton, N.H., 19 July 1840; married **ELLEN C. RINES**.
ix. **JAMES W.**, born in Milton, N.H., 1844; married first **HANNAH A. HURD**; married second **HATTIE M. STEVENS**.

102. **CHARLES[5] APPLEBEE** (Judith[4], Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born 21 September 1802[43]; died in Jefferson, N.H., 6 April 1882, aged 78 years, 6 months, 26 days, of paralysis[44]; married first his first cousin **ABIGAIL RINES**, born in 1806, died in Jefferson 30 October 1834,[45] daughter of Henry and Alice

---

[37]Personal communication, Judith Bauer, 9 April 2004.
[38]Gravestone, Applebee Cemetery, Milton Mills, N.H.
[39]New Hampshire VR.
[40]*Ibid.*
[41]Gravestone, Applebee Cemetery, Milton Mills, N.H.
[42]New Hampshire VR.
[43]Gravestone, Applebee Cemetery, Milton Mills, N.H.
[44]New Hampshire VR.
[45]Gravestone, Applebee Cemetery, Milton Mills, N.H.

(Miller) Rines; married second (intention) in Milton, N.H., 5 October 1837[46] **CHARLOTTE APPLEBEE**, born in 1810, died in Jefferson 29 April 1874,[47] daughter of William and Phebe (_____) Applebee.

Child, surname *APPLEBEE*:

i. **SAMUEL L.**[6], born 20 October 1832.

103. **JOHN**[5] **APPLEBEE** (Judith[4], Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in 1809[48]; died in 1853; married in Acton, Maine, 13 November 1834[49] **MARY BUZZELL**, born in 1805, died in 1875.[50]

Children, surname *APPLEBEE*:

i. **MARY M.**[6], born in Wakefield 1837; died in Wakefield 19 September 1875, aged 38 years.
ii. **SARAH**, born in Wakefield June 1838; died in Wakefield 10 September 1860, aged 22 years, 3 months.
iii. **JAMES B.**, born in Wakefield, N.H., 31 August 1841; died 20 September 1841, aged 3 weeks.
iv. **JOHN E.**, born in Wakefield, N.H., 1842; married **ROSA HUTCHINS**.
v. **JAMES O.**, born in Wakefield August 1843; died in Wakefield 1 January 1877, aged 33 years and 5 months; married as her first husband, in Ossipee, N.H., 31 December 1866 **HANNAH BERTWELL**, born in Ossipee, N.H., 15 August 1843, died in Rochester 17 January 1894, aged 50 years, 5 months, 2 days. She married second James Knowles Ham.

104. **RICHARD**[5] **MILLER**, (Mary[4-3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Milton, N.H., 4 August 1801; died in Farmington, N.H., 25 December 1891, aged 90 years, 4 months, 21 days, of kidney hemorrhage[51]; married **PAULINA BUZZELL**, born in Acton, Maine, 28 December 1801, died in Farmington 11 September 1888, aged 86 years, 8 months, 13 days, daughter of James and Tabitha (Allen) Buzzell.

---

[46]New Hampshire VR.
[47]Gravestone, Applebee Cemetery, Milton Mills, N.H.
[48]Gravestone, Applebee Cemetery, Milton Mills, N.H., gives only the year.
[49]Maine VR.
[50]Gravestone, Applebee Cemetery, Milton Mills, N.H., which gives only the year of her birth and death.
[51]New Hampshire VR.

Richard Miller, one of our oldest, if not the most aged of our residents, died last week. He had formerly been sick with a kidney trouble, but got better and a new complications arising caused his death.[52]

Children, surname *MILLER*:

i. **JOSEPH B.**[6], born in Milton 4 August 1831; married **AURORA E. AUSTIN**.
ii. **JAMES ALLEN**, born in Milton 22 October 1833; married first **LYDIA M. (AUSTIN) HAYES**; married second **JANE M. BERRY**; married third **ELLA J. GLIDDEN**.
iii. **CARRIE T.**, born in New Durham, N.H., 24 September 1836; unmarried.
iv. **ELIZABETH PAULINA**, born in New Durham, N.H., 2 September 1840; married **JAMES AUGUSTUS FLETCHER**.
v. **MARY ANNE**, born in New Durham, N.H., 8 February 1842; unmarried.
vi. **RUSSELL R.**, born in New Durham, N.H., 9 November 1845; married **MARY E. BRACKETT**.

105. **JUDITH ABBIE**[5] **MILLER** (Mary[4-3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Milton, N.H., 6 July 1804[53]; died 25 October 1891[54]; married in Milton by John Remick, J.P., 17 January 1823[55] **PELATIAH JONES LASKEY**, born in Milton, N.H., 4 July 1804,[56] died there 26 December 1856, son of Jonathan and Comfort (Jones) Laskey.

The Laskeys are buried at the Sadie Sinnott Farm Cemetery, Branch Hill Road, Milton Mills, N.H.

Children, surname *LASKEY*:[57]

i. **JONATHAN**[6], born in Milton, N.H., 18 January 1824; married **MARIA LUCINDA BUZZELL**.
ii. **WILLIAM J.**, born in Milton, N.H., 31 May 1825; married **CAROLINE GOODWIN**.
iii. **HENRY**, born in Milton, N.H., 18 June 1828; married **HARRIET CUTTER CONVERSE**.
iv. **JONAS S.**, born in Milton, N.H., 18 December 1832; married **SARAH ABBY VINAL**.
v. **PELATIAH WARREN**, born in Milton, N.H., 8 December 1834; married **ROWENA MACK**.
vi. **JOSEPH**, born Milton, N.H., 28 May 1836; unmarried.
vii. **SARAH ANN**, born in Milton, N.H., 9 February 1838; married **GEORGE E. MAY**.

---

[52]*Farmington News*, 1 January 1892.
[53]Family Bible of Judith Abbie Miller Laskey.
[54]Gravestone, Sadie Sinnott Farm Cemetery, Branch Hill Road, Milton Mills, N.H.
[55]New Hampshire VR.
[56]Family Bible of Judith Abbie Miller Laskey.
[57]Family Bible of Judith Abbie Miller Laskey, names all eight children.

viii. **MARY JANE**, born in Milton, N.H., 18 February 1842; married **JOSEPH FOX WILLEY**.

106. **PAULINA[5] MILLER** (Mary[4-3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Milton, N.H., 12 October 1809; died in Farmington, N.H., 5 November 1897, aged 88 years, 23 days of paralysis[58]; married in Milton by John Remick, J.P., 18 February 1828 **BARTHOLOMEW MILLER**, born in 1801, of Berwick, Maine at time of marriage. Divorced.

Children, surname *MILLER*:

i. **MARY J.[6]**, born in Middleton 1832; married **LEIGHTON D. COLBATH**.
ii. **GEORGE B.**, born in Middleton 1837.
iii. **JOSEPH C.**, born in Middleton 1838; married **AUGUSTA A. HORNE**.
iv. **RICHARD R.**, born in Middleton 1842.
v. **HARRIET L.**, born in Middleton 1845.
vi. **MARK D.**, born in Middleton 1848; died there 12 March 1864.

107. **MARY F.[5] MILLER** (Mary[4-3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Milton, N.H., 25 May 1811; died in New Durham, N.H., 4 February 1892, aged 80 years, 8 months, 9 days[59]; married **ALFRED S. WILLEY**, born in New Durham 20 March 1815, died there 23 September 1880, aged 65 years, 6 months, 3 days, son of Bartholomew and Dorothy (Rankins) Willey.

Alfred S. Willey was a veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted as a private on 25 September 1861 when he was 44 years old. He was mustered in 8 November 1861 and mustered out 27 September 1864, a member of the 7th NH Volunteers.[60]

Children, surname *WILLEY*:

i. **SUSAN DEBORAH[6]**, born in New Durham, N.H., 6 September 1836; married **FRANKLIN W. COBURN**.
ii. **MARY JUDITH**, born in New Durham, N.H., 23 November 1838; married **FRANKLIN W. COBURN**.
iii. **CHARLES H. WILLEY**, born in New Durham, N.H., 2 September 1840; died there 7 November 1851.
iv. **JOHN M. WILLEY**, born in New Durham, N.H., 4 February 1843; married **H. JANE COBURN**.
v. **LOISA R.**, born in New Durham, N.H., 4 June 1844; died there 26 November 1863.

---

[58]New Hampshire VR.
[59]NHVR.
[60]Little, *History of 7th NH Volunteers 1861-1865*.

vi. **CHARLES PELATIAH**, born in New Durham, N.H., 3 January 1847; married **CAROLINE CORSON**.
vii. **ABBIE F.**, born in New Durham, N.H., 1852; married **FRANK P. HAYES**.

108. **SAMUEL[5] RINES** (Henry[4], Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), blacksmith, born in Milton, N.H., 1800; died 1886; married in Milton by John Remick, J.P., 26 February 1824 **LOUISA MILLER**, born in Milton 1804, died 1868.

In her letter to Virginia Gooden, Elaine Rines wrote that "Samuel went south to Macon, Georgia."

Samuel Rines, whose shop stood where the J.A. Smith store building now does, was among the early village blacksmiths. For many years, he conducted a shop on that site, and later became interested in a sawmill standing just east of where the grist-mill now is, on the north side of the river.

He made a plow that won fame for him; abandoning his old stand, he erected a foundry and shop near the sawmill, and devoted much of his time to the manufacture of his plow. He purchased the land between Middle Street and the river, including the mill site and the old mill house which stood where William Clough's house now does, and built a large two story factory, extending from Middle Street to the water.

In the end next to the street, on the first floor, he established his foundry, the first one in Lancaster. In the other end of the building, on the same floor, he set up lathes, planers, and other tools and machinery. Here he did business for many years under the firm name of S. & W.M. Rines. Webster M. Rines was his son, and afterwards ran a sanitarium in Delaware, where he died recently.

The firm made great numbers of the celebrated plows which found ready market far and near. Some of the older farmers now living remember the plow, and speak of it as a fine implement.[61]

Children, surname *RINES*:

i. **WEBSTER M.[6]**, born 10 January 1825; married **JENNIE K.** _____. Ran a sanitarium in Delaware, where he died.
ii. **ELOIS**, born in 1829
iii. **MARY A.**, born in 1832
iv. **JOHN S.**, born in 1838
v. **JOSEPH C.**, born in 1840
vi. **JAMES P.**, born in 1842
vii. **ELLEN C.**, born in Lancaster, N.H., 6 July 1844; married **OLIVER H. APPLEBEE**.
viii. **EMILY S.**, born in 1846
ix. **CLARA N.**, born in 1805

109. **HENRY[5] RINES** (twin) (Henry[4], Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Milton, N.H., 4 July 1801; died in New Durham, N.H., 26 May 1875, aged 73 years, 10

[61] *History of Lancaster, N.H.* (1898), 375.

months, 22 days[62]; married in New Durham 2 July 1826 **MARY H. BABB**, born in New Durham, 6 September 1807, died there 16 November 1866, aged 59 years, 2 months, 10 days, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Ham) Babb.

Children, surname *RINES*:

i. **SAMUEL H.**[6], born in New Durham, N.H., April 1827; married **ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE EVANS**.
ii. **ALVA C.**, born in New Durham, N.H., 22 July 1828; married **LYDIA L. FRENCH**.
iii. **CHARLES HENRY**, born in New Durham, N.H., 1831; married first **SARAH L. BOSTON**; married second **EMMA (GILES) BERRY**.
iv. **LYDIA B.**, born in New Durham, N.H., 4 December 1832; married **GEORGE R. WATSON**.
v. **MARY ELIZABETH**, born in New Durham, N.H.; married **LIONEL COLBATH**.
vi. **AI G.**, born in New Durham, 7 November 1836; married **SARAH RINES**.
vii. **LOUISA E.**, born in New Durham, N.H., 28 February 1838; died there 12 December 1843.
viii. **ALONZO G.**, born in New Durham, N.H., 9 Aril 1841; married first **WINNIE I. MORRELL**; married second **DORA MAY BERRY**.
ix. **MARGARET B.**, born in New Durham, about 1843; married first **AARON RICHARDSON**; married second _____ **QUINCY.**
x. **WILLIAM T.**, born in New Durham, N.H., 26 February 1845; married **ELLEN BOSTON**.
xi. **ALPHONZO R.**, born in New Durham, 17 June 1848; married **NELLIE N. DAVIS**.
xii. **LORENZO D.**, born in New Durham, N.H., 23 August 1850; married **MARY M. DAVIS**.

110. **HARRIS**[5] **RINES** (twin) (Henry[4], Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Milton, N.H., 4 August[sic] 1801; died in New Durham, N.H., (or Alton), 7 July 1851, aged 49 years, 11 months, 3 days; married in Alton, N.H., 5 June 1825 **SARAH/SALLY BABB**, born in New Durham in 1802, died there 18 October 1842, aged 40 years, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Ham) Babb. (The twin brothers married sisters.)

Children, surname *RINES*:

i. **MARGARET**[6], died in Alton, N.H., 27 November 1841.
ii. **CLEMENT BABB**, born in New Durham, N.H., 17 July 1826; married **ANNA (MILLER) WILLEY**.
iii. **JAMES HARRIS**, born in Alton, N.H., 1831; married **MILISSE D. BOSTON**.

---

[62]New Hampshire VR, and gravestone, Rines' Farm Cemetery, Devil's Den, New Durham, N.H.

iv. **ADDISON**, born in Alton, N.H., 30 March 1831; married first **CLARA A. EVANS**; married second **MARY F. NICHOLS**.
v. **SARAH J.**, born in Alton, N.H., 23 August 1832; married **HIRAM M. CLARK**.
vi. **LYDIA A.**, born in Alton, N.H., 1836; married **WILLIAM M. DREW**.
vii. **MARY E.**, born in Alton, N.H., 20 May 1838; married **OLIVER C. TETHERLY**.

111. **NATHANIEL[5] RINES** (Henry[4], Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Milton, N.H., 1808; living in Jefferson, N.H., in 1850[63]; married say 1833 **JUDITH MILLER**, born in New Durham, N.H., 1809.

Children, surname *RINES*:

i. **ALTHEA[6]**, born in Jefferson, N.H., 1833
ii. **ORRIN**, born in Jefferson, N.H., 1834
iii. **SARAH**, born in Jefferson, N.H., 3 June 1835; married **AI G. RINES**, her cousin.
iv. **CALVIN**, born in Jefferson, N.H., 19 December 1839; married **VICTORIA B. SYLVEST**.
v. **NATHANIEL**, born in Jefferson, N.H., 1843; married first **HATTIE S. PRATT**; married second **MARY E. SYLVEST**.
vi. **JUDITH**, born in Jefferson, N.H., 1846; married **ROBERT McKEEN**.

112. **EBENEZER[5] RINES** (Henry[4], Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Milton, N.H., say 1810; died in the Civil War; married **SUSAN SMITH**, born in Lyman, Maine, 1823, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Lary) Smith.

Children, surname *RINES*:

i. **WILLIAM S.[6]**, born in Jefferson, N.H., 23 June 1846; married first **EMELINE SHERWOOD**; married second **EMELINE MERRILL**; married third **EMMA L. ELLIOTT**.
ii. **ALMIRA**, born in Littleton, N.H., 1851; married **JOHN POLLOCK**.
iii. **CHARLES W.**, born in Littleton, N.H., 4 March 1852; married **HARRIET A. MATHEWS**.
iv. **EMMA J.**, born in Littleton, N.H., 1858; married **WILLIAM D. SMITH**.

113. **JAMES[5] RINES** (Henry[4], Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Alton, N.H., 23 November 1812[64]; died in Jefferson 15 April 1901 from old age, aged 88 years, 5 months[65]; married as his first wife in Milton (intention) 8 December 1833[66] **SUSAN DEBORAH[6] APPLEBEE**, born in Milton, N.H., 4 November

---

[63] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Jefferson, Coos Co., N.H., 39.
[64]Gravestone, Forestvale Cemetery, Jefferson, N.H.
[65]New Hampshire VR.
[66]*Ibid.*

1813; died in Jefferson, N.H., 27 March 1845,[67] son of Henry and Alice (Miller) Rines; married second **THANKFUL SPRAGUE** born in Newfield, Maine, 18 April 1817, died in Jefferson, Maine, 26 April 1887, buried in Forest Vale Cemetery, Jefferson; married third in Milton 25 November 1888 **NANCY J. (BURKE) YOUNG**, born 25 December 1829, died 5 March 1905, buried in the Philbrick Lot at Milton Mills Cemetery.

Children with first wife, surname *RINES*:

i. **CHARLES E.**, born in Jefferson, N.H., 15 August 1836: married **VICTORIA L. STOVER**.
ii. **EMELINE F.**, born in Jefferson, N.H., 28 November 1838; married **ELIJAH H. FOGG**.
iii. **MARK FREELAND**, born in Jefferson, N.H., 7 March 1841; married first **GEORGIETTA A. FORD**; married second **MARY GRAY**; married third **EMMA S. TENNEY**.
iv. **MARY J.**, born in Jefferson, N.H., 26 May 1843; married **SABIN M. LEAVITT**.

Children with second wife, surname *RINES*:

v. **HANNAH M.**, born in Jefferson, N.H., about 1846; married **WILLIAM MANN HEATH**.
vi. **JAMES WEBSTER**, born in Jefferson, N.H., 5 May 1848; married **FLORA E. LOWE**.
vii. **HENRY A.**, born in Jefferson, N.H., 8 June 1851; married first **ANN J. CANNING**; married second **JENNIE DAVIDSON**.
viii. **CLARA A.**, born in Jefferson, N.H., 11 July 1853; married **VALOROUS R. HOLMES**.
ix. **JOHN W.**, born in Jefferson, N.H., about 1855; married first _____ _____; married second **EMMA E. BRAND**.
x. **FRANK LESLIE**, born in Jefferson, N.H., about 1850; married first **STELLA ETHEL MUNN**; married second **MARGARET CLOUGH**; married third **GRACE E. JORDAN**.

114. **HANNAH WIGGIN[5] RINES** (Nathaniel[4], Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Middleton, N.H., 27 April 1807; died in Milton, N.H., 7 July 1867; married in Milton by William Buzzell, 9 April 1829[68] **HIRAM A. COOK**, born in Milton 16 October 1809, died there 16 September 1873, aged 63 years, 11 months, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Wentworth) Cook.

Children, surname *COOK*:

---

[67] New Hampshire VR.
[68] *Ibid.*

i. **ARDELIA R.**[6] , born in Milton, N.H., 15 April 1833; married **ALEXANDER T. RANDALL**.
ii. **JEREMIAH**, born in Milton, N.H., 1835.
iii. **HANNAH WIGGIN**, born in Milton, N.H., 4 August 1837; married first **WILLIAM PENN HAMM**; married second **LEWIS L. BEAN**.
iv. **EDWIN E.**, born in Milton, N.H., 1848; died there 9 September 1866.

115. **JOHN WIGGIN**[5] **RINES** (Nathaniel[4], Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Middleton, N.H., 30 May 1829; died in Dover, N.H., 2 November 1911; married by 1852 **SEVINA T. CLARK,** born in Acton, Maine, 13 May 1833, died in Dover 27 February 1870, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Grover) Clark.

Children, surname *RINES*:

i. **JAMES ARISTA**[6] , born in Dover, N.H., 30 November 1852; married **ELLA T. WENTWORTH.**
ii. **FRANK**, born in Dover, N.H., 26 June 1858; married **EDNA M. FLINT**.
iii. **CORA E.**, born in Dover, N.H., 23 November 1859; died there 28 August 1860.
iv. **WALTER H.**, born in Dover, N.H., 6 November 1862; married **GERTRUDE HALL**.
v. **Stillborn son**, Dover, N.H., 25 September 1874.

116. **ELIZABETH**[5] **RINES** (Joseph[4], Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Milton, N.H., 21 January 1808; died in Lancaster, N.H., 25 January 1859; married **CHARLES G. MELCHER**, born in Milton 1809, died in Lancaster, 20 May 1851, aged 42 years.

Children, surname *MELCHER*:

i. **JOSEPH**[6] , born in Lancaster, N.H., 9 December 1842; died there 5 September 1843
ii. **GEORGE W.**, born in Lancaster, N.H., 1844; married **LAURA H. EASTMAN**.

117. **NATHANIEL**[5] **RINES** (Joseph[4], Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born about 1816; died in Milton, N.H., 15 December 1900, of softening of the brain, aged 84 years, 9 months, 20 days[69]; married there 24 November 1824 **OLIVE REMICK**, born in Milton 18 July 1822,[70] died there 28 August 1908,[71] daughter of Thomas and Olive (Abbott) Remick.

---

[69]New Hampshire VR.
[70]*Ibid.*, one of a family of twenty-one children.
[71]*Ibid.*

Children, surname *RINES*:

i. **ELIZA J.**[6], born in Milton 23 November 1843.
ii. **MARK W.**, born in Milton 13 September 1847; married **MARY E. HORNE**.
iii. **OLIVE AMANDA**, born in Milton 1853; married **JOHN M. HURD**.
iv. **HATTIE M.**, born in Milton, N.H., 2 November 1858; unmarried.

118. **SAMUEL FALL**[5] **RINES** (Joseph[4], Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Milton, N.H., 23 May 1818; died in Milton 18 December 1897; married (published) in Milton 29 November 1840 **SUSAN REMICK**, born in Milton 13 April 1820, died there 23 September 1889, daughter of John D. and Abbie (Applebee) Remick.

Children, surname *RINES*:

i. **SARAH E.**[6], born in Milton 7 July 1843; married **ARATUS B. SHAW**.
ii. **ABBIE J.**, born in Milton 1848; married **GEORGE L. PLUMER**.

119. **JOSEPH G.**[5] **RINES** (Joseph[4], Mary[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), born in Milton, N.H., 12 May 1824; died in Milton 10 June 1907 of chronic bronchitis and Bright's disease, aged 83 years, 28 days[72]; married **SARAH JANE SANBORN**, born in Acton, Maine, 26 September 1836, died in Milton 28 August 1916, daughter of William and Sally (Crockett) Sanborn.

Children, surname *RINES*:

i. **CLARA M.**[6], born in Milton, N.H., 19 July 1858; married **JOHN C. FLANDERS**.
ii. **JENNETTIE ANLY**, born in Milton, N.H., 5 December 1868; married **GEORGE W. PAGE**.

120. **MOSES**[5] **FALL** (Stephen[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Alton, N.H., 25 April 1788; died in Pingree Grove, Rutland Township, Kane Co., Illinois, 4 July 1865[73]; married first in Bethlehem, N.H., by Stephen Houghton, J.P., 4 March 1808[74] **SARAH (MEACHAM) WORTHEN**, born in Canaan, N.H., say 1784, died in Enfield, N.H., 28 August 1872,[75] daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Maine) Meacham; married second **SABRINA GIBBS**, died in Watertown, N.Y., 24

---

[72] New Hampshire VR.
[73] Letter of Dana A. Batchelder, 19 March 1996, to Kane Co. Probate Office.
[74] Bethlehem Town Records.
[75] Enfield Vital Records.

April 1818, aged 23 years[76]; married third **MARY McCUE**, born in Canada, say 1788, living in Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N.Y., in 1850.[77]

Sarah married first Amos Worthen on 12 March 1800. She married third James Worthen.

Moses served as a private in the Company of Capt. Jonathan Stark, 11th Regiment, during the War of 1812, entering the service 12 February 1813 and being discharged at Sackett's Harbor, N.Y., 23 May 1815. His muster papers showed that he was twenty-eight years old, five foot seven and a half inches tall, blue eyes and brown hair, occupation: Farmer.[78]

On 6 October 1817, Moses received a bounty land patent in Township 6S, Range 6AW in Illinois.[79]

Daughters Mary and Tamar became Shakers. A Jeanette Fall, age 26, born in N.Y., was listed in the family of William Nelson Fall in the 1850 census.[80]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:[81]

i. **MARY**[6], born in Thornton, N.H., 30 July 1810; died of dropsy in Enfield, N.H., 4 May 1884, aged 73 years; unmarried.
ii. **TAMAR**, born in Thornton, N.H., 2 December 1808; died of pneumonia in Enfield 16 January 1885, aged 76 years[82]; unmarried.
225. iii. **MOSES**, born in N.H., 16 May 1811; married **SALLY PINGREE**.

Children with third wife, surname *FALL*:

226. iv. **WILLIAM NELSON**, born in Watertown, N.Y., 2 January 1819; married **LUCY BOWLES.**
v. **ELVIRA**, born 1824
vi. **LEWIS**, born 1827
vii. **ARVILLA**, born 1831

121. **BETSEY**[5] **FALL** (Stephen[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Alton, New Hampshire, 28 May 1789; living in Meredith, N.H. in 1860; married in

---

[76] Gravestone, Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, N.Y.
[77] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 303/315.
[78] War of 1812, Moses Fall of Illinois, File 3/6/00, 13W3/4/19/r BX 10.
[79] *Ibid.*, also 12-160-Wt 3091, 1612:239.
[80] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 303/315.
[81] George McKenzie Roberts, *The Vital and Cemetery Records of the Town of Enfield, Grafton County, N.H.*, 1957, 367; Also NHVR. "Mary Fall Head Eldress and in Charge of the Office of the Shakers at Enfield N.H. for many years died on Sunday, age 73." *Boston Evening Transcript*, 5 May 1884, page 5.
[82] New Hampshire VR.

Wolfeboro, N.H., by Elder Isaac Townsend, 12 November 1808[83] **THOMAS PERKINS**, died after 16 June 1834 when he made his will.[84]

Thomas Perkins made his will 16 June 1834, and bequeathed one third of his estate to his wife Betsey, and left legacies to his sons John, James, Thomas, George W., Asa, Ere[?] and Henry, daughters Martha J., Julia Maria, Nancy, Elizabeth, Rachel and Polly, and grandchildren Thomas, Lydia, Elizabeth and Susannah Place, children of his deceased daughter Susannah.[85]

Children, named in their father's will, surname *PERKINS*:

i. **JOHN**
ii. **JAMES**
iii. **THOMAS**
iv. **HENRY**
v. **SUSANNAH**
vi. **NANCY**
vii. **ELIZABETH**
viii. **RACHEL**
ix. **POLLY**
x. **MARTHA J.**
xi. **JULIA MARIA**
xii. **GEORGE W.**
xiii. **ASA**
xiv. **ERE**

122. **TRISTRAM[5] FALL** (Stephen[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Alton 28 March 1793; died in East Alton, N.H., 10 September 1828[86]; married 16 March 1820[87] **SALLY WENTWORTH**, born in Farmington, N.H., 17 November 1798, died 11 January 1837,[88] daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hayes) Wentworth.

Tristram received his father's homestead farm, but on 11 September 1827, he was killed by wheels passing over him after he was thrown from a load of lumber at the foot of Mill Hill in East Alton.[89] His administrator, brother John Fall, sold the homestead farm containing fifty acres, on 9 November 1829.[90]

Children, surname *FALL*:[91]

---

[83]New Hampshire VR.
[84]Strafford Co., N.H., Probate, 46:401.
[85]*Ibid.*
[86] Hayes genealogy, 191.
[87] *Ibid.*
[88] *Ibid.*
[89] Diary of Joseph Mooney, 11 September 1827.
[90] Belknap Co., N.H., Probate 13:283.
[91] Hayes genealogy, 258, gives all children's birthdates.

227. i. **OTIS W.**[6] , born in Alton, N.H., 26 July 1822; married first **ROSILLA EVANS**; married second **MARY A. BECK**.
ii. **ORRIN**, born 3 September 1823; died young.
iii. **LOUISA M.**, born 10 January 1825; died in Farmington, N.H., 19 March 1909, aged 85 years, 2 months, 9 days.[92]
228. v. **CATHERINE A.**, born 18 September 1826; married first _____ **WHITE**; married second _____ **DORE**.
229. vi. **ORRIN TENNY**, born in Alton, N.H., 7 May 1828; married first **LYDIA HAYES**; married second **MARY ANNIE HAYES**
vii. **SALLY**, died 11 January 1837.

123. **LYDIA**[5] **FALL** (Stephen[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Alton, N.H., 8 March 1796; died in Exeter, N.H., 16 August 1882, aged 80 years, 5 months[93]; married in Tuftonboro, N.H., 18 October 1837[94] **WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN**, born in Wolfeboro, N.H., August 1782,[95] died in Tuftonboro, 7 October 1861, aged 79 years, 2 months, 7 days,[96] son of Jason and Patience (_____) Chamberlain.

Children, surname *CHAMBERLAIN*:[97]

i. **ELEANOR**
ii. **JOHN**
iii. **HANNAH**, born 1830
iv. **FRANCES**, born say 1832
v. **AUGUSTIN J.**, born say 1826

124. **SALLY**[5] **FALL** (Stephen[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Alton, N.H., 16 July 1798; died in Moultonborough, N.H., 22 October 1880, aged 80 years, 3 months, 15 days[98]; married in Alton by Elder John Page, 24 May 1821[99] **ANDREW GLIDDEN**, born in Alton 1 June 1798, died in Moultonborough 28 April 1882, aged 83 years, 10 months, 27 days,[100] son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Page) Glidden.

---

[92] New Hampshire VR. See also 1900 U.S. Federal census, Farmington, Stratford Co., N.H., E.D. 229, sheet 4.
[93] New Hampshire VR. Also *Exeter News-Letter*, August 1882.
[94] New Hampshire VR.
[95] *Ibid.*
[96] *Ibid.*
[97] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Tuftonboro, Carroll Co., N.H., 142.
[98] New Hampshire VR. Also, gravestone, Bean Cemetery, Moultonborough, N.H.
[99] Alton Town Records.
[100] Chamberlain, 194. Also, gravestone, Bean Cemetery, Moultonborough, N.H.

Children, surname *GLIDDEN*:[101]

i. **TRISTRAM**[6], born say 1837.
ii. **LYDIA F.**, born say 1825; married **THOMAS N. FREEMAN**
iii. **PHINEAS**, born in Canada East say 1842; died in Moultonborough 19 June 1885, aged 42 years, 3 months, 9 days.

125. **JOHN**[5] **FALL** (Stephen[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Alton, New Hampshire, 20 September 1804; died in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota, 10 June 1884[102]; married in Wolfeborough, N.H., by Rev. Isaac Townsend 6 June 1831[103] **NANCY EVANS**, born in Alton, N.H., 5 April 1809,[104] died at Garden City 16 July 1887,[105] daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Lucas) Evans.

After his brother Tristram's death, John inherited the homestead farm, and soon sold it to Thomas Piper of Gilmanton. On 28 December 1847, John and Nancy Fall sold to Eri P. Evans of Alton for $25, property.[106]

In the 1860s, John and Rachel moved to Garden City, Minnesota, and set up a new farm. By 1870 they had sixty-five acres of improved land, sixty-two acres of woodland, and fifty-seven acres of unimproved land, where they worked oxen and ran sheep. They grew wheat, corn and oats.[107]

Children, surname *FALL*:[108]

230. i. **MARSHALL TRISTRAM**[6], born in New Hampshire about October 1831; married **EMMA C. SEEGER**.
231. ii. **EDWARD EVERETT**, born in Alton, N.H. 10 July 1833[109]; married first **MARTHA C. WELCH**; married second **ELIZA GERRY**.
iii. **MARY A.**, born about 1836, died 2 July 1860, aged 24 years, 11 months, 3 days.[110]
iv. **VIOLA F.**, born about 1843; married **FREEMAN O. WILLEY**.
232. v. **LOVINA M.**, born about 1845; married **MERRILL MILAN CLARK**.
vi. **JOHN FRANKLIN**, shoeworker, born in Tuftonboro 9 May 1847[111]; died at Gale Hospital, Haverhill, Mass., July 1930, of broncho-pneumonia, aged 83 years, 2

---

[101]George Walter Chamberlain, *The Descendants of Charles Glidden of Portsmouth and Exeter, New Hampshire* (1925), 194.

[102]Vital Records of Minnesota, certificate 2-149-22.

[103]Wolfeborough Town Records.

[104]New Hampshire VR.

[105]Vital Records of Minnesota, 3-12-2.

[106]Belknap Co., N.H., Deed, 12:247.

[107]1870 U.S. Federal census, Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota, 797, agricultural census.

[108]1850 U.S. Federal census, Tuftonboro, Carroll Co., N.H., family 142/143, lists children 1-6. 1860 U.S. Federal census, Tuftonboro, Carroll Co., N.H., family 109/106, lists children 7-8.

[109]A.W. Bartlett, *History of the Twelfth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion* (1897), 720.

[110]Gravestone, buried with Fall grandparents.

months, 2 days[112]; married first in Haverhill, by W.L. Studley, 24 September 1876[113] **SARAH PETTINGILL**, born in Salem, N.H., 30 August 1847[114], died in Haverhill, Mass., 28 December 1885, of consumption, aged 38 years, 3 months, 28 days,[115] daughter of Ira A. and Ruth W. Pettingill; married second in Haverhill 2 July 1890[116] **CELIA A. FORD**, born in Dover, N.H., 8 June 1854, died in Haverhill, Mass., January 1929, of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 74 years, 8 months, 12 days,[117] daughter of Horace K. and Sarah J. (Felker) Ford. Name changed to Moulton.[118]

vii. **ARVILLA**, born about 1850; married **STEEGER**.

viii. **CLARA A.**, born about 1856.

126. **JOHN[5] FALL** (Joshua[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born 25 January 1790[119]; died 10 March 1866 as a result of gangrene from fractures of the bones of his leg[120]; married first _____ _____; married as his second wife in Oakland Co., Michigan, by Henry S. Babcock, J.P., 19 July 1835[121] **MARY ANN COLVIN**, born at Hartland, Niagara Co., N.Y., 21 July 1819,[122] died at Birmingham, Oakland Co., Michigan, 18 April 1889,[123] daughter of Antipas and Polly (_____) Colvin.

Mary married second in September 1884[124] Holly C. Worden, who survived her.

In 1826, John Fall of Wayne Co., N.Y., purchased for $100, eighty acres in Michigan as part of the Sale of Public Lands authorized in 1820.[125]

In the last fourteen years of his life, John Fall was an invalid with lameness with his legs and feet, unable to labor.[126] His widow applied for a pension based on the death of their son during the Civil War. [127]

Died: At Birmingham on Tuesday night, Mrs. Mary Worden, aged 70 years. Mary A. daughter of Antipas and Polly Colvin, was born July 21, 1819, in the town of Hartland, Niagara county, N.Y. In the Spring of 1831 Mr. Colvin moved his family to Michigan

---

[111]Name change published for three consecutive weeks in the *Haverhill Daily Bulletin*. Gave full particulars about his birth.

[112]*Haverhill Evening Gazette*, issue of 11 July 1930; Mass. VR, 1930 deaths 48:491.

[113]Mass. VR, 281:108.

[114]New Hampshire VR.

[115]Mass. VR 364:221.

[116]*Haverhill Evening Gazette*, issue of 23 January 1929, gives all biographical information; Mass. VR, 406:269.

[117]Mass. VR, 1929 deaths 30:433.

[118]Name change published for three consecutive weeks in the *Haverhill Daily Bulletin*.

[119]Gravestone, Greenwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Michigan.

[120]*Ibid.*; Civil War Pension Application, #146535.

[121] Oakland Co., Michigan, Marriage certificates, #229.

[122] Gravestone, Greenwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Michigan.

[123] *Ibid.*

[124] Obituary, *The Birmingham Eccentric* [fragment].

[125] Certificate #1926, Records of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

[126] Civil War Pension Applications, #146535, filed 3 May 1867.

[127] *Ibid.*

settling on the farm of Mr. Washington Stanley in Troy. In 1845 Mary was married to Mr. John Fall of Southfield, Michigan. Ten children, five sons and as many daughters - were the fruit of this union. Nine of them survive their parents, one son, Oscar, dying in Andersonville prison having been captured while serving in the 22nd Michigan Infantry at the battle of Chickamauga. The remaining sons and daughters were present at the funeral of their mother, Sunday, April 21st. Mr. John Fall died March 10, 1866. In September, 1884, Mrs. Fall married Mr. Holly C. Worden of Commerce, who survives her. Mrs. Fall was converted under the labors of Rev. H.O. Parker, and united with the Methodist Episcopal church in Birmingham Aug. 20, 1876. Of this society she remained a member till the time of her death.[128]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:

233. i. **HERMANUS BLAKE**[6] , born in New York about 1816; married first **PHILINA WOODWORTH**; married second **RACHEL HARRIS.**
234. ii. **STEPHEN S.**, born about 1822; married **LAURA HAWLEY**.
iii. **OTIS W.**, painter, born in New York about 1823; married **ELIZABETH S. _____.**
235. iv. **GEORGE**, born in Michigan about 1830; married first **ALMEDA _____**; married second **EMMA_____**.
v. **JOHN**, farmer, born in Michigan 5 May 1832; died in Brighton, Livingston Co., Michigan, 4 February 1904 of heart failure, aged 71 years[129]; unmarried.

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:

236. vi. **CLARISSA**, born in Southfield, Michigan, 23 January 1837; married **EDWIN SIMPSON**.
vii. **POLLY**, born about 1838;
237. viii. **WILLIAM NATHAN**, born at Southfield, Michigan, 22 August 1840; married first **ALENE BABCOCK**; married second **ANNA JANE WILLIAMSON.**
ix. **OMAR/OSCAR**, born about 1842; died in Andersonville Prison 15 December 1863, a member of Co. D, 22nd Regt., Michigan Infantry.[130]
238. x. **HENRY B.**, born near Birmingham, Michigan, 22 December 1844; married first **ANNA M. HOWLAND**; married second **MARTHA OGLSVIA**.
239. xi. **MARTHA E.**, born about 1846; married **MOSES GOODALE**.
xii. **MARY M.**, born about 1848; married **_____ NILES**
xiii. **THURSY,** born about 1852; married **_____ HARRIS**.
240. xiv. **FRANCIS F.**, born about 1854; married **SARAH E. _____**.

127. **LYDIA**[5] **FALL** (Joshua[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born 15 October 1792; married **ELIJAH NORCROSS**.

Children, surname *NORCROSS*:

241. i. **EMELINE H.**[6] , born in Charlestown, Maine, 20 June 1813; married **DAVID FOGG**.[131]

---

[128] Obituary, *The Birmingham Eccentric* [fragment].
[129] Livingston Co., Michigan, Deaths, 2:90.
[130] Civil War Pension Applications, #146535, filed 3 May 1867 by his mother.

128. **OTIS[5] FALL** (Joshua[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born 22 November 1796; died by March 1869 when his will was proved[132]; married **SOPHRONIA H. NORCROSS**, died in Charleston, Maine, 4 July 1843, aged 36 years,[133] daughter of James Norcross.

In his will of 10 November 1868, Otis Fall of Old Town, Maine, made bequests to his wife (unnamed), daughter Frances, wife of James H. Gould, daughter Lucy M., wife of Eli Rigby, grandson Ernest Howard Fall, son of deceased son Henry (also known as James Henry).[134]

At the death of his son, Henry James Fall at Spottsylvania, Virginia, Otis applied for and became the guardian of grandson Ernest H. Fall. Following Otis' death, James H. Gould was appointed guardian.[135]

Children, surname *FALL*:

242. i. **HENRY JAMES[6]**, born in Maine about 1833; married **MARY ANN LOVELL**.
ii. **LUCY A.**, married in Berlin, Maine, by R.C. Spaulding 11 December 1844[136] **ELI RIGBY**.
243. iii. **LYDIA N.**, born in Charleston, Maine, say 1830; married **JAMES S. BLETHEN**.
244. iv. **FRANCES A.**, born in Charleston, Maine, about 1835, died in Bangor, Maine, 27 September 1907, of heart disease, aged 72 years[137]; married in Bangor by Rev. Amory Battles, 3 March 1855[138] **JAMES HOWES GOULD**, carpenter, born about 1830, died in Old Town, Maine, 16 August 1903, of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 73 years, 5 months, 15 days,[139] son of Oliver and Lydia (Howe) Gould.
v. **EMMA**, born about 1823; died in Old Town, Maine, 21 December 1897, of septicemia, aged 74 years, 1 months, 17 days[140]; married _____ **HERBERT**.

129. **TRISTRAM[5] FALL** (John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), farmer, born in Berwick, Maine, 27 July 1790; married 23 July 1816 **MARY HEARD**, born in Berwick, 13 March 1793, died in Albion, Maine, 13 April 1890, aged 97 years, daughter of Silas and Mary (Brackett) Hurd.

In a deed recorded 1 April 1851, Tristram Fall Jr. of Albion agreed to support his father, mother and sister Mary.[141] This arrangement was further defined in a

---

[131] Phyllis O. Whitten, *Samuel Fogg, 1628-1672, His Ancestors and Descendants*, 1, section 831.
[132] Penobscot Co., Maine, Probate, p. 310.
[133] Gravestone, Charleston Village Cemetery, Charleston, Maine.
[134] Penobscot Co., Maine, Probate, p. 310.
[135] Civil War pension papers, certificate 120042.
[136] Maine VR.
[137] *Ibid.*, death record.
[138] Penobscot Co., Maine, marriages, Ruth Gray, ed. (1994), 1:211.
[139] Maine VR, death record.
[140] *Ibid.*
[141] Kennebec Co., Maine, Deed, 176:22-14.

deed dated 29 June 1865, where Tristram Fall of Albion gave to John Fall "a valuable consideration" in return the responsibility to care for Tristram, his wife Mary and his daughter Mary, for the period of their lives. He was to supply use of their house, wood for their fires, wearing apparel, a good horse and carriage, two cows.[142]

In his will of 31 October 1867, Tristram Fall of Albion, Maine, bequeathed to his wife Mary and his daughter Mary, their maintenance for life; to his son George Fall the residue of his estate after he cared for the two Marys. To his other children he left nothing as he had already provided for them during his lifetime.[143]

> In Albion, 14th inst., Trustram Fall, aged 84 yrs. Uncle "Tut" was a peculiar man, always jovial, and ready for a bout with any one; keen as a razor, kind as a child, simple in his habits, and always industrious. His sayings and they were many, and often as odd as they were shrewd - were quoted as proverbs. He leaves an aged companion and several children.[144]

Children, perhaps others, surname *FALL*:

i. **DORCAS**[6], born 25 February 1819; died 15 March 1836.

245. ii. **SARAH**, born in North Berwick, Maine, 3 October 1821; married first **JOHN ALBERT WOODSUM**; married second **JOHN H. MOORE**.

iii. **ALMIRA**, born 8 February 1823; married in Berwick, Maine, 14 November 1846[145] **SOLOMON N. HALL**, farmer, born in North Berwick, Maine, about 1822, died in North Berwick 2 January 1892 of paralysis, aged 70 years,[146] son of Cyril or Cyrus and Lucy (Neal) Hall.

246. iv. **TRISTRAM**, born in Berwick, Maine, 26 March 1826; married first **ELIZA A. WOODSUM**; married second **ELLEN A. FALL**.

247. v. **SILAS HURD**, born in Albion, Maine, 20 November 1828; married **MARGARET T. STARBIRD**.

vi. **GEORGE W.**, born 23 October 1830; died 23 September 1834.

vii. **MARY**, domestic, born in Berwick, Maine, 30 June 1832; died in Albion, Me., 25 June 1909 of apoplexy, aged 76 years, 11 months, 25 days[147]; unmarried.

viii. **JOHN**, laborer, born in Albion, Maine, 13 April 1834; died in Waterville, Me., 18 September 1912 of septicemia, aged 70 years[148]; unmarried.

248. ix. **GEORGE W.**, born in North Berwick, Maine, 31 March 1836[149]; married **HANNAH ELLEN STARBIRD**.

---

[142] *Ibid.*, 252:191.
[143] Kennebec Co., Maine, Probate #2657.
[144] *Kennebec Journal*, issue of 10 August 1876.
[145] Maine VR.
[146] *Ibid.*
[147] *Ibid.*
[148] *Ibid.*
[149] *Ibid.*, his death record gives this date and place.

130. **LYDIA**[5] **FALL** (John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick 9 August 1792; died 17 October 1845, aged 51 years[150]; married as his second wife in Berwick 23 December 1817[151] **ANDREW ABBOTT**, born about August 1787, died 27 May 1873, aged 85 years, 9 months.[152]

Andrew married first (probably) Lydia Quint by intention at Berwick 11 September 1813. He married third in Lebanon 9 April 1848 Betsey Jones, daughter of Samuel Jones.

Children, surname *ABBOTT*:

i. **DORCAS**[6] , born say 1819; married in North Berwick, Maine, 22 June 1845 **WILLIAM B. STACKPOLE**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 10 April 1816, died 13 July 1883, son of Samuel and Sally (Brock) Stackpole.
ii. **ELIZABETH**, died in 1826.[153]
iii. **VIENNA**, died in 1826.[154]
iv. **VIENNA**, born say 1828; died 24 November 1908, aged 80 years.[155]
v. (perhaps) **JOHN**, born say 1828; living 1850.
vi. **ELIZABETH J.**, born in North Berwick, 16 November 1832; died 1851.[156]
vii. **JOSEPHINE A.**, born in North Berwick, 5 September 1836; died in 1854.[157]

131. **MARY**[5] **FALL** (John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick 27 October 1795; died in Albion, Maine, 21 October 1868, aged 71 years[158]; married in Berwick 3 January 1819 **BENJAMIN ABBOTT**, blacksmith, born about 1796, died in Albion, Maine, 23 November 1862, aged 66 years, 7 months.[159]

Children, surname *ABBOTT*:[160]

i. **DAVID S.**[6] , born in Albion, Maine, 27 April 1819; died in Albion 31 July 1888; married there January 1843 **JEMIMA W. TINKHAM**.
ii. **ANN MARIAH**, born in Albion, Maine, 8 December 1821; married in North Berwick, Maine, 3 March 1842 **WILLIAM N. GUPTILL**.
iii. **SARAH FALL**, born in Albion, Maine, 14 August 1825; married first in Albion 12 February 1851 **LYMAN WENTWORTH**, died in Albion 16 January 1860, aged 33 years, 11 months, 16 days; married second by intention in Albion 8 January 1864 **ALBERT HASEY**.

---

[150] Gravestone, Stephen Abbott Cemetery, North Berwick, Maine.
[151] Berwick VR.
[152] Gravestone, Stephen Abbott Cemetery, North Berwick, Maine.
[153] Gravestone, Stephen Abbott Cemetery, North Berwick, Maine.
[154] *Ibid.*
[155] *Ibid.*
[156] *Ibid.*
[157] *Ibid.*
[158] Albion VR.
[159] *Ibid.*
[160] *Ibid.*, gives birth records for all seven children.

iv. **ELIZABETH D.**, born in Albion, Maine, 20 November 1827; living 1872.[161]
v. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, born in Albion, Maine, 24 September 1833; died between 18 March 1904 when he signed his will and 14 January 1905 when it was proved[162]; married by intention in Albion 4 April 1864 **SARAH M. DRAKE**, born 27 December 1831, died in Albion 22 January 1884.
vi. **MARY JANE**, born in Albion, Maine, 15 July 1835; married possibly as a second husband in Albion 22 September 1853 **JOHN FOLLENSBEE STACKPOLE**, born 11 February 1827, killed at Gettysburg, Penn., 2 July 1863, aged 35 years.
vii. **OTIS FALL**, born in Albion, Maine, 8 December 1838; died in Albion 12 March 1888 of dropsy; married **OLEVIA S. _____**, born in 1838, died in 1888.

132. **MARTHA**[5] **FALL** (John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick 3 December 1803; died in China, Maine, in 1891, aged 89 years[163]; married in Dover, N.H., 11 September 1869[164] **DANIEL FORD**, blacksmith, born 1802,[165] died in China, Maine, 1890, aged 88 years.[166]

Children, surname *FORD*:

i. **DANIEL**[6] , born about 1836; married as her third husband in Dover, N.H., 11 September 1869[167] **JANE DREW**.

133. **JOHN**[5] **FALL** (John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick 5 December 1805; died 7 August 1833, aged 28 years, 8 months[168]; married **RUTH LIBBY**, born 17 July 1809,[169] died in Houlton, Maine, 10 October 1895 of cardiac disease, aged 86 years, 2 months, 23 days,[170] daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Smiley) Libby.

Ruth was appointed the administratrix of the estate of John Fall Jr., on 10 September 1833.[171] She married second Lysander Putnam.

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ELIZABETH**[6] , born about 1831.
249. ii. **JOHN SHEPARD**, born about 1833; married **KATE ELIZA GROTE**.

---

[161] Kennebec Co., Maine, Deed 326:232.
[162] Kennebec Co., Maine, Probate, A-7.
[163] Maine VR. Her gravestone at China Village Cemetery states she was born in 1802.
[164] New Hampshire VR.
[165] Gravestone, China Village Cemetery.
[166] Maine VR.
[167] New Hampshire VR.
[168] Gravestone, Libby Hill Cemetery, Albion, Maine.
[169] Charles T. Libby, *The Libby Family in America, 1602-1881* (1882), family 1-6-5-5-3.
[170] Maine VR.
[171] Kennebec Co., Maine, Probate, 22:306.

134. **PARKER[5] FALL** (John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]) (twin), trader, born in Berwick 16 December 1807; died in Boston, Mass., 6 July 1887 of contracted lung and heart valve disease, aged 80 years, 7 months[172]; married **DOROTHY STEWART**, born in Cornish, Maine, 18 December 1812,[173] died in Boston, Mass., 29 May 1891 of old age, aged 78 years,[174] daughter of Aaron and Susan (Lewis) Stewart.

From 1848 through 1874, Parker Fall appeared in the Charlestown, Mass., city directories, living at 67 Pearl Street, where he was a wood and coal merchant for A.W. Parker and Co., at 223 Medford St. His widow, Dorothy, appeared at the same address in the directories from 1888 through 1892, when her death was reported.

Dorothy declined administration of her husband's estate and son-in-law Henry A. Whitney was appointed in her place on 21 July 1887.[175] Henry died before the estate was completed, and Parker's daughter Mary E. Parsons completed the administration *de bonis non*.[176] Dorothy's intestate estate was brought to probate by her grandson George Parker Nason on 17 April 1903.[177]

Children, surname *FALL*:[178]

250. i. **SUSAN AMANDA[6]**, born in Kennebunk, Maine, 23 October 1823; married **GEORGE C. CONSTANTINE**.

ii. **MARY ELIZABETH**, born in Kennebunk, Maine, 27 October 1835; died in Worcester, Mass., 3 December 1910 of arteriosclerosis, aged 76 years[179]; married in Charlestown, Mass., by Harney M. Stone, 5 September 1864[180] **SAMUEL G. PARSONS**, insurance agent, born in Fredericton, N.B., 16 October 1824, died in Boston, Mass., 2 April 1906 of a heart condition, aged 81 years, 5 months, 17 days,[181] son of Sherlock and Hannah (Grosvenor) Parsons.

iii. **GEORGE LINCOLN**, born in Kennebunk, Maine, 16 October 1837; clerk and bookkeeper, born in Kennebunk, Maine, 16 October 1837; died in Boston, Mass., 4 May 1875 of consumption, aged 34 years, 6 months, 19 days[182]; married first in Boston, Mass., by Thomas Street, 8 September 1864[183] **ADELAIDE JONES**, born in New York City, N.Y., about 1839, died in Malden, Mass., 15 March 1866 of

---

[172] Mass. VR, 384:197.

[173] Chelsea, Mass., VR, 105. This gravestone record also gives Parker's birth date, but one year off, 1806.

[174] Mass. VR, 420:180.

[175] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate #78133.

[176] *Ibid.*

[177] *Ibid.*, #123805.

[178] Full family record courtesy of family member Lilie E. Fall of Charlestown, Mass.

[179] Mass. VR, 1910 deaths 115:200.

[180] *Ibid.*, 172:72.

[181] *Ibid.*

[182] *Ibid.*, 276:108.

[183] *Ibid.*, 173:109.

puerperal convulsions, aged 26 years, 6 months, 24 days,[184] daughter of Warren and Thankful (_____) Jones; married second **ELIZABETH _____**.

George and his wives resided at 67 Pearl Street in Charlestown.[185] Widow Elizabeth was the primary recipient of the estate of her late husband, for which a final account was made 29 April 1878.[186]

iv. **LUCRETIA**, born in Kennebunk, Maine, 9 November 1839[187]; died in Medford, Mass., 11 January 1922 of apoplexy, aged 82 years, 2 months, 2 days[188]; married in Charlestown, Mass., 25 October 1860[189] **HENRY SYLVESTER WHITNEY**, born in Shirley, Mass., 6 October 1823,[190] died 18 February 1890,[191] son of Charles and Dorothy (Davenport) Whitney.

v. **HARTLY**, born in Charlestown, Mass., 15 December 1841; died young;

251. vi. **JOHN PARKER**, born in Kennebunkport, Maine, 11 November 1843; married **LOUISE BAKER FALL**.

vii. **JULIA FRANCES**, born in Kennebunk, Maine, 21 April 1845; died there 12 September 1842, aged 7 months.[192]

252. viii. **FRANCES REBECCA**, born in Charlestown, Mass., 16 August 1847[193]; married **HIRAM INGERSOL NASON**.

253. ix. **HARTLEY HERBERT** (twin), born in Charlestown, Mass., 22 July 1850[194]; married first **MARTHA ELLA SLOCUM**; married second **DOLENA (FRASER) MAY**; married third **CARRIE ELIZA MASON**.

x. **HERBERT or HORACE** (twin), born in Charlestown, Mass., 22 July 1850[195]; died there 14 August 1850 of consumption, aged 22 days.[196]

254. xi. **ARTHUR IRVING**, born in Charlestown, Mass., 18 September 1857; married **LILLIAN AGNES SMITH**.

135. **WENTWORTH[5] FALL** (John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick 10 February 1810; living 1885 when he made his will[197]; married first in Albion, Maine, 18 February 1836[198] **MARY WASHBURN,** living 1880[199]; married second in Houlton, Maine, by Rev. A.A. Lewis 3 July 1882[200] **MARGARET**

---

[184] Mass. VR, 193:166.
[185] Charlestown City Directories, 1964, 1868, 1870, 1872, 1874.
[186] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate, #57645.
[187] Mass. VR, 1922 deaths 49:292.
[188] *Ibid.*
[189] *Ibid.*, 136:71.
[190] Charles Henry Chandler, *The History of New Ipswich, N.H., 1735-1914* (1914), 705.
[191] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate #78133.
[192] *Corrections to Kennebunk (Maine) Record Book* (John E. Frost, 1975), 40.
[193] Charlestown, Mass., VR, II:609.
[194] Mass. VR, 43:66.
[195] *Ibid.*
[196] *Ibid.*, 49:51.
[197] Aroostock Co., Maine, Probate 21:143.
[198] China, Maine, marriages, original town report.
[199] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., Maine, 425A.
[200] Houlton, Maine, Town Records, B:12.

(WILSON) HAM, born in Hodgden, Maine, say 1838, died at Hodgdon, 14 February 1897,[201] daughter of Arthur and Nancy (Montgomery) Wilson.

In his will made 28 October 1885, Wentworth Fall of Houlton, Maine, bequeathed to Ella Ruth, to his wife Margaret Fall, to the Methodist Episcopal Church, appointing Ira G. Hersey executor.[202]

Child with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **ALBERT K.**[6], born about 1840[203]

136. **OTIS**[5] **FALL** (John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]) (twin), born in Berwick 27 November 1812; died in Albion, Maine, 28 April 1888, aged 76 years, 4 months[204]; married at Albion 17 November 1842[205] **JULIA ANN BAKER**, born in Albion, 25 May 1817,[206] died in Albion 4 April 1899 of old age, aged 81 years, 10 months,[207] daughter of Henry and Judith (Marshall) Baker.

On 23 April 1888, John A Walter, Edward B. and Ellen A. Fall of Albion, Kennebec Co., Maine, and Louisa B. Fall of Boston, Mass., heirs of Otis Fall sold for $1 to Julia A. Fall of Albion, their rights in land in Albion formerly the homestead farm of the late Otis Fall.[208]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **JOHN ALBERT**[6], born 13 December 1843; died in Boston, Mass., 12 April 1917 of prostatic hypertrophy, aged 73 years, 3 months, 30 days,[209] unmarried.
ii. **LOUISA BAKER**, born 23 August 1846; married **JOHN PARKER FALL**, her cousin (see his entry).
iii. **ELLEN ANNA**, born 12 February 1848; married **TRISTRAM FALL JR.**, her cousin (see his entry).
iv. **WALTER CUSHMAN**, horse dealer and bookkeeper, born 3 June 1852; died in Rockland, Maine, 20 June 1943, aged 91 years, 17 days[210]; married in Rockland, by Rev. Edward S. Clifford, 15 November 1913[211] **ELLA F. HASKELL**, born about 1867, died in Rockland, Maine, 18 November 1945,[212] daughter of Elisha P. and Sureness S. (Abbott) Haskell.

---

[201] Maine VR.
[202] Aroostock Co., Maine, Probate 21:143.
[203] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Houlton, Aroostock Co., Maine, family 52/54.
[204] Albion, Maine, VR.
[205] Maine VR.
[206] Albion, Maine, VR.
[207] Maine VR.
[208] Kennebec Co., Maine, Deed, 368:148.
[209] Mass. VR, 1917, deaths 54:183.
[210] Maine VR.
[211] *Ibid.*
[212] Knox Co., Maine, Probate, #15039.

255. v. **EDWARD BURTON**, born in Albion, Maine, 10 December 1857; married first **HATTIE A. ARNOLD**; married second **FLORENCE ADELAIDE BYAM**.

137. **DAVID[5] FALL** (John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick 15 July 1815 or 10 July 1814; died 7 August 1891[213]; married first **MARTHA TAYLOR**, died 2 August 1851, aged 82 years[214] daughter of Amasa and Martha Taylor; married second in Unity, Maine, 2 May 1852[215] **CAROLINE (RACKLIFF) STEVENS**, born in Unity 21 March 1822, died in Detroit, Maine, 17 December 1907, of cerebral apoplexy, aged 85 years, 9 months,[216] daughter Benjamin and Mary (Hunt) Rackliff.

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **AMASA T.**[6], born about 1843; Civil War veteran.
ii. **CHARLES E.**, born about 1849; died 4 February 1872, aged 23 years, 8 months.[217]

138. **ELI[5] FALL** (John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick 28 March 1820; died in Albion, Maine, 4 December 1879, aged 59 years, 8 months[218]; married first by intention dated 21 September 1851[219] **ABIGAIL CROSBY**, born 25 July 1819, died in Albion 31 March 1853, aged 33 years,[220] daughter of Jonah and Lydia (Crosby) Crosby; married second **MARY JANE EWER**, born in Albion 8 August 1830,[221] died in Albion, 22 September 1873[222]; married third **MARY E. BEESE**.

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ABBY C.**[6], born about 1854; died 7 March 1856, aged 2 years, 11 months, 14 days.
ii. **HENRY WILLIS**, born about 1856; died 13 September 1873, aged 17 years, 1 month, 17 days.
256. iii. **ELI ODION**, born say 1859; ordinary seaman during Spanish American War; married **ROSE M. TUTTLE**.
iv. **SHERMAN L.**, aged 14 years on 20 December 1879.

---

[213] Albion, Maine, VR; gravestone, Shaw Cemetery, Albion, Maine.
[214] Gravestone, China Village Cemetery, China, Maine.
[215] Elizabeth M. Mosher, *Vital Records of Unity, Waldo County, Maine, Prior to 1892* (1995), 171.
[216] Maine VR.
[217] Albion, Maine, VR; gravestone, Shaw Cemetery, Albion, Maine.
[218] Albion, Maine, VR.
[219] *Ibid.*
[220] *Ibid.*
[221] Maine VR.
[222] Albion, Maine, VR.

139. **HARRIETT N.**[5] **FALL** (John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick 20 September 1823; died in Amesbury, Mass., 16 July 1899, of organic disease of the heart, aged 76 years, 9 months, 26 days[223]; married in Albion, Maine, by Rev. Samuel Nason 30 November 1847[224] **MOSES OLIVER STILES**, born in Newburyport, Mass., 4 May 1822,[225] died by being thrown from a carriage December 1881, probably near Houlton, Maine.

He was for some years engaged in the ice business and in December, 1880 he removed to Houlton, Maine.[226]

Children, surname *STILES*:[227]

i. **EMMA F.**[6], born in Haverhill, Mass., 26 September 1850; died 9 March 1852.
ii. **GEORGE B.**, born in Haverhill 18 February 1853; married **MARY E. CURTIN**.
iii. **J. HOWARD**, born in Haverhill 18 June 1858.

140. **HUMPHREY**[5] **FALL** (Tristram[4-3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 9 December 1796[228]; died there May 1848, aged 51 years, 3 months, and 12 days[229]; married 30 September 1819[230] **SALLY A. ABBOTT**, born 1 September 1799,[231] died 10 May 1848 of cancer, aged 48 years, 8 months, 10 days.[232]

In Berwick, Me. March 21st, Humphrey Fall, Esq. aged 51 years, 3 months and 12 days. Thus God has seen fit to take away a kind son and husband, an affectionate father and generous friend. He had an ill turn at Augusta while a member of the Legislature two years ago, and had not been well since, though most of the time he kept about his business till Dec. last. He was then obliged to give up work. He was respected as a citizen, and filled the offices while he had held in the County and State with honor to himself, and to the satisfaction of his constitutents. He was a member of the Free-will Baptist church, and maintained a good profession to the last. In the last of his sickness he was happy and was almost impatient for the time of his departure to arrive. He died in peace, like one going to sleep.

Also, May 10, died Mrs. Sarah A. Fall, wife of the above, aged 48 years, 8 months and 10 days. Mrs. Fall's complaint was cancer. She first discovered it seven years ago; but was unable to find any thing to help her. The children are left to mourn the loss of their parents. May they remember the advice they gave them when on their dying beds.[233]

---

[223] Mass. VR, 492:419.
[224] Albion, Maine, VR.
[225] Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild, *The Stiles Family in America* (1892), 563, 566.
[226] *Ibid.*, 566.
[227] *Ibid.*
[228] Bible record in possession of Doris Goodwin Currier.
[229] *Morning Star*, Dover, N.H., issue of 31 May 1848.
[230] Bible record in possession of Doris Goodwin Currier.
[231] *Ibid.*
[232] *Morning Star*, Dover, N.H., issue of 31 May 1848.
[233] *Ibid.*

Children, surname *FALL*:[234]

257. i. **OLIVE**[6], born 4 May 1820; married **JOHN BRACKETT**.
258. ii. **WILSON T.**[7], born 22 August 1825; married **OLIVE BRACKETT**.
259. iii. **ISAAC P.**, born 19 February 1830; married **SARAH ABBOTT**.
260. iv. **PHILANDER HARTWELL**, born 17 July 1833; married **MARTHA D. WARREN.**

141. **THOMAS S.**[5] **FALL** (Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born June 1805; died in Rochester, N.H., 10 September 1898 of apoplexy, aged 93 years, 3 months, 24 days[235]; possibly married first in Brookline, Mass., 10 May 1827 **RHODA SAVERNS**; married second in Dover, N.H., 26 November 1832[236] **LOUISA MARIA DURGIN**, born in Northwood about 1813, died in Rochester, N.H., 10 February 1897 of old age, aged 84 years, 10 months, 28 days,[237] daughter of Thomas Durgin.

Thomas S. Fall one of the oldest of our citizens and the oldest member of the Methodist church of this city, died at the home of his son, on Rochester hill, Saturday, of paralysis. Last week the fact was mentioned in the Courier that Mr. Fall had suffered a shock, and he never recovered consciousness. He was over 93 years of age.

Mr. Fall was born in Berwick, Me., and spent his boyhood there, later moving to Freedom. From that town he came to Rochester over 60 years ago and had resided here ever since. He was most of the time engaged in farming, but had worked as a wool sorter in the mills here, at Gonic and at East Rochester. He was one of the charter members of Motolinia lodge of Odd Fellows and was the oldest member of the M.E. church here, having joined it more than a half century ago. He was a whole-souled and enthusiastic Christian, and always took a leading part in church affairs. At the time of the conference here some years since, he said that if God would only permit him to see that he would die content. He lived, however, some years more.

Mr. Fall was a strong Republican in politics, and was one of those who voted for both the Harrisons for president. He took an interest in politics, though not an active part except to vote always. His wife died some two years ago, after a married life of over sixty years. He leaves a son, L.M. Fall of this city, and two daughters, Mrs. Mary J. Stacy of South Berwick and Mrs. Laura C. Deane of Sioux City, Ia. Up to within two or three years Mr. Fall has been very vigorous, both in mind and body, but of late had failed a good deal and his death was not unexpected.

Funeral services were held at the house, Tuesday afternoon, Rev. William Ramsden officiating and a delegation from Motolinia lodge, I.O.O. F., acting as bearers.[238]

Children, surname *FALL*:

261. i. **MARY J.**[6], born February 1835; married **DAVID H. STACY**

---

[234] Bible record in possession of Doris Goodwin Currier, records all four children.
[235] New Hampshire VR.
[236] *Dover Vital Records, 1686-1850*, 99.
[237] New Hampshire VR.
[238] *Rochester Courier*, Rochester, N.H., issue of 16 September 1898.

ii. **LORENZO M.**, shoemaker, born about 1837; died in Wakefield, N.H., 6 December 1918 of mitral regurgitation, aged 82 years[239]; married first **MARY A. ABBOTT**, died in Dover, N.H., 3 January 1898 of neurasthemia, aged 63 years, 10 months, 3 days,[240] daughter of Rufus and Mary S. (Brown) Abbott; married second in Rochester, N.H., by Rev. William Ramsden, 17 August 1898[241] **LURENA (NASON) OTIS**, died in Wakefield, 4 May 1916, of intestinal nephritis, aged 73 years, 8 months, 19 days,[242] daughter of Joshua Nason.

Lurena had married first Joseph Otis and had with him ten children, of which seven were living in 1910.[243]

Administration of the estate of Mary A. Fall was refused by her widower and Elbridge A. Shorey was appointed in his stead.[244]

> The remains of Lorenzo Fall, aged 82 years, a former resident of this city, were brought here yesterday from Wakefield, N.H., and interred in the Rochester cemetery under the direction of Calvin Haynes of Milton Mills. The deceased was a resident in this city for many years, residing on the so-called Thomas Fall residence in the Rochester Hill section. Afterward he resided on Congress street in the city proper. For a number of years he has resided in the north country and the past few months has been in poor health.[245]

> Mrs. Mary. A, wife of Lorenzo M. Fall of this city, died on Jan. 3. at the residence of her nephew, Dr. Elbridge A. Shorey, Dover, N.H., after an illness of nine weeks duration. Mrs. Fall went to Dover with the intention of making a short visit but was taken almost immediately with the illness that resulted in death. The funeral took place in Dover on Thursday, Rev. George E. Hall, D.D., officiating. The remains were taken to Rochester and deposited in the receiving tomb at the cemetery. Mrs. Fall will be mourned by a large circle of sorrowing relatives and friends.[246]

262. iii. **LAURA CORA**, married first **FRANK STACY**; married second **FREDERICK DEANE.**

iv. **CAROLINE C.**, born about 1850; died in Rochester, N.H., 2 May 1864, aged 14 years, 6 months, 7 days.[247]

142. **TRISTRAM[5] FALL** (Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born 10 October 1807; died in Berwick, Maine, 10 March 1871; married first in Somersworth, N.H., by Rev. Sam Norris, 8 December 1833[248] **CATHERINE LIBBY**, born in Berwick, Maine, 7 October 1809, died there 7 December 1847; married second in

---

[239] New Hampshire VR.
[240] *Ibid.*
[241] *Ibid.*
[242] *Ibid.*
[243] 1910 U.S. Federal census, Rochester, Strafford Co., N.H., E.D. 298, sheet 16B.
[244] Strafford Co., N.H., Probate #9173.
[245] *Foster's Daily Democrat*, Dover, N.H., issue of 9 December 1918.
[246] *Rochester Courier*, Rochester, N.H., issue of 7 January 1898.
[247] Gravestone, Meeting House Hill Cemetery, Rochester, N.H.
[248] New Hampshire VR.

Somersworth, N.H., by Rev. Moses Howe, 6 May 1849[249] **MARY (PAUL) DREW**, born in Milton Mills, N.H., 11 November 1818, died in Berwick 21 May 1898, daughter of Moses and Susan (Fox) Paul.

Mary married first 26 September 1841 Zenas Drew, died 1843, son of Samuel and Lydia (Sperling) Drew. With Zenas she had one child, Daniel, who died as an infant.

> Another Godly man from the High Street Methodist Episcopal Church in Great Falls, N.H. (Somersworth) has ceased from his labors and entered in to rest. Tristram Fall, a miller in the church for years a faithful class-leader and an earnest Christian worker, died in Berwick, Me., Mar. 10, 1871, aged 63 years, 5 months. His pathway for over forty years has been that of the just, enabling him to say in death "I have fought the good fight; I have finished my course; I have kept the faith." During the past winter, Brother Fall was remarkably active in two protracted religious meetings in which his self-sacrificing earnestness was the subject of remark by the people. He was doing his last work in the Vinyard. His sun was about to set, though we knew it not; death came, but it had no terrors. When questioned as to his faith in the dying hour, he replied that not a single doubt had troubled him. He was asked at one time if he was willing to die. He answered wisely, "I am willing that God's will be done." His last words were "A Crown: A Crown!" The loss which the church and a large and loved family sustain, in the death of this good man cannot be well estimated. The vacant place cannot be easily filled. The church will miss his words of cheer, and sinners his solemn warnings. His dying testimony was in the text he selected to be used at his funeral. 2 Tim. iv 7, 8 - and which very truthfully sets forth this good man's life, character and hopes. Great Falls, March 23, 1871. Charles U. Dunning.[250]

On 2 May 1871, Mary Fall was appointed administrator of her husband's estate.[251] Hezekiah Fall signed her bond.

Children, surname *FALL*:

263. i. **ELIZABETH J.**[6], born 27 September 1834; married **GEORGE W. ANDREWS**.
ii. **EMILY ANN**, born 14 June 1837; married in Somersworth, N.H., by Rev. F.K. Stratton, 11 October 1865[252] **JOHN I. GUPTILL**.
264. iii. **NANCY**, born in Berwick, Maine, 24 September 1839; married **EZEKIEL S. LORD.**
265. iv. **HARRIET ELLEN**, born 21 December 1840; married **LORENZO H. GUPTILL**
266. v. **CHARLES WESLEY**, born 7 August 1850; married **ISADORA FELICIA WORCESTER**
vi. **MARY KATIE**, born 27 June 1856; died 25 February 1868; unmarried.
vii. **EUGENE TRISTRAM**, born 1 February 1857; died 1 October 1863; unmarried.
267. viii. **OSCAR ELLSWORTH**, born 16 January 1861; married **MAUD L. LIBBY**.

---

[249] New Hampshire VR.
[250] *Zion's Herald*, issue of 11 March 1871.
[251] York Co., Maine, Probate, #554.
[252] New Hampshire VR.

143. **HEZEKIAH[5] FALL** (Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born 4 May 1812[253]; died in Berwick, Maine, March 1883, aged 70 years[254]; married first in Waterborough, Maine, by Henry Hobbs, J.P., 17 June 1832[255] **HANNAH S. BEAN**, born 1810, died 1862[256]; married second in Somersworth, Maine, Rev. A.G. Church, 11 January 1863[257] **MARY JANE (STANLEY) NOYES**, born in North Berwick, Maine, about 1832, died in Newburyport, Mass., 2 June 1925, aged 93 years, 10 months, 23 days,[258] daughter of William and Lydia (Chadbourne) Stanley.[259]

> The funeral services of Mr. Hezekiah Fall, who died Sunday morning after a long illness, took place Wednesday afternoon, at his late residence, on Pine Hill in Berwick, Rev. R. L. Greene officiating. Services being over, Echo Lodge I.O.O.F., of which deceased was a member, accompanied the remains to Evergreen cemetery, preceeded by the Great Falls Cadet band, and performed lodge ceremonies at the grave. Mr. Fall was a very worthy man and widely known. He was prominent in Odd Fellowship, was a member of the order of the Golden Cross, also of the Strafford County Relief Association and was one of the oldest members of the High Street M.E. church. He leaves a widow and five children who have the sincere sympathy of all.[260]

Widow Mary J. Fall petitioned for administration of the estate of her deceased husband in April 1883. Shares of the estate amounting to $21.70 each, were distributed to Mary J. Fall as guardian of Willie S. Fall and Francis E. Fall, Enoch Blaisdell guardian of Frank E. Fall, George H. Fall, Lucy A. Cullen and H. Abbie Hersom.[261] Some months later, as the new administrator of Hezekiah's estate, Harry V. Moore, sold the real estate remaining in the estate to Reuben M. Hersom of Stoneham, Mass.[262]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:

268. i. **GEORGE FRANKLIN**[6], born about 1834; married **LUCY ELLEN MELCHER**.
269. ii. **HANNAH ABBIE**, born 9 January 1840; married **RUEBEN M. HERSAM**.
270. iii. **LUCY ANNA**, born about 1851; married **EDWARD CULLEN**.

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:

---

[253] Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, Maine, gives this year of birth.
[254] *Great Falls Free Press and Journal*, issue of 9 March 1883; also *Dover Enquirer*, issue of 15 March 1883.
[255] NEHGR 91[January 1937]:23, "Early Vital Records of Waterborough, Maine."
[256] Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, Maine, gives the year of birth and death.
[257] New Hampshire VR.
[258] Mass. VR, 1925 deaths 56:173.
[259] Massachusetts VR, 1925 deaths 56:A173.
[260] *Great Falls Free Press and Journal*, issue of 9 March 1883.
[261] York Co., Maine, Probate, #5517.
[262] York Co., Maine, Deed, 399:113.

iv. **WILLIAM STANLEY**, born about 1866; died in Lynn, Mass., January 1918 of nephritis, aged 52 years, 11 months, 5 days; unmarried.[263]

v. **FRANCIS E.**, chauffeur, born about 1868; died in Cambridge, Mass., 16 October 1958 of bilateral pneumonitis, aged 88 years[264]; married first in Rochester, N.H., by Rev. D.E. Miller, 16 November 1889[265] **ANNA E. CHESLEY**, born in Lee, N.H., 3 December 1871, died in Newmarket, N.H., 14 January 1912 of uterine cancer, of 40 years, 1 months, 11 days,[266] daughter of George and Sarah F. (Palmer) Chesley; divorced 10 March 1903 for abandonment[267]; married second in Rochester, N.H., by George Mason, 28 November 1907[268] **JENNIE M. GARDNER**, born in Claremont, N.H., about 1884, daughter of John H. and Mary (Parker) Gardner.

144. **THEODOSIA[5] FALL** (Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in 1810; died in Providence, R.I., 1 April 1907, aged 97 years[269]; married in Berwick, Maine, 18 September 1832[270] **SAMUEL FROST**, born about 1807, died in Providence, 5 May 1893, aged 86 years,[271] son of Caleb and Ann Butterworth.[272]

In this city April 1, Theodosia (Fall), widow of Samuel Frost, in the 98th year of her age. Funeral from her late home, 160 Carpenter St., Thursday April 4th at 2:30 oclock. Relatives and friends invited.[273]

Children, surname *FROST*:[274]

271. i. **EMILY**[6], born in Mass., about 1837; married **HENRY LIKE**.
ii. **LUCY A.**, born in Mass., about 1842; apparently unmarried.
iii. **FRANK**, born in Mass., about 1844; apparently unmarried.

145. **JOHN ALBERT[5] FALL** (Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), confectioner, born in Berwick, Maine, 14 February 1845; died in Somersworth, N.H., 26 May 1921 of bronchio consumption, aged 76 years, 3 months, 12 days[275]; married in

---

[263] *Lynn Evening Item,* Lynn, Mass., issue of 7 January 1918.
[264] Mass. VR, 1958 death 41:201.
[265] New Hampshire VR.
[266] New Hampshire VR, which also gives her place and date of birth.
[267] Strafford Co., N.H., Superior Court, Spring Term, 1903.
[268] New Hampshire VR.
[269] *Providence Rhode Island Journal*, issue of 4 April 1907.
[270] John Frost and Joe Anderson, *Marriage Returns of York County Prior to 1892* (1993), 34.
[271] *Providence Journal*, issue of 8 May 1893.
[272] Providence Vital Records, 19:23; also *Providence Rhode Island Journal*, issue of 8 May 1893.
[273] *Providence Journal*, issue of 4 April 1907.
[274] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Ward 7, Providence, Providence Co., R.I., family 439.
[275] New Hampshire VR.

Rochester, N.H., by Rev. L.P. Cushman, 10 July 1869[276] **SUSAN A. LORD**, born in Tamworth, N.H., 1 August 1851, died in Bridgeport, 3 November 1930.[277]

Brief mention was made in last week's issue of the death of our esteemed townsman, John A. Fall, who passed away on Thursday morning. For a number of years he has been gradually failing, but his characteristic courage and the natural strength of his constitution long kept him alive. Even the day before his death he transacted a business matter that had been on his mind.

Mr. Fall was born in Berwick, Feb. 14, 1815, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Hodgston) Fall. He received his education in the public schools of Berwick and Somersworth and at West Lebanon Academy. He went to work for Uranus O. Brackett, candy manufacturer, at the time the latter built the large wooden building in rear of the brick block on Sullivan square, Berwick, in 1867. There he remained six years, and in 1873 he started in business for himself in the building at the northerly end of Market street near where the Queensbury mill now stands. Three years later, Mr. Fall built the factory on Rochester street, Berwick, where he continued in business for about forty years, retiring several years ago on account of the condition of his health. Mr. Fall ran his business according to his own ideas. Candy was mainly sold from peddlers' carts when he went into business. Every factory had its team, or teams, running to supply the trade. Mr. Fall was advised to buy a team for this purpose, and replied that he was going to do it all himself. Men who ran teams said he couldn't stay in business a year if he did it in that way. But he stayed and prospered, and the candy teams gradually left the road. Mr. Fall was the first one hereabouts who sold candy by sample, his first trip was to Newmarket. The plan met with much favor among retailers.

Mr. Fall was a man of strong character and clean mind. Several years ago he wrote letters to the Free Press from Florida which were greatly enjoyed by our readers. He had keen powers of observation, and looked at things in an original way. In early life he joined the High St. Methodist church and was for years a devoted and zealous member from love of the service. He cared little for public office. At one time he served as a member of the city council, and his advice and counsel were valuable. The only fraternal organization to which he belonged was the Masons. He was a member of Libanus lodge and took a deep interest in it. One of our first citizens was Mr. Fall, a man of great sincerity, honest, upright and genial. He had no enemies for he wronged no man, and his friends were all who knew him. He is survived by a widow and five children, John, of Boston, Mrs. Charles Elwell of Bridgton, N.J., Gilbert of Chestnut Hill, Pa., Miss Barbara of New York City, and Miss Katherine of Bridgeport, Ct.

Mr. Fall was for many years a director of the Somersworth National Bank.

The funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at the home on Prospect street, Rev. Paul E. Lewis officiating. Libanus Lodge, A.F. & A.M. attended in a body and performed their burial rite at the house, interment was in Forest Glade cemetery.[278]

Children, surname *FALL*:[279]

---

[276] New Hampshire VR.

[277] Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery,

[278] *Somersworth, N.H., Free Press*, issue of 2 June 1922.

[279] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Somersworth, Strafford Co., N.H., E.D. 238, sheet 10, names Harry, John, Gilbert, Barbara and Catherine, and gives their months and years of birth.

i. **ALMA L.**[6], born in Somersworth, N.H., 1869; died 1892[280]; married in Somersworth, N.H., by Rev. H.A. Spencer 24 October 1889[281] **GEORGE H. PEIRCE**, machinist, born in Norridgewelk, Maine, 1864, died 1946,[282] son of Henry and Sarah Pierce.

ii. **MABEL LOUISA**, born in Somersworth 10 February 1871[283]; living 4 April 1931[284]; married in Somersworth by Rev. Albert Morgan 28 June 1907[285] **CHARLES H. ELWELL**, born in Bridgeton, N.J. about 1872, son of William and Emily (Stiles) Elwell.

iii. **HARRY W.**, born June 1872; died 1913.[286]

iv. **JOHN ALBERT**, civil engineer, born January 1879[287]; died in Boston, Mass., March 1931, aged 52 years; without surviving children; married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. E. Donald 20 September 1903[288] **MAUDE LULA HARRIS**, born in Boston, 22 June 1874,[289] daughter of John L. and Lizzie (Higgins) Harris.

272. v. **GILBERT HAVEN**, born in Somersworth 27 March 1883[290]; married first **ETHEL MAY BERNIER**; married second **FLORENCE HUFF CANDOR**.

vi. **BARBARA**, born in Somersworth 18 May 1889[291]; died 1957[292]; lived in New York City.

vii. **KATHARINE**, born September 1891; living 4 April 1931.[293]

146. **OTIS[5] FALL** (Otis[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), ropemaker, born in Portsmouth, N.H., 13 June 1817[294]; died in Malden, Mass., 10 August 1883, of heart disease, aged 66 years, 1 months, 27 days[295]; married in Portsmouth, by Rev. Moses Ballou, 19 August 1841[296] **MARY ELIZABETH HALEY**, born in Rye, N.H., 29 January 1821,[297] died in Charlestown, Mass., 11 August 1869, of typhoid fever, aged 47 years, 6 months, 12 days,[298] daughter of Samuel and Olive Haley.

Children, surname *FALL*:

---

[280] Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, Maine.
[281] *Strafford Co. N.H. Genealogical Record* 19:5:69.
[282] Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, Maine.
[283] New Hampshire VR.
[284] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate #249096.
[285] New Hampshire VR.
[286] Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, Maine.
[287] *Ibid.*
[288] Mass. VR, 539:193.
[289] *Ibid.*, 261:126.
[290] *Who Was Who in America,* Marquis Co., Chicago, 1960, 3:271.
[291] New Hampshire VR.
[292] Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, Maine.
[293] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate #249096; 1910 U.S. Federal census, Somersworth, Strafford Co., N.H., S.D. 915, sheet 2B.
[294] Mass. VR, death 347:145.
[295] Portsmouth Record Book, 20.
[296] New Hampshire VR.
[297] *Ibid.*
[298] Portsmouth Record Book, 20; Mass. VR, death 221:119.

i. **EDWIN H.**[6], teamster, born in N.H., about 1844, killed at Gettysburg, Pa., 2 July 1863, aged 19 years, 9 months. Private, Co. I, 32nd Mass. Regt.[299]

ii. **GEORGE OTIS**, born in Portsmouth, N.H., about 1845, died 18 April 1847, aged 2 years, 2 days, of disease in the head.[300]

273. iii. **CHARLES TREADICK**, born in Charlestown, Mass., 15 October 1846[301]; married **ELIZABETH H. HOLBROOK**; married **CATHERINE ROGERS**.

iv. **AMANDA M.**, born in Charlestown 23 August 1848[302]; married in Charlestown by George W. Gardner, 3 November 1866[303] **JOHN H. HARDINGBROOK**, machinist, born in New York City, N.Y., about 1838, son of Edward and Hannah Hardingbrook.

274. v. **FRANK O.**, born in Charlestown, 12 December 1850[304]; married **JENNIE TITCOMB**.

vi. **LIZZIE FRANCIS**, born in Charlestown, 19 October 1855[305]; married in Charlestown, Mass., by Rev. Henry A. Corke, 17 December 1872[306] **JULIAN MILLER**, oil finisher, born in Millbury, Mass., about 1851, son of William and Sabra Miller.

147. **EBENEZER[5] FALL** (Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born about 1785; died in Orono, Maine 1876; married in Topsham, Maine, 2 May 1813[307] **PRISCILLA JACOBS**, born about 1794, died in Lebanon, Maine, 20 March 1868, aged 74 years.[308]

In 1860, Ebenezer lived with his son James in Lincoln.[309] In 1870, Ebenezer Fall lived in the poor house in Orono, Maine, aged 85 years.[310]

Children, order uncertain, surname *FALL:*[311]

i. **HANNAH**[6], born about 1817; died in Newbury, Maine, 5 June 1903, of cerebral apoplexy, aged 86 years, 4 months[312]; unmarried.

275. ii. **JAMES**, born in Pittsfield, Maine, about 1822; married **SUSAN ANN NUTE**.

276. iii. **EBEN**, born Pittsfield, Maine, 5 April 1822[313]; married **JULIA ELLEN CURTIS**.

277. iv. **LUCY ANN**, born about 1823; married **JOHN NUTE**.

---

[299] Portsmouth Record Book, 20.

[300] *Ibid.*; also Charlestown VR, 2:877.

[301] Mass. VR, 23:19.

[302] Charlestown VR, 2:638.

[303] Mass. VR, 190:146.

[304] *Ibid.*, 43:68.

[305] *Ibid.*, 91:76.

[306] *Ibid.*, 246:203.

[307] Topsham VR

[308] Maine VR.

[309] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., Maine, 819.

[310] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Orono, Penobscot Co., Maine, 352.

[311] William Chase, *History of Penobscot County, Maine* (1882), 432, states that there were nine children, names them, and further says that eight were living in 1882.

[312] Maine VR.

[313] Military Graves Registration Index, Maine Archives.

278. v. **MARY JANE**, born in Pittsfield, Maine, about 1828; married **CHARLES HILL ROBERTS**.
vi. **MARTHA A.**, born about 1831; married **EDWARD M. PAINE**
vii. **BETSEY**
viii. **PHOEBE**
ix. **JOHN**

148. **PHEBE[5] FALL** (Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born 28 October 1788[314]; died in Lebanon, Maine 8 April 1871, aged 82 years, 5 months, 10 days[315]; married there 7 June 1810[316] **AARON RICKER**, died in Lebanon 11 May 1869, son of Ezekiel and Mary (Hanson) Ricker.

Children, surname *RICKER*:

i. **CALVIN[6]**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 19 December 1810[317]; married **THEODOSIA P. WADLEIGH**.
ii **JEDEDIAH** (twin), born in Lebanon, Maine, 9 May 1812[318]; married **ANNA ELIZABETH HOVEY**.
iii. **MOSES** (twin), born in Lebanon, Maine, 9 May 1812[319]; married **JOANNA STORY**.
iv. **ELZA W.**, born 7 June 1814; married **NANCY PRAY**.
v. **LUTHER P.**, born 18 January 1816; married **ELIZA GREENWOOD**.
279. vi. **GEORGE W.**, born 6 March 1818; married **KATE _____**.
vii. **SABRINA W.**, born 28 August 1819; died in Reading, Mass., 31 March 1901; married as his second wife 10 June 1866 **TIMOTHY BROOKS**, died in Reading 27 December 1901. No children.
viii. **PHOEBE F.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 4 April 1821[320]; married **_____ CAVERLY**
280. ix. **SOPHRONIA P.**, born 1 August 1822; married **JACOB WATERHOUSE ROBERTS**.
x. **STEPHEN F.**, born 3 February 1824; married **ELMIRA PRESCOTT**.
xi. **AARON FRANCIS**, born 9 October 1825; died 19 September 1832.

149. **STEPHEN[5] FALL** (Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Lebanon, Maine, 1790[321]; died in Topsham, Maine, 27 August 1867, aged 77 years[322];

---

[314]Gravestone, Forest Grove Cemetery.
[315]*Ibid.*
[316]Lebanon VR.
[317]*Ibid.*, 3:219.
[318]*Ibid.*, 3:219.
[319]*Ibid.*, 3:219.
[320]Gravestone, Forest Grove Cemetery, North Lebanon, Maine.
[321]Gravestone, Riverview Cemetery, Topsham.
[322]*Ibid.*

married in Lebanon 30 December 1811[323] **MARY CUSHING**, born 25 December 1787, died in Topsham 2 June 1873, aged 85 years.[324]

Stephen Fall served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. J. Wilson's Company, Lt. Col. A. Merrill's Regiment, and Lt. N. Sandford's Company in the same regiment.[325] He was at Wiscasset in June 1814 and September 1814.

On 24 February 1814, Stephen and Mary Fall of Topsham sold to Eli Wadleigh of Shapleigh, the fifth part of one hundred acres in Shapleigh, the land being owned in the right of Mary, formerly Mary Cushing, as part of the estate of her late father.[326]

Regardless of the issues addressed in the following, Stephen and Mary remained together:[327]

> Whereas MARY, my wife, has eloped from my bed and board, and taken with her my child, and various other articles of furniture, &c, and has conducted herself in a very unbecoming manner. This therefore is to forbid all persons harboring or trusting her on my account, as I shall pay no debts of her contracting; and all persons having any property of mine in their possession, conveyed to them by my said wife, or otherwise, are requested to return the same, or they will incur the penalty of the law - as I am determined to prosecute all persons who has, or may hereafter improperly interfere or aid my wife in secreting my property.
> Stephen Fall
> Topsham, May 20, 1819[328]

In September 1867, J.P.C. Fall was appointed administrator of the estate of Stephen Fall of Topsham, who died on the 20th of August 1867.[329]

Children, surname FALL:[330]

i. **JOHN C.**[6], born in Lebanon, Maine, 13 February 1811; died in Topsham October 1812.
ii. **MARY E.**, born in Topsham 18 September 1814; died there the same day.
iii. **HANNAH**, born in Topsham 18 March 1818; died there September 1821.
iv. **ELIZABETH**
281. v. **JONATHAN P.C.**, born in Topsham 4 November 1824; married **HANNAH McINTOSH**.

---

[323] Lebanon VR.
[324] Vital Records of Topsham, Maine.
[325] *Records of Massachusetts Militia in the War of 1812,* 234, 236.
[326] Lincoln Co. Deed 99:189.
[327] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Topsham, Lincoln Co., Maine, family 114/178; 1850 U.S. Federal census, Topsham, Sagadahoc Co., Maine, family 314/303.
[328] *Eastern Argus*, issue of 1 June 1819.
[329] Sagadahoc Co. Probate #31.
[330] Vital Records of Topsham, Maine, record the first three children's deaths and name the fourth child.

150. **ABIGAIL[5] FALL** (Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 17 March 1793[331]; died in Lebanon 18 October 1867, aged 74 years[332]; married as his second wife her sister Betsey's widower, in Lebanon 14 August 1814[333] **JOSHUA SMITH**, born in Lebanon 3 June 1784, died there 26 March 1871,[334] son of Joshua Smith.

Children, surname *SMITH*:

i. **BETSEY F.**[6], born in Lebanon, Maine, 22 April 1816
ii. **ANGELINE P**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 10 October 1820; married **FERNALD H. WORSTER**
iii. **JOSHUA S.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 4 July 1823
iv. **ABIGAIL J.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 11 April 1825; died there 5 September 1830, aged 5 years, 5 months.
v. **ELIZABETH**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 8 July 1827
vi. **HARRIET A.**, born in Lebanon, Maine 10 January 1829; died there 4 September 1830, aged 1 year, 8 months.
vii. **JAMES HENRY**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 24 April 1830

151. **RHODA[5] FALL** (Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]) (twin), born in Lebanon, Maine 17 July 1797; died in Lyman, Maine, 18 February 1886, aged 88 years, 7 months, 1 day[335]; married in Lebanon (intention) 28 March 1823[336] or 1829 **JOSEPH DENNETT ROBERTS**, born in Lyman, 29 August 1796, died there 5 September 1879, aged 83 years, 6 days,[337] son of Peter and Abigail (Wakefield) Roberts.

In his will of 5 August 1879, Joseph bequeathed legacies to his wife Rhoda, sons Porter S. of Somerville, Mass., and Alonzo of Lyman, and Alonzo's daughter, Martha E.[338]

Children, surname *ROBERTS*:

i. **PORTER SANDS**[6], born 1 June 1830; died April 1917; unmarried.
ii. **ALONZO**, born 21 February 1832; married first **EMILY GOULD**; married second **HANNAH MELISSA NASON**; married third **VIOLA JANE HILL**; married fourth **ELIZABETH MARY ROBERTS** (his double cousin).
iii. **ELIZABETH JANE FALL**, born 30 September 1823; died 26 August 1824.[339]

---

[331] *Vital Records of Lebanon to the Year 1892.*
[332] *Ibid.*
[333] Lebanon VR.
[334] *Ibid.*
[335] Lyman and Dayton Record Book, 61.
[336] Lebanon VR
[337] Lyman and Dayton Record Book, 61.
[338] York Probate File #16,168.

iv. **ELIZABETH J.**, born 4 November 1825; died 22 November 1839, aged 14 years, 18 days.[340]
v. **WILLIAM P.**, born about 1840; died in Lyman, Maine, 23 December 1856, aged 16 years, 3 months.[341]

152. **DAVID[5] FALL** (Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]) (twin), born in Lebanon, Maine, 17 July 1797; died in Sanford, Maine 6 May 1882[342]; married in Lebanon by intention dated 8 April 1820[343] **SALLY RICKER**, born in Dover, N.H., about July 1798, died in Sanford, 5 March 1868, aged 69 years, 8 months,[344] daughter of Ezekiel and Dorian (Ricker) Ricker.

David Fall was in Sanford as early as 1830 when he was enumerated there in the 1830 federal census. He received land in Lebanon and Sanford by his father's will, probated 2 February 1846. A farmer, he was one of the directors of a cotton mill on the Mousam River.[345]

Children, surname *FALL*:

282. i. **ADONIRAM**[6], born about 1825; married first **NANCY J. HUNTRESS**; married second **MATTIE _____**..
ii. **SARAH A.**, born in Sanford, Maine, 8 August 1829; died in Somersworth, N.H., 14 May 1916 of a shock[346]; unmarried.
283. iii. **FRANK DAVID,** born in Sanford, Maine, 19 November 1832; married **EMILY RICKER.**
284. iv. **BETSEY**, born in Sanford, Maine, 30 August 1823; married **LUTHER W. PAUL.**

153. **ISAAC C.[5] FALL** (Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine 27 July 1800; died in Lebanon, 12 July 1863, aged 62 years, 11 months, 15 days; married there by Elder Zebedee Delano, 21 August 1826[347] **MARTHA F. WENTWORTH PRAY**, born in Lebanon, 28 February 1807, died in Brentwood, N.H., 28 May 1894 of valvular disease of the heart, aged 88 years, 3 months,[348] daughter of Samuel and Betsey Pray.

Isaac served in Lebanon as the town postmaster from 1849 through 1853.[349]

---

[339]Lyman and Dayton Record Book, 61.
[340]*Ibid.*
[341] Lyman and Dayton Record Book, p. 61.
[342] Gravestone, Forest Grove Cemetery.
[343] Lebanon VR.
[344] Gravestone, Forest Grove Cemetery, North Lebanon, Maine.
[345] Frederick R. Boyle, *Later Families of Sanford-Springvale, Maine* (1995), 132-33.
[346] New Hampshire VR.
[347] Civil War Pension Application, #468,766.
[348] New Hampshire VR.
[349] *Town of Lebanon*, Bicentennial Observance booklet, nd.

Widow Martha F. Fall of Lebanon petitioned for administration of her late husband's estate on 1 November 1863.[350] The bond dated 3 November 1865, was signed by Martha F. Fall, Samuel P. Fall and Henry R. Fall.

Based on the service of her son Isaac, who was killed in action during the Civil War, Martha applied for a mother's pension.[351] Isaac enlisted on 23 September 1861 in Company G, First Regiment of the Massachusetts Cavalry Volunteers as a private.[352]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ANGELINA**[6], born in Lebanon 2 September 1826; died in North Port, Grand Travers Bay, Michigan, 15 April 1857, aged 30 years[353]; married **ABIAL STEVENS**.

285. ii. **SYLVESTER**, born in Lebanon 23 August 1828; married **CATHERINE HANSCOM.**

286. iii. **ELIZABETH MARY**, born in Lebanon 29 August 1830; married **HIRAM LORD**.

287. iv. **HARRIET W.**, born in Lebanon 18 February 1832; married **WILLIAM EMERY**.

288. v. **SAMUEL PRAY**, born in Lebanon 21 February 1834; married **SUSAN M. FRENCH.**

vi. **JANE MARTHA**, born in Lebanon 28 September 1835; died in Northwood, N.H., 30 March 1920 of intestinal nephritis, aged 84 years, 6 months, 2 days[354]; married in Brentwood, N.H., by Rev. John H. Garmon, 25 December 1863[355] **JOHN R. SWASEY**, born in Brentwood, N.H., 29 June 1834, died there 29 April 1904 of pneumonia, aged 69 years, 10 months,[356] son of Henry and Rebecca (Rowell) Swasey.

vii. **ISAAC C.**, born in Lebanon 30 September 1837[357]; killed in battle at Aldie, Virginia, 17 June 1863, aged 25 years, 8 months, 7 days; unmarried.[358]

289. viii. **HENRY R.**, born in Lebanon 21 January 1840; married **REBECCA DOHERTY**.

290. ix. **FRANK H.**, born in Lebanon 1 February 1842; married first **CHARLOTTE COBBY**; married second **BERTHA THIERS**.

291. x. **ALBERT**, born in Lebanon 8 January 1844; married **FRANCES M. PAGE**.

xi. **STEPHEN I.**, laborer and janitor, born in Lebanon 22 October 1846; died in East Rochester, N.H., 2 March 1918 of angina pectoris, aged 72 years[359]; unmarried. Stephen was a private in the 14th Maine infantry, enlisted 6 April 1865, discharged 10 May 1865.[360]

---

[350] York Co., Maine, Probate, #5520.

[351] Civil War Pension Application, #468,766.

[352] *Ibid.*

[353] *Dover, N.H., Enquirer*, issue of 21 May 1857.

[354] New Hampshire VR.

[355] Lebanon, Maine, VR.

[356] New Hampshire VR.

[357] Civil War Pension Application, #468,766.

[358] Augustus D. Ayling, *Revised Register of the Soldiers and Sailors of N.H. in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1866* (1985), 1046.

[359] New Hampshire VR.

[360] Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, National Archives, M123-6, E.D. 218, East Lebanon, Maine.

154. **NANCY C.[5] FALL** (Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, about 1803; living 1880[361]; married in Lebanon 22 February 1829[362] **IVORY ROBERTS**, farmer, born in Maine, about 1808, died probably in Waterborough, Maine, 24 November 1874, aged 72 years, 5 months, 3 days.[363]

On 17 January 1866, Ivory Roberts of Waterborough transferred one half of his homestead farm with one half of the buildings thereon, in consideration of parental affection and services rendered by John S. Roberts of Waterborough, to John S.[364]

Children, surname *ROBERTS*:

i. **JOHN S.**[6], born about 1833; married say 1864 **MARY E.** _____.
ii. **MARY S.**, born about 1835
iii. **JAMES F.**, born about 1837
iv. **ELIZABETH M.**, born about 1840[365]

155. **ADONIRAM C.[5] FALL** (Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Lebanon, Maine, 18 February 1805; died there 39 January 1892 of grippe and old age, aged 86 years, 11 months, 12 days[366]; married in Lebanon by Elder Zebedee Delano, 1 July 1830 **MARGARET AUSTIN**, born in Lebanon 19 December 1808, died there 17 January 1889, aged 80 years 29 days, daughter of William and Susan (Brock) Austin.

On 16 February 1833, Adoniram C. Fall of Lebanon, spent $200 and purchased sixteen acres of land in Lebanon from Susan Delona, singlewoman, and James Lougee of Manchester, N.H., and Ann Lougee, his wife.[367]

On 3 October 1840, Adoniram C. Fall of Lebanon and Margaret Fall, sold for $40 to John G. Wentworth, eleven acres of land presently occupied by Hiram Goodman.[368] On 6 April 1846, Adoniram C. Fall of Lebanon sold for $250 to James Fall of Lebanon fifteen acres more or less "bequeathed to me by my father Stephen Fall late of Lebanon deceased."[369] On 15 April 1846, James Fall of Lebanon sold for $33 two acres in Lebanon, to Adoniram C. Fall of Lebanon.[370]

---

[361]1880 U.S. Federal Census, Waterborough, York Co., Maine, p. 619D.
[362]Lebanon VR
[363]John Eldridge Frost, *Waterboro (Maine) Record Book*, 85.
[364]York Deed 333:218.
[365]1870 U.S. Federal Census, Waterborough, York Co., Maine, p. 687.
[366]NHVR.
[367]York Co., Maine, Deed, 170:85.
[368]*Ibid.*, 174:80.
[369]*Ibid.*, 191:147-48.
[370]*Ibid.*, 191:209-10.

On 16 May 1850, James Fall of Lebanon sold for $130 paid by Adoniram Fall of Lebanon, trader, 12 acres in Lebanon.[371] On 5 July 1850, Adoniram C. Fall of Lebanon, yeoman, and Margaret Fall, sold for $96 to Simon F. Chick, of Lebanon, laborer, eight acres in Lebanon.[372] On 5 July 1850, James Fall of Lebanon sold for $300 paid by Adoniram C. Fall of Lebanon, forty-two acres in Lebanon.[373] On 15 July 1850, Adoniram C. Fall of Lebanon, sold for $100 to David Fall of Sanford, a 12 acre tract of land in Lebanon Adoniram had purchased from James Fall.[374]

On 12 November 1874, in the equivalent of a testamentary deed, Adoniram C. Fall of Lebanon paid his son Charles E. Fall of Lebanon, $1500, and arranged a mortgage on his homestead in Lebanon, on the condition that Charles E. Fall "agreed to support and maintain said Adonirum and Margaret during their natural lives and to provide them with food and clothing and medical attendence and to keep a horse and carriage for them to ride in."[375] On 12 November 1875, Adoniram C. Fall of Lebanon, for $1000 paid by Charles C. Fall, sold his homestead and "all my real estate in Lebanon."[376]

Children, surname *FALL*:

292. i. **NATHANIEL F.**[6], born in Lebanon, Maine, 6 December 1831; died in Waterboro, Maine, 11 September 1902; married in Lebanon by Rev. T.W. Town, 1 January 1863[377] **BETSEY COFFIN**.
293. ii. **WILLIAM A.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 5 April 1834; died in East Lebanon, Maine 24 October 1913, a shooting suicide; married first in Lebanon by Rev. H.M. Hopkinson, 1 May 1856[378] **MARTHA A. LINSCOTT**; married second **ANGENETTE HERSOM**; married third **MARY GOODWIN**.
294. iii. **STEPHEN**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 1 March 1836; died in Amesbury, Mass., 23 June 1906 of apoplexy and arteriosclerosis; married in Lebanon 1 January 1864[379] **ADALINE HANSCOM**.
iv. **SUSAN E.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 26 January 1838; married in Lebanon by S.E. Mosher, 24 November 1859[380] **JACOB P. EMERY**.
295. v. **MARY AUSTIN**, born in Lebanon, Maine 14 July 1841; died in Norton, Mass., 19 May 1935 of arteriosclerosis; married in Lebanon by C.H. Smith, 9 April 1860[381] **OLIVER NASON**.

---

[371]York Co., Maine, Deed, 213:144-45.
[372]*Ibid.*, 214:21-22.
[373]*Ibid.*, 213:310-11.
[374]*Ibid.*, 213:382-83.
[375]*Ibid.*, 348:385.
[376]*Ibid.*, 237:349.
[377]Vital Records of Lebanon, Maine, town records book, 4:269.
[378]*Ibid.*, 4:248.
[379]*Ibid.*, 4:270.
[380]*Ibid.*, 4:267.
[381]*Ibid.*, 4:267.

vi. **HOWARD S.**, shoemaker, born in Lebanon, Maine, 26 July 1843; died in Danvers, Mass., 5 December 1917 of chronic bronchitis; married in Lebanon by Rev. Asa H. Gould, 4 December 1864[382] **ABBY S. DORE**, daughter of Andrew and Hannah Dore.

296. vii. **MELVIN**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 5 August 1843; died in Augusta, Maine 6 March 1932 of pneumonia; married in Lebanon by Rev. Theodore Stevens, 3 February 1868[383] **MARY ELIZABETH PIERCE**.

297. viii. **PLUMMER C.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 10 June 1848; married **FRANCES E. BUCKMINSTER**.

ix. **ADONIRAM C.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 8 March 1851; died 14 December 1863.

298. x. **CHARLES E.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 20 March 1853; married **LOUISA ELLEN HALL**.

xi. **INA**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 16 January 1856; died young?

156. **JOHN NAPOLEAN[5] FALL** (Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Berwick, Maine, 4 January 1809[384]; living in Jackson Township, Anderson Co., Kansas in 1865[385]; married in Berwick 5 September 1832[386] **COMFORT COBBETT**, born in Newfield, Maine, 22 May 1808,[387] died in Anderson Co., Kansas, 25 December 1868, aged 59 years, 7 months, 20 days,[388] daughter of James and Hannah (_____) Cobbett.

On 3 February 1840, John and Comfort Fall of Kennebunkport, sold to Abigail Colby of Newfield, singlewoman, five acres in lot number three, land deeded to Comfort before her marriage by James Marston on 3 July 1830.[389]

Children, surname *FALL*:[390]

299. i. **ALONZO[6]**, born in Berwick, Maine, about 1834[391]; married first **HANNAH A. YORK**; married second **BELINDA A. (SANBORN) ROLLINS**.

300. ii. **LORENZO**, born in Maine, about 1835; married **SARAH L. BARTLETT**.

301. iii. **JOHN** born 7 June 1842; died 7 June 1928[392]; married **NANCY J. McDANIELS**.

iv. **HANNAH**, born about 1844

iv. **ABBY**, born about 1847

v. **STEPHEN**, born about 1851; died in Anderson Co., Kansas, 16 November 1873, aged 23 years.[393]

vi. **FRANK**, born about 1855

---

[382]Vital Records of Lebanon, Maine, town records book, 4:272.
[383]*Ibid.*, 4:43.
[384]Berwick VR.
[385]Kansas State Census.
[386]Berwick VR.
[387]Ruth Bridges Ayers, *Early Families of Newfield, Maine,* 1995, 125.
[388]Gravestone, West Scipio cemetery, Kansas.
[389]York Co., Maine, Deed, 175:76.
[390]1860 U.S. Federal census, Jackson, Anderson Co., Kansas, family 42/45, children 2-6.
[391]*Lowell Sun*, issue of 18 September 1908.
[392]Gravestone, West Scipio Cemetery, Kansas.
[393]Gravestone, West Scipio Cemetery, Kansas.

157. **THOMAS JEFFERSON[5] FALL** (Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), engineer, born in Berwick, Maine, 7 January 1814[394]; died 24 February 1897, aged 77 years[395]; married **DOLLY PIERCE HOWE**, born in Massachusetts, 5 May 1820, died 11 January 1915, aged 94 years, 9 months, 6 days,[396] daughter of Joel and Sophie (Fletcher) Howe.[397]

In 1883, Thomas J. Falls and Dolly P. Falls, applied for a pension as dependent parents of their dead son, George F. Falls, who was seventeen years old at the time of his death.[398]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **GEORGE FREDERICK**[6], born in Massachusetts, about 1846; killed in action by a gunshot wound at Gettysburg, Penn., 2 July 1863, a private in Co. D., 74th Regiment, New York Infantry, volunteers[399]; unmarried.
ii. **WILLIAM FRANCIS**, bookkeeper and laundryman, born in Massachusetts, 17 July 1848[400]; died at San Francisco, Calif., 14 January 1922, aged 73 years, 5 months, 27 days.[401]

158. **MARTHA[5] FALL** (Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 2 January 1824[402]; died at Oakland, Calif., 19 May 1883, aged 63 years, 4 months[403]; married first in Boston, Massachusetts, by Rev. Sebastian Streeter, 4 December 1847[404] **GEORGE WASHINGTON STACKPOLE**, died before 1858[405]; married second _____ **EATON**.

An interesting mystery exists about Martha and her travel. An inscribed note inside the cover of an old edition of Shakespeare's works establishes that Martha was aboard a vessel called the *Anadir* on 5 March 1854. A newspaper clipping establishes that she arrived in New Bedford aboard this ship with an infant, in 1857. Perhaps she took two trips in the two separate years. Likely she was going back and forth from California, which suggests some very hazardous voyages.

---

[394]Berwick VR.
[395]Gravestone, Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California.
[396]*Ibid.*
[397]Cemetery records, Mountain View cemetery, Oakland, California.
[398] Civil War Pension Application, #281151, filed by George's father, Thomas J. Falls.
[399] *Ibid.*
[400] *Ibid.*
[401]Gravestone, Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California; *San Francisco Chronicle*, issue of 15 January 1922.
[402] Berwick VR.
[403]Gravestone, Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California; *San Francisco Chronicle*, issue of 20 May 1883.
[404]Boston Vital Records.
[405]1858 Lynn, Mass., city directory.

Child, surname *STACKPOLE*:

i. **GEORGIANNA**[6], teacher, married **H.K. BELDEN**.

159. **JOHN THOMAS**[5] **FALL** (James[4], Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), piano maker, born 8 March 1832; died in Boston, Mass., 16 November 1862 of phthisis, aged 30 years, 8 months, 8 days[406]; married in Boston 6 August 1851[407] **MARY EMMA SMITH**, died in Boston 8 September 1859 of consumption, aged 29 years, 10 months,[408] daughter of John and Mary A.S. Smith.

John appointed his housekeeper, Helen M. Smith of Boston as the trustee for his two children and executrix of his will.[409]

Children, surname *FALL*:

302. i. **JOHN HENRY**[6], born in Mass., 15 January 1853; married **ELIZABETH ROBINSON**.

ii. **GEORGE FRANKLIN**, teamster and painter, born in Leominster, Mass., 17 May 1854[410]; died in Boston, Mass., 16 January 1917 of chronic myocarditis, aged 63 years[411]; married first in Boston by John Wood, 8 March 1887[412] **SARAH CAMPBELL**, nurse, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of John and Alice Campbell; married second **LOUISE** _____, died in Boston 13 September 1931 of chronic nephritis, aged 70 years,[413] daughter of Charles and Louise _____.

160. **WILLIAM F.**[5] **FALL** (James[4], Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), salesman, born in Portsmouth, N.H., April 1833; died in Boston, Mass., 18 March 1905 of chronic myocarditis, aged 71 year, 11 months, 19 days[414]; married in Boston 1 May 1856[415] **ELIZABETH F. GILL**, born in New York, died in Newton, Mass., 23 May 1909 of arteriosclerosis, aged 76 years, 11 months, 5 days,[416] daughter of John L . and Charlotte (Brown) Gill.

Children, surname *FALL*:[417]

---

[406] Mass. VR, 158:158.
[407] *Ibid.*, 56:83.
[408] *Ibid.*, 131:58.
[409] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate, #45227.
[410] Mass. VR, 83:181.
[411] *Ibid.*, 1917 death 1:50.
[412] *Ibid.*, 381:51.
[413] *Ibid.*, 1931 death 19:199.
[414] *Ibid.*, 1905 death 9:258.
[415] *Ibid.*, 101:58.
[416] Mass. VR, 1909 death 74:246. Her death record says she was born in Boston.
[417] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass., E.D. 772, sheet 50.

i. **WILLIAM R.**[6], actor, born in Boston 25 April 1857[418]; married in Boston by A.A. Miner, 2 June 1885[419] **ARLINE INGALLS**, born in Davenport, Iowa, daughter of William A. and Ellen W. Ingalls.
ii. **CHARLES ELLSWORTH**, born in Boston, Mass., 8 June 1861[420]; died in Boston, 28 February 1864, aged 2 years, 8 months.[421]
iii. **LIZZIE C.**, born in Boston 14 August 1864[422]; died in New Bedford, Mass., 24 November 1869 of heart disease, aged 4 years, 3 months, 10 days.[423]
iv. **FRANK FENNO**, actor, born in Boston 22 January 1867[424]; died in Boston, Mass., 7 January 1903 of pulmonary tuberculosis, aged 35 years, 11 months, 16 days[425]; unmarried.
v. **MARIA GILL**, dramatic reader, born in Boston 6 September 1872[426]; died in Taunton State Hospital, Taunton, Mass., 21 November 1962 of terminal bilateral broncho pneumonia, aged 89 years, 2 months, 15 days[427]; married **CHARLES BARTLING**.[428]

161. **ELIZABETH B.**[5] **FALL** (Benjamin[4], Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Portsmouth, N.H., 15 December 1822[429]; died in Lynn, Mass., 22 December 1895 of disease of the liver, aged 74 years, 17 days[430]; married in Lynn, 16 May 1842[431] **WILLIAM GRIFFITH JONES**, morocco dresser, born in Charlestown, Mass., 15 August 1821,[432] died in Lynn, 17 November 1882 of paralysis, aged 62 years, 3 months,[433] son of Griffith and Nancy (Armstead) Jones.

Children, surname *JONES*: [434]

i. **MARY ELLEN**[6], born 26 November 1842; died 17 November 1843.
ii. **MARTHA ELIZABETH**, born in Lynn, Mass., 12 November 1843; married **HENRY HOBBS**.

---

[418] Mass. VR, 107:11.
[419] *Ibid.*, 363:102.
[420] *Ibid.*, 143:117.
[421] *Ibid.*, 176:33.
[422] *Ibid.*, 170:86.
[423] *Ibid.*, 220:135.
[424] *Ibid.*, 198:35.
[425] *Ibid.*, 541:147.
[426] *Ibid.*, 243:188.
[427] *Ibid.*, 1962 death 101:81.
[428] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate, #145587
[429] Family Bible in the possession of Hope Shelley of Moody, Maine.
[430] Mass. VR, 454:506.
[431] Family Bible records in the possession of Bertha I. Jones Card Averill, a descendant of Benjamin[5] Fall. The Lynn, Mass., vital records state the marriage occurred 19 May 1842.
[432] Family Bible records in the possession of Bertha I. Jones Card Averill, a descendant of Benjamin[5] Fall.
[433] Mass. VR, 337:249.
[434] Family Bible records in the possession of Bertha I. Jones Card Averill, a descendant of Benjamin[5] Fall, lists all the births and deaths of these children.

iii. **JOHN WILLIAM**, born in Lynn, Mass., 3 October 1844; married **MARY J. KIBBY**.
iv. **LUCIUS HARRISON** (twin), born in Lynn, Mass., 28 October 1845; died 18 October 1846.
v. **FRANCES ELLEN** (twin), born in Lynn, Mass., 28 October 1845; died 11 October 1846.
vi. **IVAN FRANCISCO**, born in Lynn, Mass., 2 September 1847; died 16 September 1847.
vii. **FRANK WORTH**, born in Lynn, Mass., 9 July 1840; died 17 August 1921.
viii. **HOWARD RICHARDS**, born in Lynn, Mass., 8 July 1851; died 18 August 1851.
ix. **CHARLES EDWARD**, born in Lynn, Mass., 1 March 1855; died 29 July 1867.
x. **MARY MARIA**, born in Lynn, Mass., 2 April 1856
xi. **NELLIE BURNS**, born in Lynn, Mass., 4 March 1858; died 18 September 1861.
xii. **BERTHA I.**, born in Lynn, Mass., 2 December 1863; married first **FRANK W. CARD**; married second **CHARLES A. AVERILL**.

162. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[5] FALL** (Benjamin[4], Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), shoemaker, born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 1 July 1824[435]; died in Spottsylvania, Virginia, 12 May 1864 of wounds received 10 May 1864[436]; married first by intention in Lynn, Massachusetts, 4 May 1845[437] **LAURA A. RODNEY**; married second **MARY ANN** _____, born about 1824, died in Lynn, 18 January 1849 of croup, aged 25 years, 5 months[438]; married third in Lynn, 1 January 1856[439] **SARAH GATES**, born in Nova Scotia in July 1826, died 7 March 1896.

Benjamin served as the color sergeant in Co. A, 19th Regiment of the Massachusetts Army during the Civil War and earned the Medal of Honor.[440] Benjamin captured the flag of the 19th Virginia Infantry as well as it's color bearer at Gettysburg on July 3rd 1863 during a charge of the enemy. On 12 May 1864 he died of a gunshot wound received at Spottsylvania.

In her will of 12 October 1882, widow Sarah Fall of Chelsea, Mass., bequeathed her estate to her daughters equally, except her cash which was to be divided amongst her surviving grandchildren.[441]

Child with third wife, surname *FALL*:[442]

i. **MARY M.**[6], born in Lynn, Mass., 13 January 1856; died in Bellingham, Mass., 9 February 1899 of pulmonary tuberculosis, aged 43 years, 26 days[443]; married in

---

[435] Family Bible in the possession of Hope Shelley of Moody, Maine.
[436] *Ibid.*
[437] Lynn, Mass., VR
[438] Mass. VR, 39:192.
[439] Civil War Pension application WC 46-472.
[440] Military Secretary's Office, War Department, File 908 B 1884.
[441] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate, #101258.
[442] Children 1 and 3 recorded in pension application WC 46-472.

Chelsea, Mass., by Rev. Edward Otherman, 28 April 1880[444] **ERNEST D. NYMAN**, trainman, born in Chelsea, Mass., 16 March 1860,[445] died in Somerville, Mass., 27 October 1933 of lumbar pneumonia, aged 73 years, 7 months, 12 days,[446] son of Edgar A. and Harriett E. (Mansfield) Nyman.

ii. **ABBE**, born about 1857; died in Lynn, Mass., 15 February 1859 of congestion of the brain, aged 2 years, 1 month, 3 days.[447]

iii. **SON**[7], died in Lynn, Mass., 6 May 1859 of canker, aged one day.[448]

iv. **LUCY PROCTOR**, born in Lynn, Mass., 28 April 1860; died in Melrose, Mass., 26 December 1920 of arteriosclerosis, aged 60 years, 7 months, 28 days[449]; married in Boston, Mass., by J.J. Lewis, 17 November 1878[450] **EUGENE FRANK PEARSON**, born in Alma, Maine, about 1856, son of Charles and Hester H. Pearson.

163. **FRANCES ABIGAIL**[5] **FALL** (Benjamin[4], Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Portsmouth, N.H., say 1831; died in Revere, Mass., 3 March 1910, of enlargement of heart, aged 79 years, 5 months, 6 days[451]; married first by intention in Lynn, Mass., 24 July 1849[452] **JEREMIAH Y. WELLS**, born in Mass., about 1827,[453] living 1850[454]; married second **NICHOLAS COOMBS**, born in Marblehead, Mass., 26 July 1828, died in Lynn, 10 March 1915 of fracture of the neck of the femur from an accidental fall in his yard, aged 86 years, 7 months, 12 days.[455]

Nicholas Coombs, aged 86 years, died yesterday at the Union hospital from the effects of a long and serious illness of blood poisoning. Mr. Coombs fell last August and broke his hip and had been since confined to his bed. The accident was the indirect cause of his death. He was born in Marblehead July 26, 1828, and moved to Lynn when a boy. He had spent the greater part of his life in this city. He was a member of Bay State Lodge, I.O.O.F. for more than 50 years and was always working to help a brother member. He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Sidney Smith of Lynn, and three sons, Walter and Gardner of this city and Frank of Sterling.[456]

---

[443] Mass. VR, 495:577.
[444] *Ibid.*, 318:208.
[445] *Ibid.*, 134:131.
[446] *Ibid.*, 1933 death 77:478.
[447] *Ibid.*, 129:144.b
[448] *Ibid.*, 129:146.
[449] *Ibid.*, 1920 death 71:340.
[450] *Ibid.*, 300:144.
[451] *Ibid.*, 1910 death 87:296.
[452] Lynn, Mass., VR.
[453] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Lynn, Essex Co., Mass., 282.
[454] *Ibid.*
[455] Mass. VR, 1915 death 45:302.
[456] *Lynn Evening News*, issue of 11 March 1915.

Child, surname *WELLS*:

i. **ALICE A.**[6], born in Lynn, Mass., about 1850.

Child, surname *COOMBS*:

ii. **WALTER**, born about 1863.

164. **MARY LOVINA[5] FALL** (Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born say 1804; died in Ossipee, N.H., 4 February 1887, aged 81 years[457]; married **JAMES ABBOTT**, born about 1801, died in Ossipee, N.H., before 16 November 1877 when his estate was probated,[458] son of Nathaniel and Susanna (Pitts) Abbott.

In his will of 9 November 1874, James Abbott made bequests to his daughters, Mary F. Locke and Sarah J. Abbott, sons, Charles F. Abbott, John E. Abbott, Mark L. Abbott, and made his wife Lovina Abbott executrix.[459]

James and Lovina are buried in unmarked graves in Chickville cemetery in Ossipee, N.H.

Children, surname *ABBOTT*:[460]

i. **JOHN E.**[6], born about 1833.
ii. **CHARLES J.**, born about 1835
303. iii. **MARY FRANCES**, born in Wolfeboro, N.H., about 1843; married first **HAMILTON LOCK**; married second **SIMEON COLE.**
iv. **MARK L.**, born about 1844
v. **SARAH JANE**, born about 1848

165. **NANCY[5] FALL** (Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born 27 February 1806[461]; died 18 August 1869; married 9 December 1825 **DANIEL McCRILLIS BERRY**, shoemaker, born in Corinth, Vermont, 20 July 1802, died in Ipswich, Mass., 6 March 1887 of senile decay, aged 84 years, 8 months,[462] son of Thomas and Anna (McCrillis) Berry.

Children, surname *BERRY*:[463]

---

[457] New Hampshire VR.
[458] Carroll Co., N.H., Probate #6.
[459] *Ibid.*
[460] Children named in the probate of their uncle Eben Fall, Essex Co., Mass., Probate #104177, except Mark L.
[461] Herbert O. McCrillis, *Records of the McCrillis Families in America*, 34.
[462] Mass. VR, 382:229.
[463] Herbert C. McCrillis, *Records of the McCrillis Families in America* (1912), 132.

i. **ANNE M.**[6], born 3 May 1826; died 22 September 1847, aged 21 years, 5 months.[464]
304. ii. **CAROLINE KILGORE**, born in Ossipee, N.H. 7 November 1826; married **JOHN FORBUSH**.
iii. **SALLY BEAN**, born 16 June 1831
iv. **NANCY JANE**, born 3 October 1833; died 16 January 1851, aged 17 years, 3 months, 12 days.[465]
v. **LUCINDA FALL**, born 27 November 1835
vi. **JOHN WESLEY**, born 17 October 1838
vii. **ORINDA FRANCES**, born 17 September 1843; died 12 April 1887
viii. **CHARLES HENRY**, born 1 September 1846; died 15 September 1844, aged 8 years, 3 months, 25 days.[466]

166. **JOSEPH[5] FALL** (Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born 29 January 1809[467]; died 27 June 1874[468]; married **SARAH ANN BROWN**, born 27 February 1816,[469] died 25 January 1874.[470]

Widow Sarah married second as his second wife in Tuftonboro, N. H., by Rev. James P. Tapping, 4 August 1883[471] Woodbury L. Wiggin, son of William and Dolly Wiggin.

In his will, Joseph bequeathed all his property to his wife Sarah, and at her deceased the remainder to George C., who was "brought up by Joseph from a child."[472]

Children, surname *FALL*:

305. i. **JOHN F.**[6], born about 1838; married **LUCRETIA S. RICKER**.
306. ii. **GEORGE C.**, born about 1853; married **LOUISA C. NUTTER**.

167. **GEORGE WASHINGTON[5] FALL** (Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Ossipee, N.H., 22 May 1813; died in Ipswich, Mass., 6 November 1894 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 81 years, 5 months, 14 days[473]; married first in Ipswich, Mass., by Rev. Daniel Fitz, 11 November 1838 **HANNAH E. WASHBURN**, born about 1815, died in Gardiner, Maine, 21

---

[464] Gravestone, *Early Cemetery Records, Ossipee, N.H.*, 68.
[465] *Ibid.*
[466] *Ibid.*
[467] Gravestone, Chickville Cemetery, Ossipee, N.H.
[468] *Ibid.*
[469] *Ibid.*
[470] *Ibid.*
[471] New Hampshire VR.
[472] Carroll Co., N.H., Probate #1674.
[473] Mass. VR, 446:303.

November 1850, aged 35 years[474]; married second in Gardiner, Maine, 12 April 1851 **ELIZABETH STAFFORD**, born in Harmony, Maine, 9 July 1828, died in Ipswich, Mass., 6 August 1887 of Bright's Disease, aged 59 years[475], daughter of Obediah and Rebecca (Gray) Stafford.

George worked on his father's farm in Ossipee, N.H., then moved to Gardiner, Maine, in the 1840s, where he worked as a millman. In the 1860s he moved to Ipsiwch, where he farmed. In his last years, he lived in Medford, Mass., with his granddaughter Lizzie M. (Stone) Downes, daughter of Etta Marie (Fall) Stone.

> George W. Fall an aged and well known citizen of Ipswich died at Medford, Mass., Tuesday, aged 81 years. The cause of death was apoplexy. The funeral was held at Ipswich Thursday at the home of his daughter Mrs. Maria Stone, Rev. Geo. M. Smiley officiating. Mr. Fall was well known to the people of Ipswich as an honest, upright citizen, a devoted husband and father and a hard working industrious man. He was respected by all. Several children survive him, also two brothers who reside in Ipswich. Mr. Fall was a native of Ossipee, N.H.[476]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:[477]

307. i. **HAMDEN A.**[6], born in Ossipee, N.H., 18 October 1839; married first **SARAH GRAY**; married second **WINNEFRED (CONNORS) STEVENS**.

ii. **SYLVESTER L.**, born in Gardner, Maine, 21 October 1841[478]; died in Chelsea, Mass., 10 November 1929 of arteriosclerosis, aged 88 years[479]; married in Lowell, Mass., by Rev. Frank R. Morse, 7 January 1871[480] **SOPHIE DOWNING**, born in Burlington, Vermont, in 1849, died in Salem, N.H., 4 January 1891 of phthisis, aged 42 years, 8 months, 25 days,[481] daughter of James F. and Sarah (Sherman) Downing. Sylvester was a veteran of the Civil War, serving as a private in Company C, Third Regiment Infantry of the Maine Volunteers.[482] At enlistment he was described as 5 feet 5 1/2 inches, of light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, occupation, machinist.[483] His pension application was rejected because the War Department records showed that he deserted from Company C.

iii. **SARAH A.**, born in Gardner, Me., 24 December 1845; married in Wilmington, Mass., by Rev. T. Clarkson Russell 4 July 1861[484] **JOSHUA MATHER**, machinist, born about 1839, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Murther) Mather.

308. iv. **MARTHA A.**, born 4 December 1844; married **JOSEPH C. MORRISON**

309. v. **CLARA M.**, born in Gardner, Me., 12 September 1847; married **GEORGE HIRAM BROCKLEBANK**

---

[474]*Maine Farmer*, issue of 21 November 1850.

[475]Mass. VR, 382:230.

[476]*Ipswich Chronicle*, issue of 9 November 1894.

[477]Children named in the probate of their uncle Eben Fall, Essex Co., Mass., Probate #104177.

[478]Civil War Pension application #1419738.

[479]Mass VR, 1929 death 15:411.

[480]*Ibid.*, 236:195.

[481]New Hampshire VR.

[482]Civil War Pension application #1419738.

[483]*Ibid.*

[484]Mass. VR, 145:163.

Child with second wife, surname *FALL*:

310. vi. **ETTA MARIA**, born in Gardner, Me., 7 December 1852; married **LORENZO ROCKWOOD STONE**

168. **MARY ANN[5] FALL** (Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born about 1815; died in Somersworth, N.H., August 1890; married by intention 15 June 1844 **JESSE COWELL**, farmer, born in Lebanon, Maine, say 1815, died in Acton, Maine, November 1891,[485] son of John Cowell.

Child, surname *COWELL*:[486]

i. **MARY E.**[6], born say 1845; married _____ **HUBBARD**.

169. **EBENEZER[5] FALL** (Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born 18 May 1817; died in Ipswich, Mass., 5 September 1908 of convulsions, aged 91 years, 3 months, 18 days[487]; married in Ipswich, 20 December 1842[488] **ABIGAIL MANNING**, born about 1812, died in Ipswich, 18 August 1871 of dysentary, aged 59 years, 5 months, 12 days,[489] daughter of John and Sarah (_____) Manning.

On the morning of Saturday, September 5, Eben Fall, one of the most highly respected of our citizens, passed away very suddenly at the home of his nephew, Fred Fall of East street. Mr. Fall suffered a long illness last winter and had not been in such robust health as was usual. On Friday however, he was out of doors and apparently as well as he had been since his illness. Early in the morning of Saturday his niece, Mrs. Fall carried to his room the glass of milk which he was accustomed to take each morning and after drinking it, he said he would lie a while longer. About seven o'clock, an hour after her first visit, Mrs. Fall went to her uncle's room again when he told her he had had two attacks of dizziness but was feeling better and would soon get up. A little anxious about him and hearing nothing from his room, Mrs. Fall soon went upstairs a third time, to find that the kindly old man had "fallen on sleep." the sleep that knows no waking. Mr. Fall had made his home with his nephew since the death of his only son, John M. Fall, who passed away in January 1904.

Mr. Fall was born May 18, 1817 at Ossipee, N.H. to which place his parents had removed from Lebanon, Me. There are documents still in the Fall family, written before the state of Maine was set apart from Massachusetts. The greater part of the long, well-rounded years of Mr. Fall's life have been spent in Ipswich where he came in 1837. For several years he was employed by the late Jacob Brown. Many a time before the railroad from Boston to Ipswich

---

[485]Maine VR.

[486]Children named in the probate of their uncle Eben Fall, Essex Co., Mass., Probate #104177.

[487]Mass. VR, 1908 death 61:1.

[488]*Ibid.*, 2:155.

[489]*Ibid.*, 238:191.

was built, Mr. Fall drove his ox-team or horses, sometimes both together, to Boston to bring home a load of flour, molasses and other like commodities. He helped to build the railroad from Salem to Newburyport and when the first trip to Portsmouth over the old Merrimac River bridge was made. Mr. Falls was one of the passengers. About 60 years later, in 1907, he made his first automobile trip and his first to Magnolia. He was a very unobtrusive man, but to those who knew him well, he was a most interesting talker.

Mr. Fall married Miss Abigail Manning of Ipswich, whose death preceded his own by forty years. Two children, a son and a daughter were born to them, both dying in 1904, leaving the father at the age of 87 years, without wife or child. A brother, T.B. Fall of East street is his nearest living relative, a sister having passed away in 1907, just one year ago. Three nephews and a niece have been to him as sons and daughter and have tried so far as possible, to take the places of those "loved long since and lost awhile." It was a severe blow to Mr. Fall to give up the old home on Lakeman's Lane where he had lived for more than three score years, but after the final wrench was made, he was very happy in his new home. He was a man of quiet disposition and upright life; industrious and frugal; and one who not only won but deserved the respect of his fellow townsmen.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday afternoon from the home of Mr. Fred Fall, where the kindly old gentleman spent four happy years.[490]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **JOHN MANNING**[6], born May 1843; died in Ipswich, Mass., 16 January 1904 of heart disease, aged 60 years, 3 months[491]; unmarried.
ii. **SARAH ABIGAIL**, born 25 December 1845; died in Boston, Mass., 3 September 1904 of mediastinal cancer, aged 58 years, 9 months, 20 days[492]; unmarried.

170. **HANNAH**[5] **FALL** (Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born 15 July 1819; died in Ipswich, Mass., 5 March 1873 of paralysis, aged 53 years[493]; married by intention in Lebanon, Maine, 25 October 1840[494] **SAMUEL M. BLAISDELL**, laborer, born in Lebanon 3 July 1818,[495] died in Ipswich 15 August 1870, a suicide, aged 52 years,[496] son of Samuel McIntire and Nancy (Gerrish) Blaisdell.

Children, surname *BLAISDELL*:[497]

i. **LEANDER M.**[6], born 1841; married **AMANDA LOUISA JEWETT**
ii. **ELIZABETH J**, born 1844; married **JOHN F. CUMMINGS**
iii. **MARY N.**, born 1845; died 1845.

---

[490] *Ipswich Chronicle*, issue of 11 September 1908.
[491] Mass VR, 1904 death 51:463.
[492] *Ibid.*, 1904 death 18:488.
[493] Mass. VR, 256:228.
[494] Lebanon, N.H., Town Records.
[495] Lebanon, Maine
[496] Mass. VR, 229:198.
[497] Children named in the probate of their uncle Eben Fall, Essex Co., Mass., Probate #104177.

171. **JANE F.[5] FALL** (Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born 4 February 1826; died in Lynn, Mass., 24 August 1907 of old age, aged 85 years, 5 months, 29 days[498]; married first in Ipswich, Mass., 25 June 1843 **WILLIAM A. HOMANS**, born in Salem, Mass., about 1822, died in Gloucester, Mass., 22 September 1899 of liver cancer, aged 77 years, 14 days,[499] son of William Homans; divorced; married second in Swampscott, Mass., by J.B. Clark, 28 May 1855[500] **RICHARD NEWCOMB,** fisherman, born in Wellfleet, Mass., about 1810, died in Lynn, 20 November 1883 of "pyermina," aged 73 years, 9 months,[501] son of Elisha and Phoebe Newcomb.

> Mr. William A. Homans, the well known superintendent of the Fernwood Lake Ice Company, passed to the land from beyond his residence at West Gloucester at 3 o'clock Friday afternoon, at the age of 77 years.
>
> He was a native of Beverly, and came to this city at the age of 16 years and learned the trade of baker at the well known establishment of John S. Johnson on Main street, which occupied the lot near the site of the Cape Ann National Bank building. In 1849, when the gold fever broke out in California, he started in a sailing vessel from Boston, around Cape Horn, Mr. John P. Hodgkins of this city was also one of the passengers. Mr. Homans remained in California until 1876, when he returned to Gloucester to take the superintendency of the ice company above mentioned.
>
> Mr. Homans was twice married, his first wife being Miss Jane Fall of Lebanon, N.H., by whom he had two children, Mrs. Lucy Jane Twombly of Lynn, where she now resides, and William A. Homans, Jr., the well known ice merchant. His second wife was Mrs. Lizzie A. Steadman, who died March 2, 1898. Five children were the fruits of this marriage, all of whom are living. Mrs. Nancy W., wife of E.W. Holmes of West Gloucester, Sarah M., wife of Everett Burnham of this city, Lizzie A., wife of J.H. Burnham of Essex, Henry Booth Homans and Willie D. Homans, both of this city. He also leaves two brothers, Mr. Francis W. Homans, the well-known merchant of this city, and Capt. Charles A. Homans of Brooklyn, N.Y.
>
> Mr. Homans was a man of kindly disposition, ever ready to assist the unfortunate by word and deed, and devoted to his duties as superintendent of the Fernwood Lake Ice Company. He will be greatly missed from life's pathway by the many who knew him for his many good qualities. The funeral will take place from his late residence at West Gloucester, Monday afternoon, at 2 o'clock.[502]

Children, surname *HOMANS*:

i. **WILLIAM A.**[6], born about 1845
ii. **LUCY J.**, born in Massachusetts about 1843.

---

[498] Mass. VR, 1907 death 64:331.
[499] *Ibid.*
[500] *Ibid.*, 87:240.
[501] *Ibid.*, 346:250.
[502] *Gloucester Daily Times*, issue of 23 September 1899.

Children, surname *NEWCOMB*: [503]

iii. **CHARLES E.**, born about 1856
iv. **LILIAN M.**, born in 1860
v. **HERBERT**

172. **TRISTRAM B.[5] FALL** (Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), coal dealer, born in Ossipee, N.H., 17 April 1824[504]; died in Ipswich, Mass., 9 April 1910 of face cancer, aged 85 years, 11 months, 26 days[505]; married in Ipswich, by Rev. David I. Kimball, 4 May 1849[506] **HARRIET LORD**, born in Ipswich, May 1822, died in Ipswich 11 May 1904, of heart disease, aged 79 years, 11 months, 27 days,[507] daughter of William and Hannah (Lord) Lord.

After a long useful life of nearly 86 years, Tristram B. Fall passed away on the afternoon of Saturday April 9. Although Mr. Fall had not been really well for a long time he was actively engaged in life's work and duties until within a few months. His last and fatal illness covered a period of but ten days. He fell a victim to grippe, which in conjunction with other troubles, brought about the end, which was a simple going to sleep and like Enoch of old, "he was not for God took him."

Mr. Fall was not a native of Ipswich although nearly 70 years of his life was spent here. He was born in Ossipee, N.H., April 14, 1824. His family originally lived in Lebanon, Me., where branches of his kinsfolk still reside. He came to Ipswich when about 17 years old, working at farming for a time. He then spent two years as assistant at Salem jail, returning to Ipswich to become steward and engineer at the House of Correction, a position he held 36 years. He was the last of those serving under Supts. Ira Worcester, John D. Cross, Nathaniel Shatswell and Dr. Hurd. If one word more than another is especially applicable to Mr. Fall's life and service it is faithfulness in all things. He was always ready, always prompt, and always capable. Quiet and unassuming in manner, upright in life, and kindly of disposition, he won the respect of his fellow officers of his townsmen, and of the hundreds of convicted men with whom he had to deal. Since resigning his position at the Institute, Mr. Fall has followed his early occupation of farming and also has been associated with his eldest son in the coal business.

Mr. Fall married Miss Harriet Lord of this town. Her death took place very suddenly in May, 1904. He was very happy in his marital relation and his children have been devoted to him. He leaves three sons, George, William and Frederic and one daughter, Miss Lettie Fall, all of Ipswich. Three grand children and three great grand children also will miss his gentle love and interest. On the day of his death, Mr. Fall asked about the date of one of his grandson's birthday. On being told that it was April 11, he said "I may live to see that, but I never shall see another." Still another who is lonely already without the kindly word and caressing hand is the old gentleman's faithful dog and inseparable companion.

---

[503] Children named in the probate of their uncle Eben Fall, Essex Co., Mass., Probate #104177.

[504] *Ipswich Chronicle*, issue of 10 April 1910, states he was born 14 April 1824.

[505] Mass. VR, 1910 death 53:315.

[506] *Ibid.*, 37:164.

[507] *Ibid.*, 1904 death 51:490.

The one interest outside of Mr. Fall's home ties was his devotion to the principles of Odd Fellowship. At the time of his death, he was the oldest member, in years of membership and of age, of Agawam Lodge No. 52, where he was made an Odd Fellow, February 15, 1847. He also was a charter member of Martha Washington Rebekah Lodge; a member of Naumkeag Encampment of Salem; and of the Veteran Odd Fellows' Association. In Agawam Lodge he held many positions of responsibility and several times was at the head of the lodge as its Noble Grand.

Mr. Fall was the last of ten children, four sons and six daughters. One brother died 3 years ago at the age of 91 years; and a year later a sister passed away who was 84. As a young man in his teens Mr. Fall was not very robust and his family feared that his life would be short but he outlived his entire family.

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **GEORGE**[6], born in Ipswich, Mass., 29 August 1850[508]; died in Ipswich 28 August 1936 of cardio renal disease, aged 85 years[509]; unmarried. George served as a selectman in 1892 and 1893 and a member of the State Legislature in 1882.[510]

311. ii. **WILLIAM HENRY.**, born in Ipswich 3 June 1854; married first **ANNIE FRANCES GOLDTHWAITE**; married second **IRENE A. WILBUR**.

312. iii **FREDERICK**, born in Ipswich, Mass., 12 June 1859[511]; married **SOPHIA C. SMITH**.

iv. **LETTIE**, born in Ipswich, Mass., 10 March 1865[512]; died in Ipswich 12 March 1936 of acute myocarditis, aged 71 years[513]; unmarried.

173. **ELIZABETH**[5] **FALL** (Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born say 1817; died in Roxbury, Mass., 29 July 1856 from insanity, aged 29 years, 6 months[514]; married by intention in Roxbury 15 June 1846[515] **MATTHEW HARRIS**, born in England about 1821, died in Boston, Mass., 4 July 1890 of heart disease, aged 69 years, 10 months,[516] son of John and Elizabeth Harris.

Child, surname *HARRIS*:[517]

i. **GEORGE M.**[6], born in 1848

174. **ELI**[5] **FALL** (Otis[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Ossipee, N.H., 28 November 1817; died in Ossipee 14 February 1910 of heart disease,

---

[508] Mass. VR, 42:162.
[509] *Ibid*., 1936 death 49:132; Essex Co., Mass., Probate, #185725.
[510] *Ipswich Chronicle*, issue of 4 September 1936.
[511] Mass. VR, 123:206.
[512] *Ibid*, 177:176.
[513] *Ibid*, 1936 death 49:93.
[514] *Ibid*, 103:171.
[515] Roxbury, Mass., VR, some sources claim 1844 rather than 1846.
[516] Mass. VR, 411:217.
[517] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Mass., family 1097.

aged 92 years, 2 months, 17 days[518]; married first 6 February 1840 **ELIZA KNOWLES**, died in Ossipee 2 September 1877[519]; married second **LUCINDA (KNOWLES) ALLARD**, born in Tuftonboro, N.H., about 1820, died in Salem, Mass., 25 August 1898 of paralysis, aged 78 years, 4 months,[520] daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Libby) Knowles.

In his will of 20 August 1901, Eli Fall bequeathed his estate to his daughter Carrie B. Canney, grandchildren Eli A. Fall and Dora Blake, and great grandchild, Elva Blake, daughter of Dora.[521] He also left a perpetual fund to repair fences and mow around the Fall burying ground in Ossipee.

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **ELIZABETH A.**[6], born about 1843; married in Ossipee, N.H., by Rev. Jolin Walker, 1 January 1862[522] **ELISHA A. HANSON**, born in Ossipee, died there 31 August 1880 of cardiac dropsy, aged 44 years,[523] son of William and Hannah Hanson.

ii. **JAMES O.**, born in Ossipee, N.H., about 1845; died in Chichester, N.H., 9 April 1900, of pneumonia, aged 55 years[524]; married first in Ossipee, N.H., Rev. John Chick, 27 January 1867[525] **LYDIA A. CHICK**, born in Ossipee about 1850, daughter of Amasa and Lenora Chick; divorced 1871 for cruelty[526]; married second in Ossipee by Rev. Alonzo Stilling, 23 September 1873[527] **NELLIE M. GILES**, born in Ossipee about 1851, died in Brookfield, N.H., 19 September 1925 of myocarditis, aged 73 years, 4 months, 28 days,[528] daughter of Sias M. and Mary J. Giles; divorced 1883 for drunkenness[529]; married third in Middleborough, Mass., by Thomas C. Collins, J.P., 7 August 1889[530] **MARIA ANN (SHAW) HINES**, born in Carver, Mass., 12 December 1860,[531] died in Amesbury, Mass., 28 January 1933 of acute cholecysitis, aged 73 years, 7 months, 19 days,[532] daughter of Isaac and Ruth A. (Westgate) Shaw. No known children.

313. iii. **FRANK SUMNER**, born about 1848; married **EMMA F. CHICK**.

---

[518] New Hampshire VR.
[519] Gravestone, Fall Cemetery, Ossipee.
[520] Mass. VR, 481:592.
[521] Carroll Co., N.H., Probate #6604.
[522] New Hampshire VR.
[523] *Ibid*
[524] *Ibid*
[525] *Ibid*
[526] Carroll Co., N.H., Superior Court.
[527] New Hampshire VR.
[528] *Ibid*
[529] Carroll Co., N.H., Superior Court. Nellie remarried in Boston, Mass., 2 September 1885 Charles E. Prescott (Mass. VR, 363:127).
[530] Mass. VR, 398:450. Maria had married first in Carver, Mass., 4 April 1880 Thomas R. Hines.
[531] *Ibid*, 133:367.
[532] *Ibid*, 1933 death 1:325. Maria remarried in Plymouth, Mass., 16 September 1905 James Franklin Randall (Mass. VR, 556:211).

iv. **CARRIE B.**, born in 1854[533]; died in Ossipee, N.H., 1 August 1914 of pernicious anemia, aged 60 years, 18 days[534]; married in Ossipee 28 June 1874[535] **JAMES E. CANNEY**, son of Wentworth and Mary H. Canney.

175. **DANIEL PERLEY[5] FALL** (Otis[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born say 1820; died in Ossipee, N.H., 31 March 1874 of consumption, aged 53 years, 6 months[536]; married in Lowell, Mass., 25 January 1847[537] **COMFORT VINING**, died in Ossipee, March 1882 of cancer, aged 52 years,[538] daughter of Thomas and Jemima Vining.

Comfort married second in Water Village, N.H., by Rev. Charles H. Sweet, 9 July 1876[539] John C. Nay, born in Ossipee, 13 September 1829, died in Wakefield, N.H., 24 September 1899 of heart disease, aged 70 years, 9 days,[540] son of Joseph and Mary (Haines) Nay.[541]

On 2 May 1846, Comfort Fall and Charles Fall made an agreement on the settlement of Daniel's estate, with Clara agreeing to relinquish all her rights.[542]

Children, surname *FALL*:

314. i. **CHARLES WESLEY[6]**, born about 1849; married **SUSAN AMANDA YOUNG**.
ii. **CLARA I.**, born about 1858; died in 1928[543]; married in Ossipee by Rev. Edward Eastman, 14 October 1878[544] **HENRY W. NICHOLS**, farmer, born in 1858,[545] died 15 June 1931, aged 73 years, [546] son of Daniel and Annie Nichols.

176. **JOHN F.[5] FALL** (Otis[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), farmer, born say 1823; died in Ossipee, N.H., 9 April 1890 of "obscure stomach trouble," aged 66 years[547]; married **HANNAH N. AVERY**, born in Wolfeborough, N.H., 2

---

[533] Gravestone, Ossipee Cemetery.
[534] New Hampshire VR.
[535] *Ibid.*
[536] *Ibid*
[537] Mass. VR, 25:48.
[538] New Hampshire VR.
[539] *Ibid*
[540] *Ibid*
[541] Family records of John Nay of Concord, N.H.
[542] Carroll Co., N.H., Probate, 67:396.
[543] Gravestone, Moultonville Cemetery.
[544] New Hampshire VR.
[545] Gravestone, Moultonville Cemetery.
[546] *Ibid*
[547] New Hampshire VR.

October 1830,[548] died in Wakefield, N.H., 23 June 1890 of softening of the brain, aged 59 years,[549] daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Nute) Avery.

Children, surname *FALL*:[550]

i. **ARMENA F.**[6], born in N.H. about 1854

315. ii. **EMMA E.**, born in N.H. about 1856; married **JOSEPH H. MESERVE**.

iii. **GEORGE F.**, teamster, born in Ossipee, N.H., about 1858; died in Lowell, Mass., 25 December 1945 of a neck fracture, aged 87 years, 10 months, 1 day[551]; married first in Lowell by Rev. George N. Howard, 5 October 1887[552] **ALTHEA S. (TOWNSEND) CORSON**, born in Portland, Maine, 13 October 1845,[553] died in Lowell, 1 July 1918 of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 72 years, 8 months, 17 days,[554] daughter of Orlando J. and Maria Townsend; married second **BERTHA (CRAIG) KELLER**, born in New Brunswick, Canada, about 1861, died in Lowell 6 February 1943 of paralysis and senility, aged 81 years, 7 months, 24 days,[555] daughter of Stephen and Deborah (Gray) Craig. She married first in Lowell 13 December 1879[556] Amana Keller with whom she had three children.

316. iv. **JOHN P.**, born in Ossipee, N.H., 28 February 1860[557]; married **MILDRED AMELIA ABBEY.**

v. **EVERETT NEWELL**, born in Ossipee, N.H., 1862[558]

317. vi. **ALONZO HASKELL**, born in Ossipee, N.H., 28 December 1863[559]; married first **LOUISE JANE WHITING**; married second **REBECCA RICE**.

vii. **ELLEN MARY**, born in Ossipee, N.H., 26 November 1865[560]; died in Ballardvale, Mass., 21 January 1943 of cerebral thrombosis, aged 77 years, 1 month, 6 days[561]; married first in Ossipee, 1 January 1889 **ALBERT W. HORNE**; divorced 21 December 1906[562]; married second in North Andover, Mass., by Rev. W.H. Hodge, 27 September 1908[563] **BENJAMIN F. NASON**, born in Howland, Maine, died in North Andover, 19 November 1942 of myocarditis and senility, aged 81 years, 5 months, 14 days,[564] son of Beniah and Diana (Inman) Nason.

vii. **AUGUSTA H.**, born in Ossipee, N.H., 6 July 1868,[565] died in Ossipee, 13 October 1872 of heart disease, aged 4 years.[566]

---

[548] New Hampshire VR.
[549] *Ibid.*
[550] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Ossipee, Carroll Co., N.H., 18. lists nine children.
[551] Mass. VR, 1945 death 57:400.
[552] *Ibid.*, 380:162.
[553] *Ibid.*, 1918 death 60:267.
[554] *Ibid.*, 1918 death 60:267.
[555] *Ibid.*, 1943 death 56:379.
[556] *Ibid.*, 1879 death 308:122.
[557] New Hampshire VR.
[558] *Ibid.*
[559] *Ibid.*
[560] *Ibid.*
[561] *Andover Townsman*, issue of 31 January 1943; Mass. VR, 1943 death 2:7.
[562] Carroll Co., N.H., Superior Court, 1907.
[563] Mass. VR, 578:363.
[564] Mass. VR.
[565] New Hampshire VR.
[566] *Ibid.*

viii. **DAUGHTER**, born about 1869; unnamed but nine months old in 1870 census.[567]
ix. **DANIEL PERLEY**, watchman, born in Ossipee, N.H., 13 April 1870[568]; died in Methuen, Mass., 16 May 1902 of peritonitis, aged 32 years, 1 month, 3 days[569]; unmarried.

177. **EBENEZER[5] FALL** (Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born 9 May 1816; baptized in Lebanon, Maine, 10 August 1817; died in Sanbornville, New Hampshire, 25 or 26 April 1883, aged 66 years; married first in Lebanon 13 May 1841 **ABRA W. FALL,** daughter of George and Mary (Lord) Fall, born in Lebanon 17 January 1820, died in Lebanon 20 September 1843, aged 25 years, 8 months; married second in Lebanon 20 November 1847 **DORCAS DOWNS HORNE**, born in Lebanon 15 May 1825,[570] died in Wakefield, New Hampshire, 26 December 1912 of paralysis and apoplexy, aged 87 years, 7 months, 11 days,[571] daughter of Capt. Richard and Narissa (Jones) Horne.

> Mr. Ebenezer Fall, master Mechanic of the North Conway division of the Eastern Railroad, died at Wakefield yesterday, aged 65. He was a native of Lebanon, Maine, and a member-elect to the New Hampshire Legislature.[572]

In her will proved 1 April 1913, Dorcas D. Fall bequeathed legacies to her son George G. Fall, daughters Lucy N. Fall and Clarabelle Fall, and granddaughters Helen G. Fall and Ruth L. Fall.[573]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **LAURA ESTHER[6]**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 October 1841; died 22 September 1870, aged 27 years.
318. ii. **ABRA FANNY**, born about 1844; married **OSCAR R. BARCLAY**.

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:

iii. **HORACE B.**, born about 1849; died 12 September 1852, aged 3 years, 10 months.
iv. **LUCY NARISSA**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 15 May 1852; died in Sanbornville, N.H., 2 April 1932 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 79 years, 10 months, 17 days[574]; unmarried.

---

[567] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Ossipee, Carroll Co., N.H., 18.
[568] New Hampshire VR.
[569] Mass. VR, 528:613.
[570] *The Rochester, N.H., Courier*, issue of 3 January 1913.
[571] New Hampshire VR.
[572] *The Boston Evening Transcript*, issue of 26 April 1883.
[573] Carroll Co., N.H., Probate #6603.
[574] New Hampshire VR.

v. **CLARA BELL**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 17 October 1854[575]; died in Milton, N.H., 31 March 1936 of hypostatic pneumonia, aged 81 years, 5 months, 14 days[576]; unmarried.

319. vi. **GEORGE GERSHOM**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 10 August 1856; married **ELIZABETH CUSHING LYMAN**.

320. vii. **HORACE BARTLETT**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 4 October 1859; married **MARY GOODWIN**.

viii. **CHARLES E.**, born about 1871; died in Union, N.H., 12 April 1880, aged 9 years, 2 months.

178. **ISAAC HASEY[5] FALL** (Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 26 September 1819; died there 24 September 1876, aged 57 years; married first in Lebanon 28 or 29 September 1845 **HANNAH J. FERNALD**, born 26 June 1821, died in Lebanon 21 January 1847 of consumption, aged 25 years, 5 months; married second in Milton, N.H., by Rev. William Copeland 23 April 1848[577] **MARY ELIZABETH SWASEY**, died 30 May 1882, aged 59 years, 9 months, 23 days, daughter of Dea. Charles Swasey.

Isaac was a carpenter and built the three Shapleigh homes in West Lebanon for $1.25 a day and Miss Anna C. Cousen's house where he lived.

> Died in Lebanon, of consumption, Jan. 14, Hannah J. Fall, wife of Isaac H. Fall, aged 25 years, 6 months, and 25 days. Sister Fall experienced religion in early life, was baptized by Eld. Theodore Stevens, and united with the Second F.W. Baptist church in Lebanon, where she remained till death. Through a long and protracted sickness, she manifested the sweetest calmness and talked most familiarly on death and heaven. A heavenly smile played upon her countenance till the last. She reaped truly the fruits of faithfulness in life, in her last sickness and death. It was a sweet deliverance. Her friends and acquaintances mourn deeply their loss.[578]

In his will dated 7 September 1876, Isaac H. Fall bequeathed $100 to each of his sons, Charles D., John H., and Fred G., and the remainder to his widow, Mary Swasey Fall.[579]

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:

321. i. **CHARLES DANIEL**[6], born 2 November 1849; married **MARY A. BARKER**.

ii. **JOHN HART**, carpenter, born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 January 1856; died in Stoneham, Mass., 14 November 1924 of arteriosclerosis, aged 70 years, 10 months, 2 days[580]; unmarried.

---

[575] New Hampshire VR.
[576] *Ibid.*
[577] *Ibid.*
[578] *Morning Star*, Dover, N.H., issue of 31 March 1847.
[579] York Co., Maine, Probate, 129:1.
[580] Mass. VR, 1924 death 78:115.

iii. **FREDERICK SHERWOOD**, marble worker, born in Lebanon, Maine, 27 July 1856; died in Bristol, N.H., 22 May 1925 of apoplexy, aged 68 years, 9 months, 25 days[581]; unmarried.

179. **ALEXANDER H.[5] FALL** (John[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), machinist, born in Lebanon, Maine, 15 January 1821; died at Racine, Racine Co., Wisconsin, about 1902; married say 1848 **FRANCES ABBOTT,** born in Maine about 1821, living Ward 2, Racine, Wisconsin, 1870,[582] but deceased before Alexander is called a widower in the 1880 census.[583]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ISABEL REBECCA**[6], medical student, born about 1849; married **THOMAS COPP**, ship captain.[584]

322. ii. **JOHN WILLIAM**, born about 1851; married **NELLIE HUGHES**.

180. **LORENZO D.[5] FALL** (John[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), carpenter, born in Lebanon, Maine, 22 May 1831; died at Albion, Calhoun Co., Michigan, 14 November 1923, of epileptic attacks, aged 92 years, 5 months, 23 days[585]; married in Lawrence, Massachusetts, 4 February 1855[586] **SARAH E. HOUSTON**, born in Sanford, Maine, died in Albion, April 1925, aged 92 years, 10 months,[587] daughter of John and Abby Houston.

Lorenzo enrolled as a private in the Massachusetts 30th Unattached Heavy Artillery at Springfield, Mass., on 29 August 1864 and served through 16 June 1865 when he was honorably discharged at Fort C.F. Smith, Virginia. He was 5 feet 9 inches, of light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, occupation carpenter, at that time.[588]

Lorenzo applied for a pension in 1891 and deposed that he contracted rheumatism at Fort Smith, Virginia, in October and November 1864 as a result of exposure standing on picket in the rain. He further suffered deafness for several days in the middle of October 1864 as a result of the firing of the artillery on target practice, and "my left ear afterwards broke and run. I have always been more or less deaf since that day."[589]

---

[581] New Hampshire VR.
[582] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Racine, Racine Co., Wisconsin, 34.
[583] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Racine, Racine Co., Wisconsin, 348C.
[584] *Ibid.*
[585] Application for Widow's Civil War Pension, #1219615; Michigan VR.
[586] Mass. VR, 87:170.
[587] *Albion Evening Recorder*, issue of 17 April 1925.
[588] Application for Civil War Pension, #775179.
[589] *Ibid.*

Lorenzo had a difficult time locating any of his former comrades or any of the officers of his artillery company, and resorted to supporting depositions from his neighbors and employers, which apparently were sufficient to earn him a pension.[590]

> Alonzo D. Fall, 92 years old, passed away at 12:15 this morning at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Edith Randall, 109 North Monroe street, following an illness of about six weeks. He had made his home here with Mrs. Randall for the past twelve years, his wife residing with another daughter, Mrs. Jacob Sine, who lives near Duck lake. A third daughter, Mrs. Ora Kimball of Lansing, survives also. Funeral services will be held at the Randall residence Saturday afternoon at two o'clock, with burial in Riverside cemetery.[591]

> Mrs. Sarah Estes Fall passed away at her home at Duck lake at 6:30 o'clock this morning at the age of 92 years and 10 months.
> She had been ill for the past six weeks. Her home had been in Clarence township for sixty four years.
> Mrs. Fall is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Minnie Sine, who lives on the old homestead; Mrs. Carrie Kimball of Lansing, and Mrs. Edith Randall of Albion; also five grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.
> The funeral will be held from the home Sunday afternoon at two o'clock Eastern standard time with burial in Riverside cemetery.[592]

Children, surname *FALL*:

323. i. **MARY LIBBIE**[6], born in Michigan 7 November 1856; married **JACOB SINE**.
324. ii. **CARRIE MAY**, born in Marshall, Michigan, 9 August 1858; married **ORA W. KIMBALL**
325. iii. **EDITH E.**, born in Lawrence, Mass., 15 December 1860; married **ORATOR RANDALL**.

181. **DANIEL R.**[5] **FALL** (John[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), carpenter, born in Lebanon, Maine, 13 October 1836[593]; died in Salem, Massachusetts, 1 August 1916 of arteriosclerosis, aged 74 years, 10 months[594]; married in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, by John Bennett, J.P., 11 December 1859[595] **SARAH J. HORNE**, born in Portland, Maine, 12 May 1834, died in Somerville, Massachusetts, 13 July 1904 of valvular heart disease, aged 70 years, 8 months,[596] daughter of Daniel G. and Lydia (Day) Horne.[597]

---

[590] Application for Civil War Pension, #775179.
[591] *Albion, Michigan, Evening Recorder*, issue of 15 November 1923.
[592] *Albion Evening Recorder*, issue of 17 April 1925.
[593] His death record states date of birth as 13 October 1841.
[594] Mass. VR, 1916 death 75:52.
[595] New Hampshire VR.
[596] Mass. VR, 1904 42:437.
[597] Gravestone, Cotton Cemetery, Portsmouth, N.H.

Daniel Fall, an inmate of the Bertram home for Aged men died yesterday after an illness of several weeks. He was 74 years of age and leaves a son Albert O. Fall of Marblehead.[598]

The remains of Daniel R. Fall, who died at Salem, Mass., Aug. 1, aged 74 years, 10 months, arrived in this city on Friday and interment took place in Harmony Grove cemetery, in charge of Undertaker A.T. Parker.[599]

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **ALBERT AUGUSTUS**[6], conductor on Boston & Maine, born in Boston, Mass., 18 May 1862[600]; died in Kittery, Maine, 4 March 1918 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 56 years[601]; married in Everett, Mass., by Rev. Walter J. Swaffield, 2 April 1890[602] **ELLA F. MORRIS**, born in Roxbury, Mass., died in Boston 2 May 1943 of arteriosclerotic heart disease, aged 73 years,[603] daughter of Shadrick K. and Emma (Painter) Morris; divorced 26 December 1896[604]; married second in Somerville, Mass., by Rev. W. Sherman Thomson, 31 December 1904[605] **EMMA JESSIE (PERRY) ADAMS**, born in Shelburne Falls, Mass., died in Marblehead, Mass., 11 December 1936 of a coronary embolism, aged 85 years, 8 months, 21 days,[606] daughter of Charles and Lorna (Moulton) Perry. Ella married second in Quincy, Mass., 8 November 1898[607] James L. Bryne.

182. **HENRY**[5] **FALL** (James[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born say 1810; married by 1835 **SARAH CURTIS**, born in New York, about 1816.

Children, surname *FALL*:[608]

326. i. **CHARLES**[6], born in Michigan 1835; married first **CHARLOTTE LEE**; married second **NELLIE MARGARET MOONEY**.
ii. **ADAH J.**, born in New York about 1837
327. iii. **ANDREW JACKSON**, born in Onondaga Co., N.Y., about 1842; married first **MARIA WILSON**; married second **SARAH ERMINA WEBSTER**.
328. iv. **JAMES K.**, born at Oneida Co., New York 31 March 1845; married **HARRIET WILSON**.
329. v. **GILES FRANK**, born in Oswego Co., N.Y., 8 October 1846; married **ELIZABETH SAFFORD**.
330. vi. **CURTIS**, born in Oswego Co., N.Y., May 1849; married **DELILAH _____**.

---

[598] *Salem Evening News*, issue of 2 August 1916.
[599] *Portsmouth Herald*, issue of 5 August 1916.
[600] Mass. VR, 152:36.
[601] Maine VR.
[602] Mass. VR, 407:112.
[603] Mass. VR, 1943 death 14:285.
[604] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate, #1697
[605] Mass. VR, 547:619.
[606] *Ibid.*
[607] *Ibid.*, 479:292.
[608] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Schroeppel, Oswego Co., N.Y., 281; 1865 New York State Census, Schroeppel, Oswego Co., N.Y. 18.

331. vii. **DUANE**, born in Oswego Co., N.Y., January 1851[609]; married **ETTA BADGLEY**.
viii. **ELIZABETH**, born in Oswego Co., N.Y., July 1851; married in Saganaw Co., Michigan 27 February 1870[610] **GEORGE F. BACON**, hoopmaster, born in Grand Blanc, Vermont, June 1851. 5 children.
332. ix. **JEROME**, born in Oswego Co., N.Y., 1858; married **HATTIE A. WHITTIER**.
x. **JULIUS**, farmer, born in Oswego Co., N.Y., December 1859[611]; married in West Bay City, Saginaw Co., Michigan, by Father A. Robeler, 30 November 1897[612] **ALICE MURPHY**, born in Canada, May 1861,[613] died in Mills, Midland Co., Michigan, 3 December 1945 of senility, aged 87 years, 10 months, 6 days,[614] daughter of Francis and Mary (Carroll) Murphy. No children.
xi. **CELSTIA G.**, born in Oswego Co., N.Y., about 1861
xii. **IRWIN**, born in New York 1866

183. **ORRIN[5] FALL** (James[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Canada about 1812; perhaps married and fathered:

Child, possibly, surname *FALL*:

i. **ORIN W.**[6], born in Onondaga Co., N.Y., about 1844; died at hospital 29 January 1864 of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Virginia.[615] He enlisted at Schroeppel, N.Y., 5 January 1864, described as a laborer, 5 feet 5 inches tall, gray eyes, brown hair and fair complexion. His grandfather was listed as his closest relative, living at Phenix, Oswego Co., N.Y., in 1864. Gun shot fracture of right thigh.

184. **HANNAH[5] FALL** (James[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born say 1817; died 12 May 1885; married 1833 **JOSEPH MARKS**, born 23 September 1810; died 8 December 1849.[616]

Child, surname *MARKS*:

i. **JOSEPH**[6], born 9 February 1846; died 17 August 1914; married first 5 November 1870 **MARIA TURPINE**, born 19 April 1851, died 17 January 1892.[617]

---

[609] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Michigan, E.D. 32, sheet 2.
[610] Saganaw Co., Michigan, marriages, 3:129.
[611] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Mt. Forest, Bay Co., Michigan, E.D. 49, sheet 8.
[612] Michigan VR, Saginaw Co., 1897 Marriage 1:203.
[613] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Mt. Forest, Bay Co., Michigan, E.D. 49, sheet 8.
[614] Michigan VR, 1923 death B:90.
[615] Civil War Veterans records.
[616] DAR Application #128522.
[617] *Ibid.*

185. **AUGUSTUS[5] FALL** (James[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Rome, N.Y., about 1819; died at Bolivar Heights, Virginia, 14 November 1862 of typhoid fever during the Civil War; married as her first husband, at Lyme, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 19 October 1845[618] **MARIA PHILLIPS**.

Augustus enlisted as a private in Syracuse, N.Y. on 4 September 1862 when he was 43 years old. He died that November of typhoid in service in Co. D, 149th N.Y. Volunteers near Harpers Ferry. At the time of his enlistment he was described as 5 feet 7 inches tall, blue eyes, fair hair, florid complexion, occupation laborer.[619]

For his service, his widow and his minor children received pensions.[620]

Maria married second at Adams Center, N.Y., 7 March 1866[621] John Chase.

Children, surname *FALL*:[622]

i. **JOHN**[6], born 9 December 1840
ii. **CHARLES C.**, born in Jefferson Co., N.Y., 3 June 1849; married **MARY ANN** _____.
iii. **WINFIELD S.**, born 23 July 1851[623]
iv. **JAMES PORTER**, born 15 March 1854; died May 1855.[624]
v. **TORRENCE P.**, born 1 June 1856
vi. **IDA M.**, born 8 August 1858
vii. **LETTA**, born in Jefferson Co., N.Y., 31 May 1860

186. **DANIEL[5] FALL** (Henry Hatevil[4-3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Jefferson Co., N.Y., about 1813; died in Hornsfield, Jefferson Co., New York, 9 September 1910 of indigestion, aged 97 years[625]; married at Brownville, N.Y., by Rev. Ackerman, April 1839[626] **SARAH CHASE**, died at Rodman, N.Y., 27 July 1863.[627]

Daniel applied for and received a Civil War pension based on the service of his son, Samuel Fall, who was a private in Co. B, 20th Regiment of N.Y. Cavalry.[628] Daniel made his mark to this claim

---

[618] Civil War Pension Application #12658 and #152441.
[619] New York State Archives, Civil War Service Records, Albany, N.Y.
[620] Civil War Pension Application #12658 and #152441.
[621] *Ibid.*
[622] Civil War Pension Application #152441 gives birth dates for all the children of deceased soldier Augustus Fall; 1860 U.S. Federal census, Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y., family #282.
[623] Jefferson Co., N.Y., Guardianship.
[624] Civil War Pension Application #12658 and #152441.
[625] New York VR, 1910 death 42576.
[626] Civil War Pension Application #302835.
[627] *Ibid.*
[628] *Ibid.*

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **SAMUEL**[6], born 8 January 1840[629]; died at Richmond, Virginia, 28 August 1865 from disease incurred in the service.[630]
ii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, born in Adams, New York, 13 September 1845[631]; died in Penderson, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 30 December 1929 of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 84 years, 1 month, 13 days[632]; married in Brownville, N.Y., by Rev. William H. Sheldon, 19 September 1867[633] **CHARLOTTE VANDERWALKER**, born 1848, died 1934,[634] daughter of John and Delia VanderWalker.
George served as a private in Company I of the 10th Regiment of New York Heavy Artillery during the Civil War and based on this service and his incapacity from chronic gastric problems incurred during the war, he received a pension and his widow after him.[635]
iii. **MARY**, married _____ **WITT**

187. **LOVINA (LORENA)[5] FALL** (Henry Hatevil[4-3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in New York 23 July 1829; died 18 October 1916; married **HENRY WOODWORTH**, born in New York about 1818, living in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y., in 1870.[636]

Children, surname *WOODWORTH*:[637]

i. **ELLA ISABEL**[6], born 22 September 1856; married 5 February 1878 **CLARK G. SCOTT**, born 1 January 1848, died 10 June 1920.
ii. **WILBUR F.**, born 28 October 1862; died 8 February 1925
iii. **AMY**; married **GLEN WALDOW**.
iv. **LAURA**
v. **HENRY** (possibly)

188. **HENRY[5] FALL** (Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in New York about 1827; living 1870 in Wayne Co., Michigan[638]; married **NANCY POORMAN**, born in Ohio about 1830.

---

[629] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Brownville, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 718.
[630] Civil War Pension Application #302835.
[631] Civil War Pension Application Invalid #699258.
[632] New York VR, 1929, 2258:14.
[633] Civil War Pension Application Widow #1661861.
[634] Gravestone, Brownville Cemetery, Brownville, N.Y.
[635] Civil War Pension Application Invalid #699258; Widow #1661861.
[636] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 614.
[637] Jeanette Woodworth Behan, *The Woodworth Family of America* (1933), 1:354, names all five children; 1870 U.S. Federal census, Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 614, gives Ella and Wilber F.
[638] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan, 309.

Child, surname *FALL*:[639]

i. **EMMA**[6], born in Ohio about 1852.

189. **SETH G.**[5] **FALL** (Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in New York December 1832[640]; died in the 1900s; married first at Sandusky Co., Ohio, 13 February 1859[641] **JANE NEELEY**; married second **HANNAH JENNIE** _____, born in Ohio June 1841,[642] living widowed in Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio, in 1920.[643]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ORSON J.**[6], born in Ohio August 1860[644]
ii. **HARRY E.**, born about 1864
iii. **H.X.**, born about 1867

190. **LOUISA JANE**[5] **FALL** (Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born at Jefferson Valley, Winchester Co., N.Y., 19 August 1832, died at Tuscola, Douglas Co., Illinois, 27 December 1906[645]; married at Sandusky Co., Ohio, by William Jones, J.P., 5 October 1851[646] **HORACE W. RIDEOUT**, farmer, born in Ballville, Sandusky Co., Ohio, 22 December 1828,[647] died at Tuscola, Douglas Co., Illinois, 19 May 1894 of chronic gastritis.[648]

Horace applied for an invalid pension based on his service as a second lieutenant in Co. B of the 79th Illinois Infantry from 28 August 1862 for three years.[649] He was discharged early, in February 1863, at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, due to illness. After his death, his widow, Louisa Jane, applied for a widow's pension.[650]

During the war, Horace was certified by the regimental surgeon as unfit for duty due to excessive debility from chronic diarrhea, varix of the left leg, with

---

[639] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio, 24.
[640] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio, E.D. 113, sheet 19.
[641] Personal communication, Courtney Boyd-Fall, 6 April 2004.
[642] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio, E.D. 113, sheet 19.
[643] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio, E.D. 131, sheet 8.
[644] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio, E.D. 113, sheet 19.
[645] Civil War Pension Application #428310; personal communication, Courtney Boyd-Fall, 6 April 2004.
[646] Civil War Pension Application #428310.
[647] Golda Rideout Soffe, *Rideouts in America* (1969), 136.
[648] Civil War Pension Application #428310.
[649] Civil War Pension Application #590431.
[650] *Ibid.*, #428310.

pulmonary irritation.[651] It seems that the varicosities on his left leg were caused by an event on 15 December 1862 on the march toward Murfreesboro, when Horace's regiment halted leaving the right of Co. B, which he commanded, on a pole bridge supporting a battery. A cannon ball fell on the bridge and soldiers panicked and crowded Horace off the bridge onto the rocks below, bruising his legs.[652]

Children, surname *RIDEOUT*:[653]

i. **FRANK E.**[6], born Castalia, Eureka Co., Ohio, 24 March 1862
ii. **LEROY GETCHELL**
iii. **MARY ELLEN**
iv. **LAURA BELLE**
v. **CLISTA ADALINE**

191. **AMOS WILLIAM[5] FALL** (Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in New York, November 1836; died in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio, 29 June 1906 of Bright's disease, aged 69 years and 7 months[654]; married in 1859 **HANNAH KISTEL**, born in Ohio about 1834, died in Port Clinton, 12 May 1904.[655]

Mrs. Amos W. Fall, Sr., died 12 May 1904 at her home on West Second St., after a lingering illness, aged 70 years, 4 ms, 4 days. Rev. R.F. Mayer, pastor of M.E. Church, off. at services, buried Lakeview Cem. Hanah (Kistler) was b. at Melmore, Seneca Co., Ohio, Jan. 8, 1834; she was youngest in a family of 7 children, 2 surviving: Mrs. Jacob Moore, of Hannibal, Mo. & Edmund Kestler, San Francisco. She married Amos Fall Mar. 18, 1858 at Fremont & they came to P.C. in spring of 1861, where they lived since. She was mother of 10 children, eight survive: Mrs. J.L. Tillotson, E.H. Fall, Mrs. C.G. Englebeck, Mrs. J.N. Washburn, Mrs. Geo. Yeisley, Josie L. Fall, A.W. Fall, Jr. and Mrs. C.H. Wolfe, her husband also survives.[656]

Amos W. Fall, who has resided in Port Clinton since 1860, died at the family home Tuesday morning, aged 69 years and seven months. Bright's disease was the cause of his death.

Mr. Fall was a pleasant gentleman and made friends wherever he went. For years he was the trusted agent of A. Couche & Co., and in all his extensive dealings for this firm he was always right. Later he rendered his son, Mr. E.H. Fall, who succeeded to the business of A. Couche & Co, valuable aid in the extension of his great business. Possessing all the qualifications of the businessman, he was content to give all his knowledge and experience to his employer and never embarked in business for himself.

He was born in the state of New York, but when but a mere child he came with his parents to this county, who settled near Marblehead. Later the family moved to Sandusky county. He

---

[651] Civil War Pension Application #428310.
[652] *Ibid.*
[653] Golda Rideout Soffe, *Rideouts in America* (1969), family A(6)2.1.2.5.6.
[654] Obituary, unnamed newspaper clipping, issue of 29 June 1906.
[655] *Ottawa County Herald*, issue of May 1904.
[656] *Ibid.*

was married to Miss Hanna Kistel in 1859 and the following year they moved to Port Clinton. Mrs. Fall preceded him to the grave. The surviving children are: Mrs. Jay Tillotson, Mrs. Charles Englebeck, Mrs. J.E.D. Washburne, Mrs. Geo. Yeisley, Miss Josephine, Mrs. Charles Wolfe and Messrs. Edwin H. and Amos Fall.

The funeral was held Thursday afternoon from his late residence on west Second street and was largely attended. The services were conducted by Rev. Mr. Reece, and the Odd Fellows lodge, of which he was an honored member, escorted the remains to the grave and gave the body all the honors of the order. The family, the town and the order have lost one of the most kindly and manly spirits they have ever known.[657]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ABBIE E.**[6], born about 1859; married in Ottawa Co., Ohio, 15 October 1885 **JAY TILLOTSON.**
ii. **JENNIE**, married in Ottawa Co., Ohio, 21 May 1885 **CHARLES ENGLEBECK.**
333. iii. **MARY**, born in N.Y., 1863; married **JEREMIAH E.D. WASHBURNE.**
334. iv. **IDA**, born in Ohio May 1867[658]; married **GEORGE W. YEISLEY.**
v. **JOSEPHINE L.**, living in 1920 at Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio[659]; unmarried.
vi. **ALICE**; married **CHARLES WOLFE.**
335. vii. **EDWIN H.**, born in Ohio, September 1860; married **EMMA J. RICHARDSON.**
336. viii. **AMOS WILLIAM**, born in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio, 9 September 1871; married **JULIET L. WARNER.**

192. **CALISTON**[5] **FALL** (Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), farmer, born at Rochester, N.Y., 8 March 1839[660]; died at Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan, 27 July 1918 of mitral regurgitation, aged 79 years, 4 months, 19 days[661]; married at Sandusky Co., Ohio by Rev. S.T. Lane 26 August 1860[662] **CALISTA SCHOUTEN**, born in Ohio, 11 March 1841, died at Toledo, Ohio, 16 March 1926.[663]

Caliston enlisted in Co. H., 64th Ohio Volunteers at Green Springs, Ohio, on 26 September 1864 and served as a private until his honorable discharge at the end of the war, 26 June 1865.[664]

In the 1880s, Caliston applied for a pension based on his injuries during the Civil War. He had difficulty procuring witnesses because his company captain was dead, as was the lieutenant, and he did not know the whereabouts of any of

---

[657] Obituary, unnamed newspaper clipping, issue of 29 June 1906.
[658] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio, E.D. 132, sheet 22.
[659] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio, E.D. 180, sheet 15.
[660] Civil War Pension Application #599718.
[661] Gravestone, Village Cemetery, Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan, gives dates of birth and death. Michigan VR, copy contained in widow's Civil War Pension Application #1127045.
[662] Civil War Pension Application (widow) #1127045.
[663] Gravestone, Village Cemetery, Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan, gives dates of birth and death.
[664] Civil War Pension Claim #599718.

his surgeons (and as they were well advanced in age during the war, he presumed they were dead also). He deposed that he was wounded in his left hand at the Battle of Nashville, 16 December 1864, and he was sent to the rear of the line of battle and stayed there one night. The next day he was sent to Louisville, Kentucky, and from there sent to New Albany, Indiana, where he remained until the end of his service, with the exception of a thirty day furlough.[665]

On 28 May 1887, William A. Flora, a friend and fellow soldier, made a general affidavit in support of Caliston's petition for a pension, and stated that he had known Caliston before the war, when he was an able bodied man. Flora was not present when Caliston was wounded, but understood that it was at the battle of Nashville, Tennessee about 16 December 1864. Caliston was sent to the hospital in Albany where he caught the measles and a cold which settled in his head producing partial deafness. Flora deposed that Caliston was at least half disabled from the injuries suffered during the war.[666]

The pension was granted and was paid to him until his death, at which time, his widow was granted a pension.

> Caliston Fall was born in New York state, March 8, 1839, and died in Blissfield July 27 1918, aged 79 years.
>
> When a boy he came with his parents in Ballville, Ohio, where he grew to manhood and for 16 years he sailed on the great lakes. He came to Michigan in 1876 and since then has been a resident of Blissfield and vicinity. August 26, 1860 he was united in marriage to Miss Calista Schouten of Green Springs, Ohio, and to them were born four sons and seven daughters, one son and three daughters having preceded him in death.
>
> September 26, 1864, he enlisted in Co. H. Ohio Vol., and served until the close of the war, when he was honorably discharged.
>
> He leaves the wife and three sons and four daughters, Frank Fall of Toledo, Mrs. Clara Fitch of Blissfield, Emmett Fall of San Antonio, Tex., Mrs. Ellen Conklin of Toledo, Mrs. Zua Hull of Blissfield, Mrs. Edna Lillie of Ann Arbor, and Edwin Fall of Detroit; also 22 grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Adaline Ickes, of Bowling Green, and a large circle of acquaintances.
>
> The funeral services were held from the late home on West Adrian street, Tuesday at 1:30 o'clock, and were conducted by Rev. H.R. Beatty, with burial at Deerfield.[667]

Calista survived her husband and died eight years later:

> Blissfield, Mich. March 17 - Mrs. Celestia [sic] Fall, aged 85 years, died last evening at 6 o'clock in the home of her son, Frank, in West Toledo. The body was brought to the Tagsold funeral home last night and today will be taken to her late home on Adrian Street.
>
> Mrs. Fall is survived by seven children, Frank Fall of Toledo, Mrs. Clara Brunt of Deerfield, Emmett Fall of San Antonio, Texas, Mrs. Ella Conklin of Toledo, Mrs. Zua Hull of Blissfield, Mrs. Edna Lillie of Ann Arbor, and Edward Fall of Detroit.

---

[665] Civil War Pension Claim #599718.
[666] *Ibid.*
[667] *Adrian Daily Telegram*, Adrian, Michigan, issue of 1 August 1918.

The arrangements for the funeral service have not been completed.[668]

Children, surname *FALL*:[669]

i. **FRANK L.**[6], born in Ohio 7 January 1862; living in Toledo, Ohio, according to his mother's obituary, 1926.[670]
337. ii. **CLARA BELL**, born in Ohio 25 July 1863[671]; married **JAMES EDWIN FITCH**.
iii. **HORTENSE B.**, born in Ohio 12 May 1866; died 28 April 1888.[672]
iv. **CARALICE**, born in Ohio 25 February 1869; died at Deerfieild, Lenawee Co., Michigan, 31 August 1880 of typhoid fever, aged 11 years, 6 months, 6 days.[673]
338. v. **EMMETT C.**, born in Ohio 18 September 1871; married **LOUISE _____.**
vi. **ELLEN E.**, born in Ohio 30 December 1873; living 1926[674]; married in Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan, by Rev. A.B. Sutcliffe, 31 December 1908[675] **JOSEPH F. CONKLIN,** son of Robert and Emeline (Taylor) Conklin.
339. vii. **WILLIAM G.**, born in Ohio 6 August 1876; married **FLORENCE A. COFFIN**.
viii. **CALISTA B.**, born in Ohio 13 January 1879; died at Deerfield, Michigan, 31 August 1880 of typhoid fever, aged 1 year, 8 months.[676]
340. ix. **ZUA A.**, born in Michigan 1 August 1881; married **CHARLES HULL**.
341. x. **EDNA M.**, born in Michigan 2 May 1884; married **ANDREW LILLIE**.
342. xi. **EDWIN H.**, born in Michigan 12 February 1888; married **CLARA BELL OPPERMAN.**

193. **CALISTA[5] FALL** (Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Ohio 8 March 1839; died at Tuscola, Douglas Co., Illinois, 1 April 1906; married **EBENEZER RIDEOUT**, born at Ballville, Ohio, 1 April 1825; died in Tuscola 1 July 1916.

Children, all born at Garrett, Douglas Co., Illinois, surname *RIDEOUT*:[677]

i. **ABIGAIL**[6], born in Illinois about 1857
ii. **SARAH,** born in Illinois about 1859
iii. **LOUISA**, died young?
iv. **LOUISA,** born in Illinois about 1861

---

[668] *Adrian Daily Telegram*, Adrian, Michigan, issue of 17 March 1926.

[669] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Deerfield, Lenewee Co., Michigan, E.D. 158, sheet 24 and 1900 U.S. Federal census, Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan, E.D. 40, sheet 2, gives approximate dates and places of birth for the children. Exact dates are provided in Caliston's Civil War Pension application and that of his widow, #599718.

[670] *Adrian Daily Telegram*, Adrian, Michigan, issue of 17 March 1926.

[671] Civil War Application #599718, Caliston Fall, her father.

[672] Gravestone, Village Cemetery, Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan, gives dates of birth and death.

[673] Michigan VR, 1880 deaths 2:138.

[674] *Adrian Daily Telegram*, Adrian, Michigan, issue of 17 March 1926.

[675] Lenawee Co., Michigan, Marriages, 3:278.

[676] Gravestone, Village Cemetery, Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan, gives dates of birth and death. Michigan VR, 1880 death 2:138.

[677] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Garrett, Douglas Co., Illinois, 299, listed all living children.

v. **JASPER**, born in Illinois about 1862
vi. **MARGUERITE**, born in Illinois about 1866
vii. **LIZZIE**
viii. **WILLIAM HENRY**, born in Illinois about 1872[678]

194. **ADALINE[5] FALL** (Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Ohio May 1841; died in 1920[679]; married in Ottawa Co., Ohio, 2 February 1861 **HENRY W. ICKES**, born in Pennsylvania September 1838; died probably at Bowling Green, Ohio, in 1918.[680]

Henry served as a corporal in the 72nd Ohio Infantry during the Civil War.[681]

Child, surname *ICKES*:

i. **Child**[6], died before 1900, when Adaline was recorded as the mother of one child, but no children living.[682]

195. **STEPHEN M.[5] FALL** (Isaac[4], Samuel[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Maine or New Hampshire, September 1835[683]; married first in Jackson, N.H., by Rev. Jonathan Gale, 10 February 1861[684] **MARTHA LIBBY**, born in Jackson 25 July 1834,[685] died "of Carroll Co.," after 30 July 1901 when she added a codicil to her will,[686] daughter of Joseph and Thankful (Willey) Libby; divorced for abandonment, 18 April 1890[687]; married second probably as a second husband **ADA F. NEWHAM**, born in Maine January 1874, daughter of Rufus and Rozilla (Gilbert) Newham.

Ada married as her second or third husband and as his second wife in Leeds, Maine, 2 September 1901[688] Uriah Francis Libby, born in Leeds, 17 May 1858, son of Uriah and Betsey E. (Hallowell) Libby.

In the 1850s, Stephen resided with the family of a prominent Bartlett merchant, George Pitman.[689]

---

[678] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Garrett, Douglas Co., Illinois, 95.
[679] Gravestone, Section 13, lot 23, Oakwood Cemetery, Fremont, Ohio, researched by Courtney Boyd-Fall.
[680] *Ibid.*
[681] Civil War Union Soldier Service Records, online, Ancestry.com.
[682] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Elmore, Ottawa Co., Ohio, E.D. 131, sheet 7.
[683] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Monmouth, Kennebec Co., Maine, E.D. 123, sheet 12.
[684] New Hampshire VR; Carroll Co., N.H., Superior Court, 1890.
[685] New Hampshire VR.
[686] Carroll Co., N.H., Probate #1669.
[687] Carroll Co., N.H., Superior Court, 1890.
[688] Maine VR.
[689] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Bartlett, Coos Co., N.H., family #42.

Former wife, Martha Fall made a codicil to her will on 30 July 1901, adding $1 bequest to each of her sons Elmer E. Fall and Martin L. Fall, to the land she gave to her daughter Dora E. Walker and the residue to son Fred E. Fall.[690]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **EMMA E.**[6], born about 1862
343. ii. **FRED ELWIN**, born about 1864; married **MARY ELLA PERKINS.**
344. iii. **MARTIN S.**, born about 1866; married first **SUSAN EMERY**; married second **ANNA _____.**
345. iv. **DORA E.**, born about 1871; married **FRANK CHARLES WALKER.**
v. **ELMER E.**, house painter, born in New Hampshire about 1866, unmarried in 1910.[691]

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:

vi. **TYRA B.**, born in Winthrop, Maine, 16 February 1893[692]
vii. **Stillborn**, in Lubec, Maine, 24 June 1898[693]

196. **JAMES BRACKETT[5] FALL** (Ivory[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), grocer, born in Lebanon, Maine, 30 July 1814[694]; died in Boston, Mass., 24 September 1842 a suicide, aged 28 years[695]; married **EMILY BURROUGHS**, born 28 April 1820, died 14 June 1847, daughter of Josiah and Betsey Burroughs.

The probate of James B. Fall was entered 28 November 1842 with Emily Fall as principal and administratrix and George W. Snow and Ivory Fall as sureties.[696]

Child, surname *FALL*:

346. i. **JAMES BRACKETT**[6], born in Boston 14 June 1842[697]; married first **THEODOSIA GOODWIN**; married second **LOUISE MARIA POND.**

197. **JOHN CALVIN[5] FALL** (Ivory[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), merchant, born in Lebanon, Maine, 22 September 1816[698]; died at Lexington, Missouri, 4 April

---

[690]Carroll Co., N.H., Probate #1669.
[691] 1910 U.S. Federal census, Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y., E.D. 22, Sheet 11B.
[692]Maine VR.
[693]Maine VR.
[694]*George Walter Chamberlain, Lebanon*, Maine, Genealogies (1976).
[695]Mass. VR, 3:120.
[696]Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate, #33446.
[697] Calculated from age at death.
[698] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies* (1976).

1896; married first in 1841 **LUCY BOODY**, born in New Hampshire about 1813,[699] died in Lexington 6 March 1880.

John C. Fall enlisted as a private in Capt. Cruikshank's company D in the First Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers on 9 July 1863 and served through 1 September 1865. He was sick at St. Louis, Missouri, in July of 1865.[700]

In his will of 29 February 1896, John C. Fall of Lexington, Lafayette Co., Missouri, being of failing health, requested that he be buried in Machpelah Cemetery on the same lot with his wife and two children; to his son-in-law he forgave a $500 note and all the unpaid interest, to each of his grandchildren: Mrs. Mary B. Becker, Robert Nicholson, Frank Nicholson, Clara F. Nicholson, Lucy F. Nicholson, William C. Nicholson, and Marguerite A. Nicholson, $300 each; to great-grandson Evan Fall Becker $200; to his sole surviving children, Clara Nicholson the rest and residue of his estate; son-in-law E. Frank Nicholson, executor.[701]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:[702]

i. **JOHN**[6], born in Missouri about 1843.
347. ii. **CLARA**, born at Lexington, Mo., 27 August 1845; married **EDWARD FRANKLIN NICHOLSON**.
iii. **REBECCA B.**, born in Missouri about 1847
iv. **MARY**, born about 1852

198. **IVORY**[5] **FALL** (Ivory[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 15 August 1820[703]; died 28 September 1865; married in Lebanon by Elder J. Fullerton, 13 September 1845[704] **ABIGAIL FERNALD**, born in Lebanon 6 March 1819, died in Somersworth, N.H., 24 November 1894, of general debility, aged 75 years, 8 months,[705] daughter of James and Nancy (Wakeham) Fernald.

Ivory was a shoemaker and a trustee of Lebanon Academy in 1848.

In her will of 14 December 1887, widow Abbie Fall of Somersworth bequeathed to her grandson Arthur B. Merservey $50, and to her daughter Emma F. Thwing the residue of the estate.[706]

---

[699] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Lexington, Lafayette Co., Missouri, family 145/145.

[700] Certificate of War Service, Missouri State Archives.

[701] Lafayette Co., Missouri, Probate, 4:320.

[702] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Lexington, Lafayette Co., Missouri, family 145/145, gives approximate birth dates for these children.

[703] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies* (1976).

[704] Scott Lee Chipman, *New England Vital Records from the Exeter News-Letter, 1841-1846* (1993), 149.

[705] New Hampshire VR.

[706] Strafford Co., N.H., Probate, #8331.

The death of Mrs. Ivory Fall occurred at the residence of her daughter Mrs. Albert Thwing with whom she had made her home for a number of years.

Born in Lebanon 6 March 1819, she was the daughter of James and Nancy Fernal. In 1845 she married Ivory Fall and had three daughters, Delia L., Clara B., late wife of Professor A.B. Meservey, and Emma F., wife of Mr. Albert Thwing. Mr. Fall died 28 September 1865 so that Mrs. Fall's widowhood had been of long duration. One brother, Mr. William Fernald of Springfield, Mass., is living. Deceased joined the Free Baptist church here in 1854, and has been a zealous member ever since, though the condition of her health prevented her from giving her active services to the work of the church. You can say nothing nobler of a woman than that she was a devoted mother. Interment will be at Forest Glade Cemetery.[707]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **CEDELIA L.**[6], born in Lebanon, Me., 18 March 1848; died in Great Falls, N.H., 7 September 1879 of cerebrospinal [meningitis], aged 31 years[708]; unmarried.

ii. **CLARA BELLE**, school teacher, born in Lebanon, Me., 27 February 1854; died in New Hampton, N.H., 18 October 1887 of consumption, aged 33 years, 8 months[709]; married as his third wife in Somersworth, N.H., 7 November 1883[710] **ATWOOD BOND MESERVEY**, principal of New Hampton Literary Institution, born in Appleton, Maine, 30 September 1831, died in New Hampton 21 February 1901 of nephritis, aged 69 years, 4 months, 21 days,[711] son of Wiliam and Elmira (Bond) Meservey. One son: *Arthur B.*, named in his grandmother's will.

iii. **EMMA/MINNIE FRANCES**, teacher, born in Great Falls, N.H., 24 August 1856, married in Great Falls by Rev. P.W. Perry, 19 June 1878[712] **ALBERT THWING**, merchant, son of Joshua and Mehitable Thwing. One son: *LeRoy Livingstone*, born in Great Falls 28 May 1879.

199. **NOAH LORD[5] FALL** (Ivory[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), bobbin maker and grocer, born in Lebanon, Maine, 26 February 1823[713]; died in Somersworth, N.H., 26 January 1890 of pneumonia, aged 66 years, 11 months[714]; married in Lebanon 3 October 1847 **AMANDA ELSIE JAMES**, born in Lebanon 3 September 1828, died in York Beach, Maine, 3 July 1904 of apoplexy, aged 75 years, 10 months,[715] daughter of Daniel and Dorothy (Blaisdell) James.

In his will of 12 January 1877, Noah Fall of Somersworth bequeathed to his daughter Celia A. Fall $1000 and the residue to his wife Amanda, his sole executrix.[716]

---

[707] *Somersworth Free Press*, issue of 30 November 1894, paraphrased.
[708] New Hampshire VR.
[709] *Ibid.*
[710] *Ibid.*
[711] *Ibid.; Bristol Enterprise*, issue of 28 February 1901, long obituary.
[712] New Hampshire VR.
[713] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies* (1976).
[714] New Hampshire VR.
[715] Maine VR.
[716] Strafford Co., N.H., Probate, #7043.

In her will of 20 November 1902, Amanda E. Fall of Somersworth bequeathed to her granddaughter Leona Etta Hussey a bank account at Somersworth Saving Bank, to her granddaughter Edith Amanda Hussey another bank account at the same bank and all the contents of "Nannie's room," to her son-in-law and executor Freeman A. Hussey she gave a piece of land in Somersworth and five shares of stock in the Somersworth National Bank and a bond from the Norfolk Souther Railroad Co.; the residue she gave to her daughter Celia Amanda Hussey.[717]

> The people of this community were sadly surprised to learn of the death of Mr. Noah L. Fall, one of our most esteemed citizens, which occurred Sunday morning at a quarter to nine o'clock, after an illness of one week, the cause of his death being pneumonia.
>
> Noah L. Fall was born in Lebanon, Maine, Feb. 26, 1823, being at the time of his death very nearly 67 years of age. His father was the late Ivory Fall and his mother's maiden name was Lydia Lord. At the common district schools Mr. Fall received his education and at the age of 21 he left Lebanon and went to Farmington where he worked for four years in a bobbin shop belonging to the late Judge Whitehouse. On the third day of October 1847, he was married to Miss Amanda E. James of Lebanon, a sister to Mr. Samuel James of this town. On their wedding day they came to this town to live. Here Mr. Fall worked in the Davis bobbin shop for nearly 20 years, and then went into the grocery business in 1866 with Mr. John Robinson on Market street. They continued together two years, and in 1868 Mr. Fall went into partnership with Mr. Amos Lougee, remaining with him two years. In 1871 he went to Lewiston and was manager for L. W. Gilman's bobbin shop there during the years 1871-3. Afterwards he returned to this town and has lived here ever since. Of late years he has not been in active business for himself, but has been assisting his son-in-law, Mr. F.A. Hussey, at his bakery. Mr. Fall was a representative to the legislature from this town in 1876-7; was a selectman in 1871-2 and has been a trustee of the Somersworth Savings Bank since 1878. He was a Mason and Odd Fellow, being a prominent member of both these fraternities. He was baptised by Rev. Nahum Brooks and joined the Free Baptist church in 1850 and has been a member ever since. Mr. Fall was a very kind and thoughtful man in the family circle and his death makes a sad loss for the household. ...He leaves a widow and one daughter, the wife of Mr. Freeman A. Hussey, of this town....[718]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **SON**[6], born in Somersworth, N.H., 20 April 1853[719]

ii. **CELIA AMANDA**, born in Great Falls, N.H., 15 July 1855[720]; married in Great Falls, N.H., by Rev. P.W. Percy, 23 October 1878[721] **FREEMAN A. HUSSEY**, born in Somersworth, N.H., 23 January 1852, died in Somersworth 9 February 1918 of apoplexy, aged 66 years, 17 days,[722] son of John and Mary (Locke) Hussey.

---

[717]Strafford Co., N.H., Probate #10991.

[718]*The Great Falls Free Press*, issue of 31 January 1890.

[719]New Hampshire VR.

[720]*Ibid.*, delayed certificate of birth.

[721]New Hampshire VR.

[722]*Ibid.*

200. **GEORGE HANSON[5] FALL** (George[4-3], Philip[2], John[1]), builder, born in Lebanon, Maine, 4 June 1815; died in Malden, Mass., 1 July 1880 of phthisis, aged 65 years, 27 days; married by Rev. Charles Hayward 29 November 1838 **REBECCA GREEN HOWARD**, born in Malden, 12 May 1817,[723] died in Malden 12 April 1903 of pneumonia, aged 86 years, 11 months,[724] daughter of James and Mary (Cox) Howard.

In his will of 25 January 1880, George H. Fall of Malden bequeathed to his wife Rebecca G. Fall, his entire estate as long as she remained his widow, and at her death a trust to be created and the net income thereof to go to his son George Howard Fall until he is 30 years old, at which time he receives the entirety.[725]

In her will of 29 June 1895, Rebecca G. Fall of Malden, bequeathed to her nephew Charles Gersham Fall $200; to the Center Methodist Church $200; to her cousin Phebe Ann Vinton $100; to her cousin John Winton $100; to Anna C. Fall her son's wife $100 "so that she need not say she hasn't a dollar in her pocket"; to her granddaughter Emma Latimer Fall $100 at age 21; to her grandson Howard Fall $100 at age 21; to her grandson Lionel $100 at age 21; residue to her only son George Howard Fall of Malden, executor.[726]

> It is very seldom that the life an invalid is prolonged so far as was Mr. Fall's. Thirty years ago his health became such as to oblige him to give up business. The physical strength which had been so marked in his previous life became broken down, so that at thirty-five his business life was closed; and the care of his health and of the comfortable property he had acquired has been with some exceptions almost his only employment since. It is rarely the lot of any man to endure so long the miseries of feeble health....
>
> Mr. Fall was born in Lebanon, Maine on June 4th, 1815. His father was a prosperous farmer, as was his grandfather also, and an officer in the Revolutionary army. His mother's family, too, were many generations back thrifty and forehanded farmers. He was the eldest of eight children, four of whom were boys, and all of whom grew up to become earnest and intelligent men and women. At the age of seventeen he came from home, worked on a farm in Dorchester, earned $75 for his season's work, which he carried home to his father. Two years after he came to Lynn and learned a carpenter's trade, and in 1838, forty-two years ago, he settled in Malden and began at once to build houses by contract. Two of his brothers, Gershom L. and Sewall W., soon followed him to Malden, learned the same trade, and at once began the same occupation of builders. They were all three remarkable young men, of the true New England type....Gershom was by nature a true orator, and it soon became apparent that any project succeeded which he favored in town meeting...But in a few years Sewall died, about 1850, George lost his health, and in 1866 Gershom died.
>
> The subject of this memoir felt deeply the loss of his brothers, which was as great a loss to him as to the community; but he lived on manfully, bearing the ills of disease as well as he could. He has held various town office, was in 1858 an 1859 chairman of the selectmen, held important positions in the bank, and almost always was on committees when large sums of money were to be refunded or school houses and public buildings were to be erected. He

---

[723]Malden, Mass., VR.
[724]Mass. VR, 540:678.
[725]Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate #3489.
[726]*Ibid.*, #61644.

served twice upon the board of assessors. He was always on the side of economy, and was justly called sometimes the "watch-dog of the treasury." ...Among other mental gifts he had one which was quite remarkable, his power of wit and humor. His bright sayings were often quoted, his humor was always playful, his wit always keen, his sarcasm sometimes severe. But they were always as unaffected and as natural as the color of his hair. Like a true sportsman his fun was in shooting the arrow and not in seeing the wound it made; and if he thought that at any time he had injured another's feelings he was always in haste to apologize and make amends. He was always a staunch Republican; was a member of the first Free Soil Club ever organized in Malden; was "an original abolitionist," and often spoke with pride of having voted for James G. Burney for President in 1852.[727]

Mrs. Rebecca Green (Howard) Fall, widow of George Hanson Fall of Malden, died suddenly Sunday at the home of her son, former Representative George Howard Fall. She was born in Malden eighty-six years ago, and was the oldest daughter of James and Mary Howard. She was the last but one of the original members of the Centre Methodist Episcopal Church of Malden, being a member over sixty-five years. It was out of a class meeting at the home of her father that the Centre M.E. Church of Malden was instituted. The house where he lived, which is at 213 Pleasant street, was there the first Methodist service in Malden was held.
Mrs. Fall had lived in Malden all her life. Her husband, who died some years ago, was the leader in politics in Malden for over half a century. Her one son, George H. Fall, is a prominent Boston attorney and an instructor in Roman law at Boston University.[728]

...Mrs. Fall passed away at 5:50 o'clock on Easter morning and the immediate cause of her demise was heart failure. A few years ago she sustained a broken hip in a fall, and for some time her life was despaired of, but she rallied and recovered and enjoyed extraordinarily good health until about two weeks ago when she contracted a cold. Thursday she seemed better but late Saturday evening was taken with a sinking spell and passed away early Sunday morning.
Mrs. Fall was born in this city and always lived here. She was the oldest daughter of James and Mary Howard, old settlers here. On her father's side she was a direct descendant of James Howard, who came to Massachusetts on the ship Elizabeth in 1635 and immediately settled in Charlestown of which this city was then a part, and on her mother's side she was in a direct line a descendant of William Cox, who distinguished himself for bravery in the siege of Louisburg. All her ancestors lived and died here. She was the widow of George Hanson Fall, who was prominent in Malden politics for over 50 years, holding nearly every office in the town government.
Mrs. Fall was the oldest but one of the living members of the Center Methodist church of this city, having been connected with it ever since her girlhood days. The church itself was founded out of a class meeting which was held at the house of her father....[729]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **GEORGE BENSON**[6], born in Malden, Mass., 30 April 1840; died 11 August 1841.
ii. **EMELINE AUGUSTA**, born in Malden, Mass., 20 May 1843[730]; died in Malden 23 August 1843 of a bowel complaint, aged 3 days.[731]

---

[727]*Malden Mirror*, issue of 10 July 1880.
[728]*Boston Evening Transcript*, issue of 13 April 1903.
[729]*Malden Evening News*, issue of 16 April 1903.
[730]Mass. VR, 5:78.
[731]*Ibid.*, 9:40.

iii. **EMMA REBECCA**, born in Malden, Mass., 20 February 1851; died in Malden 22 December 1856 of scarlet fever, aged 7 years.[732]

348. iv. **GEORGE HOWARD**, born in Malden, Mass., 19 October 1858; married **ANNA CHRISTY**.

201. **GERSHOM LORD[5] FALL** (George[4-3], Philip[2], John[1]), carpenter, born in Lebanon, Maine, 30 September 1817; died in Malden, Mass., 14 January 1866 of lockjaw, aged 48 years, 3 months, 16 days[733]; married **ROWENA PORTER MOODY**, born in Lebanon 17 August 1819,[734] died in Malden 24 June 1847 of consumption, aged 38 years,[735] daughter of John and Eliza (Powers) Moody; married second in Boston, Mass., 16 May 1850[736] **ABBIE WHITCOMB**, born in Princeton, Mass., 16 February 1814 (a twin),[737] died in Boston 4 January 1886,[738]daughter of Asa and Betsey Whitcomb.

George H. Fall petitioned on 20 January 1866 to be the administrator of the estate of Gershom Lord, deceased, who left a widow, Abby W. Fall, a son, Charles G. Fall of Malden, and an adopted daughter, Mary Ella Fall of Malden. About 1870, a petition to remove George H. Fall as administrator was heard by the court, claiming that he had done nothing for three years to settle the estate.[739]

In her will of 7 January 1886, Abbie W. Fall of Malden bequeathed to Sarah Whitcomb, widow of her brother Asa Whitcomb $200; to Charles G. Fall (her stepson) $300; to John Clark $2000 to pay income on each $1000 to grandchildren Howard D. Clark and Edna B. Clark; residue to her daughter Mary Ella Clark.[740]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **Infant**[6], died in Malden, Mass., 28 June 1847.[741]

349. ii. **MARY ELLA**, born 10 November 1856, adopted and name changed by decree 10 May 1863[742] from Mary Ella Huntress, daughter of Sarah Elizabeth Huntress[743]; married **JOHN LEAVITT CLARK**.

350. iii. **CHARLES GERSHOM**, born in Malden, Mass., 22 June 1845[744]; married **EMILY BENTHAM-FABIAN.**

---

[732]Mass. VR, 103:95.
[733]*Ibid.*, 193:166.
[734]Lebanon, Maine, VR I:115.
[735]Mass. VR, 33:73.
[736]*Ibid.*, 47:38.
[737]Princeton, Mass., VR, 67.
[738]Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate, #74796; Mass. VR, 375:4..
[739]Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate, #31462.
[740]*Ibid.*, #74796.
[741]Mass. VR, 33:73.
[742]*Name Changes in Massachusetts*, (reprint 1972), 162.
[743]Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate #35002.
[744]Application for membership in Sons of the American Revolution, #11510.

202. **ABRAH W.[5] FALL** (George[4-3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 17 January 1820; died in Lebanon 20 September 1843, aged 25 years, 8 months; married as his first wife in Lebanon 13 May 1841 her third cousin **EBENEZER FALL**, born 9 May 1816, baptized in Lebanon, 10 August 1817; died in Sanbornville, N.H., 25 or 26 April 1883, aged 66 years. See his entry, #177.

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **LAURA ESTHER[6]**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 October 1841; died 22 September 1870, aged 27 years.

318. ii. **ABRA FANNY**, born about 1844; married **OSCAR R. BARCLAY**.

203. **SEWALL W.[5] FALL** (George[4-3], Philip[2], John[1]), housewright, born in Lebanon, Maine, 15 January 1828; died in Malden, Mass., 20 March 1855 of consumption, aged 27 years, 2 months, 5 days[745]; married in Malden 13 December 1849[746] **MARY ELIZABETH HARNDEN**, born in Malden 3 April 1826,[747] died in Malden 10 October 1899 of senile debility, aged 73 years, 6 months, 5 days,[748] daughter of John and Ursula Harnden.

In his will of 17 February 1855, Sewall A. Fall of Malden bequeathed to his wife Mary E. Fall $2000 and interest thereon payable semiannually; to mother Mary Fall $50; to sister Mary Elizabeth Fall $100; residue to his wife Mary E Fall, his father, George Fall, his mother, Mary Fall, his brothers George H. Fall and Gershom L. Fall and his sister Mary Elizabeth Fall equally.[749]

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **Stillborn[6]**, in Malden, Mass., 29 November 1854.[750]

204. **ISAAC WENTWORTH[5] FALL** (George[4-3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 9 January 1830; died in Lebanon, 17 February 1855, aged 24 years[751]; married 1 May 1852 **MARY ELIZABETH CLARK**, born 6 April 1833, died in Milton, N.H., 30 October 1903, aged 70 years, 6 months, 24 days,[752] daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hayes) Clark.

---

[745]Mass. VR, 94:88.
[746]*Ibid.*, 38:73.
[747]Malden, Mass., VR.
[748]Mass. VR, 493:522.
[749]Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate, #31466.
[750]Mass. VR, 85:104.
[751]Gravestone, Horace B. Austin farm, Lebanon, Maine.
[752]New Hampshire VR.

Widow Mary married second by intention in Lebanon, Maine, 6 February 1861[753] John Elihu Hayes, and had with him three children.

Child, surname *FALL*:

351. i. **CARRIE WENTWORTH**[6], born 14 December 1853; married **JOSEPH PLUMMER.**

205. **HARRIET AUGUSTA**[5] **FALL** (James[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), dressmaker, born in Lynn, Mass., 8 August 1827; died in Lynn 12 November 1911 of edema of the lungs, aged 84 years, 3 months, 4 days[754]; married in Lynn by Rev. J.A. Adams, 22 June 1851[755] **BENJAMIN TRUE NORRIS**, carpenter, born in Epping, N.H., 24 June 1821, died in Lynn 5 April 1899 of apoplexy, aged 77 years, 9 months, 11 days,[756] son of Joseph and Mary Norris.

> Mrs. Harriet Augusta Norris, widow of Benjamin T. Norris, died Sunday forenoon at 4 o'clock at the age of 83 years. She was the daughter of the late James Fall and was born in Lynn, what is now 338 Summer street. Her home, in which she died, is on the same lot facing on Neptune street. She was formerly a member of the South Street church choir, where her parents attended church before the Boston Street church was organized. Her father was one of the charter members of the Boston Street Church. Mrs. Norris has since been a member of that church. She was a charter member of the Boston Street Church Ladies' Aid society. During her younger days she took a great interest in the Widows' and Orphans' society and was a great worker for that association. The funeral will take place in the same house in which she was born and in which she was married. Her husband died 12 years ago. She was the head of four generations and leaves one daughter, Mrs. Mary Barnes, wife of Moses Barnes, and three sons, Frank H. and Benjamin B. Norris of Lynn, and James F. Norris of Revere, nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.[757]

Children, surname *NORRIS*:[758]

i. **FRANK HOWE**[6], born in Lynn, Mass., 5 January 1852; married **ELLA FLORENCE FULLERTON**.

352. ii. **MARY ELIZABETH**, born in Lynn, Mass., 17 March 1854[759]; married first **JOHN HENRY PARKER**; married second **MOSES BARNES**.

353. iii. **HATTIE TRUE**, born in Lynn, Mass., 18 June 1856[760]; married **EDWARD FRANK RICHE**.

---

[753]Katherine F. Richmond, *John Hayes of Dover, N.H., A Book of His Family* (1936), 571.

[754]Mass. VR, 1911 death 63:430.

[755]*Ibid.*, 54:176. Obituary states date as 24 June 1851.

[756]Mass. VR, 492:550.

[757]*Lynn Daily Evening Item*, issue of 13 November 1911.

[758]Vital records for this family comes from Leonard A. Morrison, *Lineage and Biographies of the Norris Family in America From 1640 to 1892* (1892), 94-95.

[759]*Ibid.*

[760]*Ibid.*

354. iv. **JAMES FALL**, born in Lynn, Mass., 18 June 1861[761]; married **HARRIET E. DEARBORN**.
v. **BENJAMIN BERTRAM**, born in Lynn, Mass., 4 June 1869, carpenter.

206. **CAROLINE BECK[5] FALL** (James[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., 26 July 1830; died there 10 November 1909 of pneumonia, aged 79 years, 3 months, 12 days[762]; married in Lynn by J.S. Cushman, 24 May 1855[763] **JUSTIN HARRISON HATCH**, clerk, born in Andover, Mass., 27 July 1824,[764] died in Lynn 30 January 1875 of consumption, aged 32 years,[765] son of Jeremiah and Betsey (Mason) Hatch.

> Mrs. Caroline B., widow of Justin H. Hatch, died at 6 o'clock this morning at her residence, 338 Summer street, aged 79 years and 3 months. Mrs. Hatch was born in Lynn, in the house where she passed away, the daughter of James and Elizabeth Fall, and had resided in the old homestead her entire life. Her husband died in 1875. She leaves one son, Ellsworth Hatch, with whom she resided, and two sisters, Mrs. Harriet A. Norris of this city, and Mrs. Ellen P. Dennis, of Marblehead. She was a member of the Boston Street Methodist church and was the only person with a continuous membership in the Ladies' Aid society of the church since its organization.[766]

Child, surname *HATCH*:

i. **ELLSWORTH**[6], living in Lynn in 1909.

207. **JAMES HENRY[5] FALL** (John[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), soldier, harness cleaner, and janitor, born in Lebanon, Maine, 6 February 1833; died in Ashby, Mass., 24 August 1907 of uremic poisoning, aged 74 years, 6 months, 18 days[767]; married first in Medford, Mass., by Rev. George M. Preston, 3 January 1859[768] **LYDIA P. FARNUM**, born in Watertown, Mass., about 1842, daughter of Isaac and Adeline (_____) Farnum; divorced 10 May 1872[769]; married second as her second husband in Alton, N.H., by Rev. Ephraim Richer, 23 July 1873[770] **MARY (BERRY) WIGGIN**, born in Sandwich, N.H., about 1832, died in Boston,

---

[761]Vital records for this family comes from Leonard A. Morrison, *Lineage and Biographies of the Norris Family in America From 1640 to 1892* (1892), 94-95.
[762]Mass. VR, 1909 death 62:260.
[763]*Ibid.*, 87:190.
[764]Andover, Mass., VR.
[765]Mass. VR, 274:222.
[766]*Lynn Daily Evening Item*, issue of 10 November 1909.
[767]Application for Civil War widow's pension, WC #638,321; Mass. VR, 1907 death 3:123..
[768]Mass. VR, 127:119.
[769]Application for Civil War widow's pension, WC #638,321.
[770]*Ibid.*; New Hampshire VR.

Mass., 1 May 1885 of stomach cancer, aged 53 years, 11 months,[771] daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (_____) Berry; married third in Cambridge, Mass., by Rev. Edward M. Gushee, 26 December 1885[772] **AMANDA SOPHIA LYON**, born in New Brunswick, Canada, about 1849, died in Cambridge 7 January 1936 of arteriosclerosis, aged 87 years, 11 months, 24 days,[773] daughter of Peter B. and Josephine (Fairweather) Lyon.

First wife Lydia P. Farnum married second in Cambridge 8 October 1872[774] R. Gardner Small, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth E. Small.

James served as a corporal in Co. E., 11th Regiment of Mass. Infantry, from 13 June 1861 through 24 June 1864.[775] He was wounded on 2 July 1863 at Gettysburg in both the legs and back by a shell.

> James H. Fall, a respected citizen, died at his home early Saturday morning. He had been in failing health all summer, but has been about until Monday of last week. Since then the disease made rapid progress and the end was painless.
>
> Mr. Fall was born in Medford, 74 years ago, and moved to this town some years ago. He was a kind husband, a good friend and neighbor, and leaves an honorable war record. He enlisted in Boston at the age of 28 years in the 11th regiment, Co. E. He was taken prisoner at Malvern hill, was imprisoned at Richmond and Belle Island, and was exchanged in five weeks. He was wounded at Gettysburg and was discharged at the expiration of service. He is survived by his wife and two nephews, Arthur and Clarence Fall of Boston....
>
> Mr. Fall's experiences in the army were unusually hard, even for a soldier. In the battle of Gettysburg he received a severe wound which has since caused him great suffering. We little knew how much he suffered for he was so patient and uncomplaining.
>
> His going reminds us again of the fact that the line of the Grand Army of the Republic is growing shorter every year, that the veterans are being mustered out and sent home.
>
> The remains were taken to Cambridge for interment on Monday.[776]

Child with first wife, surname *FALL*:

355. i. **MARY ADALINE**[6], born in Boston, Mass., 5 July 1859[777]; married **PETER EDGERLY**.

208. **MARTHA REBECCA**[5] **FALL** (John[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 18 July 1834; living in Brentwood, N.H., in 1870[778]; married

---

[771]Mass VR, 366:128..
[772]Application for Civil War widow's pension, WC #638,321; Mass. VR, 362:89.
[773]Mass. VR, 1936 death 30:186.
[774]*Ibid.*, 245:141.
[775]Application for Civil War widow's pension, WC #638,321.
[776]*Fitchburg Daily Sentinel*, issue of 27 August 1907.
[777]Application for Civil War widow's pension, WC #638,321.
[778]1870 U.S. Federal census, Brentwood, Rockingham Co., N.H., 19.

JOHN R. SWASEY, farmer, born in New Hampshire about 1835, living in Brentwood, N.H., in 1870.[779]

Children, surname *SWASEY*: [780]

i. **ANNA J.**, born in New Hampshire about 1865
ii. **CARRIE H.**, born in New Hampshire about 1869
iii. **JOHN F.**[6], farmer, born in Brentwood, N.H., about 1877; married in Amesbury, Mass., 24 July 1900[781] **ELLEN CHRISTINE CURRIER**, school teacher, born in East Kingston, N.H., about 1878, daughter of Joseph and Helena (Swenson) Currier.

209. **ALVIN ADAMS[5] FALL** (John[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), shoemaker, proprietor of a cigar stand, born in Lebanon, Maine, 27 October 1838[782]; died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, 21 November 1921 of senile muscular atrophy, aged 84 years, 25 days[783]; married first in Lynn, Mass., 27 September 1862[784] **ELLEN H. HILL**, born in Augusta, Maine about 1844, died in Cambridge, Mass., 6 July 1864 of consumption, aged 19 years, 11 months, 25 days,[785] daughter of John and Hannah Hill; married second as her second husband, in Haverhill, Mass., by David B. Tenney, J.P., 16 August 1884[786] **ALIDA HOGUE**, born in Lawrence, Mass., about 1856, daughter of John; married third **ISABELLA _____**, born in Ohio in April 1841,[787] died in Los Angeles, 21 February 1916 of arteriosclerosis, aged 77 years.[788]

Alvin A. Fall served in the 16th Independent Battery of the Mass. Light Artillery from 8 March 1864 to 17 November 1864. [789] He evidently deserted on that last date at New York City.[790]

In 1886, he moved to California, where he remained for the rest of his life.

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **IDA M.**[6], born in Lynn, Mass., 22 July 1863[791]; died in Boston 22 July 1868 of dysentery, aged 5 years.[792]

---

[779]1870 U.S. Federal census, Brentwood, Rockingham Co., N.H., 19.
[780]*Ibid.*
[781]New Hampshire VR.
[782]California VR, 21-042303, gives his birth and death dates.
[783]*Ibid.*
[784]Mass. VR, 153:175.
[785]*Ibid.*, 175:59.
[786]*Ibid.*, 352:238.
[787]1900 U.S. Federal census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., E.D. 63, sheet 5.
[788]California VR, 639:419, gives no parents' names.
[789]*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors and Marines in the Civil War*, 5:549.
[790]*Ibid.*
[791]Mass. VR, 159:198. Her death record states she was born in Cambridgeport, Mass.

ii. **HATTIE**, born in Salem, Mass., about 1869; died in Charlestown, Mass., 22 July 1870 of cholera, aged 1 year, 7 months.[793]

iii. **SON**, stillborn in Charlestown, Mass., 23 July 1870.[794]

iv. **FLORENCE MABEL**, born in Boston, Mass., 12 October 1874[795]; married **BARRY.**

356. v. **MARY ETTA**, born in Lynn, Mass., 7 September 1878[796]; married **WALTER DAVID SCOTT**.

210. **ALBERT KENNEY[5] FALL** (John[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), shoemaker, born in Lebanon, Maine, 13 September 1840; died in Boston, Mass., 5 December 1870 of pthisis, aged 30 years[797]; married in Lynn, Mass., by B.F. Green, 6 October 1863[798] **MARY J. WYMAN**, born in Lowell, Mass., 6 September 1845,[799] daughter of Archelus C. and Abigail G. (Norman) Wyman.

Albert was a private in the 11th Regiment of Mass. Volunteer Infantry, but deserted 25 October 1861 at Bladensburg, Maryland.[800]

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **ELLA PRISCILLA[6]**, born in Lynn, Mass., 5 December 1864[801]; died there 22 August 1865 of cholera infantum, aged 8 months.[802]

211. **LEVI WOODBURY[5] FALL** (John[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), teamster, stock keeper, grocer, born in Medford, Mass., 11 March 1843; died in Malden, Mass. of pneumonia, 8 May 1891, aged 49 years, 1 month, 26 days[803]; married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. W.H. Cudworth, 9 December 1867[804] **SARAH J. BURKE**, born in Prince Edward Island about 1849, died in Melrose, Mass., 21 August 1928 of arteriosclerosis, aged 77 years, 2 months, 30 days,[805] daughter of William R. and Ann (Colbeck) Burke.

---

[792]Mass. VR., 213:116.
[793]*Ibid.*, 230:123.
[794]*Ibid.*, 230:123.
[795]*Ibid.*, 261:46.
[796]*Ibid.*, 295:245.
[797]*Ibid.*, 231:205.
[798]*Ibid.*, 162:172.
[799]Lowell, Mass., VR.
[800]*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors and Marines*, 1:772.
[801]Mass. VR, 168:211.
[802]*Ibid.*, 183:222.
[803]*Ibid.*, 419:256; Widow's Pension, Application #518928.
[804]Civil War Invalid Pension, Application #948749; Widow's Pension, Application #518928; Mass. VR, 201:149, which states that Sarah was born in Carbondale, Penn.
[805]Mass. VR, 1928 death 46:237.

Based on his Civil War service as a corporal in Co. I, 47th Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Levi received an invalid pension and his wife a widow's pension.[806] His invalid pension was based on severe soreness of the bladder and kidneys and other scrofulous conditions.[807]

> Funeral Services Over the Remains of Levi W. Fall, Sunday Afternoon
> ...Comrade Fall was born in Lebanon, Maine, enlisted in 1862 when 19 years old in Co. I, Capt. Edwin L. Bird, Forty-seventh Mass. which was attached for one year to Banks' Louisianna expedition. He was promoted to corporal and enjoyed the esteem and confidences of officers and men. Always ready where duty called and a genial companion around the camp fire was the gayest of the gay in song and story, and a favorite in the pastimes that enlivened the dull routine of camp life. He was with the regiment in all its expeditions and like thousands of others who served in the swamps of Louisiana never fully recovered from the effects of the malarial poisoning contracted while there, and the typhoid malarial fever he had in '63 no doubt laid the foundations of the troubles that shortened his life. His death was caused by a sudden attack of pneumonia superinduced by lung fever. He was 49 years, 1 months, 26 days old and leaves a widow, two sons and a daughter to mourn his loss, to whom Post 40, with other fraternities with which he was connected, can say with sympathizing hearts of their departed comrade:
>
> It needs no lettered marble shaft
> To tell his deeds and name,
> For in the soldier's heart of hearts,
> Is cherished his bright fame.[808]

Children, surname *FALL*:

357. i. **GEORGE W.**[6], born in 1869; married **FLORENCE A. SIMONDS**.
ii. **WILLIAM H.**, painter, grocer, compositor, pressman, printer, born in Boston, Mass., 26 September 1870[809]; died in Melrose, Mass., 16 October 1950 of coronary thrombosis, aged 80 years[810]; unmarried.[811]
iii. **JENNIE W.**, bookkeeper for a lumber company, born in Malden, Mass., 1 May 1874[812]; died in East Derry, N.H., 3 September 1953 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 79 years[813]; married first in Boston, Mass., by Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, 24 January 1906[814] **FRANK D. SLOANE**, born in Quebec about 1874, son of David and Jennie V. (Morrill) Sloane; divorced; married second in Boston by A.Z. Conrad, 12 October

---

[806]Civil War Invalid Pension, Application #948749; Widow's Pension, Application #518928.

[807]Civil War Invalid Pension, Application #948749; Widow's Pension, Application #518928.

[808]*Malden Evening News*, issue of 12 May 1891.

[809]Mass. VR, 225:52.

[810]*Ibid.*, 1950 death 66:128.

[811]Despite this indication on his death certificate and in his *Malden Evening News* obituary of 17 October 1950, a birth record for one Myrton Herbert McDougal Fall, born in Melrose 14 March 1900 to William H. and Minnie McDougal, and the infant's death 26 September 1900 at 6 months 14 days of marasmus and malnutrition, is recorded in Mass. VRs 497:546, 505:625.

[812]Mass. VR, 260:147.

[813]*Ibid.*, 1953 death 67:323.

[814]*Ibid.*, 565:16.

1918[815] **HAVELOCK S. SCRIBNER**, born in Springfield, N.B., died in Wakefield, Mass., 1 March 1973 of congestive heart failure, aged 99 years, 11 months, 27 days,[816] son of Joseph J. and Annie T. (Mores) Scribner. No children

212. **WILLIAM FRANCIS[5] FALL** (John[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), teamster, born in Medford, Mass., 8 February 1848[817]; died in Ashby, Mass., 28 December 1903 of pneumonia, aged 56 years, 10 months, 20 days[818]; married in Boston, Mass., by Warren Cudworth 29 June 1876[819] **LUCY SNOWDON**, born in Sackville, N.B.; about 1854, died in Ashby, 31 January 1928 of chronic myocarditis, aged 75 years, 2 months,[820] daughter of David and Cynthia A. (Call) Snowdon.

Widow Lucy married second in Ashby 26 February 1922[821] Edmund T. Flint, died in Ashby 17 January 1937 of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 79 years, 4 months, 3 days,[822] son of Levi E. and Elizabeth M. (Taylor) Flint.

This community was shocked to learn Monday morning of the sudden death of William F. Fall, aged 56 years. He had been ill only two or three days. The funeral at the house on Wednesday was largely attended by neighbors and friends. Quite a number of the I.O.O.F. of which Mr. Fall was a member, were present as representatives of the Order. Rev. H.W. Boyd officiated and music was furnished by a quartet. Mr. Fall moved here with his family from East Boston several years ago and has been a respected and esteemed townsman, whose untimely death is deeply regretted. He leaves a widow and two sons, who have the sincere sympathy of all.

Widow Lucy A. Fall petitioned on 21 January 1904 to be administratrix of her late husband's estate, naming the only two children as the heirs at law: James Arthur Fall of 6 Seaver St., Boston, and Clarence Herbert Fall of Ashby, Mass., minor son.[823]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **GEORGE GERSHOM.**[6], born in Boston, Mass., 6 September 1877[824]; died in Boston, Mass., 16 October 1886 of abscess peritonitis, aged 9 years, 1 month, 9 days.[825]

---

[815]Mass. VR.
[816]*Ibid.*, 1973 death 96:376.
[817]*Ibid.*, 29:67.
[818]*Ibid.*, 1903 death 2:117.
[819]*Ibid.*, 282:71.
[820]*Ibid.*
[821]*Ibid.*, 1922 marriage 2:287.
[822]*Ibid.*, 1937 death 3:23.
[823]Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate #63805.
[824]Mass. VR, 288:123.
[825]*Ibid.*, 375:282.

358. ii. **JAMES ARTHUR**, born in Boston 25 July 1881[826]; married **EMILY SUSAN APPLETON**.

359. iii. **CLARENCE HERBERT**, born in East Boston, Mass., 1 April 1888[827]; married first **CARRIE ALOHA STEVENS**; married second **MARTHA GRACE PIKE**.

213. **SARAH ELIZABETH[5] FALL** (Isaac[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Garland, Maine, 25 March 1839; died in Marietta, Ohio, 27 April 1926; married 15 March 1866[828] **WILLIAM WIRT WILSON**, born in Maine about 1832,[829] died at Marietta, Ohio, 4 May 1893,[830] son of Asa and Rebecca Wilson.

William was a Civil War veteran and his widow received a pension based on his service as a Duty Sergeant in Co. C., First Regiment of the West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers. He was later promoted to Second Lieutenant in the same regiment.[831]

During the Campaign of 1864 in West Virginia, William contracted rheumatism, disabling him for duty and causing him to become emaciated and feeble and he was never again fit for duty. His old surgeon from the First Regiment, Dr. Perrin Gardiner, visited him in Gallipolis, Ohio, in the fall of 1877 and found him to have thickening and enlargement of the structure of the elbow joint and much constitutional derangement, his complexion was dark and waxen and he was greatly emaciated.[832]

Sarah E. Wilson deposed on 9 August 1894 that:

> I have a small house and lot in Marietta, Ohio, for which my husband gave $1200 in 1884 that he conveyed it to me in 1893 because of our marriage and in consideration of one dollar that it is not worth more than $1500. That my husband left notes to the amount of three hundred dollars to which I am entitled to one third and my daughter two thirds and this will be consumed within two months in paying debts and expences and I shall have the house and lot alone that I have supported myself since my husband's death by own labor and have had no other income That no person is or has been legally bound to support [her]...[833]

Children, surname *WILSON*:

i. **ANNIE LAURA**[6], born in Ohio 13 March 1869; married **THOMAS HANCOCK**.

---

[826]Mass. VR, 324:36.
[827]*Ibid.*, 387:83.
[828]Civil War Widow's Pension Certificate #430344.
[829] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio, E.D. 231, sheet 12.
[830]Civil War Widow's Pension Certificate #430344.
[831]*Ibid.*
[832]*Ibid.*
[833]*Ibid.*

214. **MATILDA GREENWOOD[5] FALL** (Isaac[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Garland, Maine, 21 March 1845; died in Worcester, Mass., 1 October 1925 of chronic myocarditis, aged 80 years, 6 months, 10 days[834]; married in Mattapoisett, Mass., 28 May 1880[835] **HENRY WEST TAYLOR**, painter, born in West Gardner, Maine, 25 December 1853, died in Worcester 15 December 1888 of pneumonia, aged 35 years,[836] son of Henry and Lucy (Hall) Taylor.

Children, surname *TAYLOR*:

i. **JEANE LUCY[6]**, married **KARL FREDERICK WILSON**. One daughter.
ii. **HARRISON GREENWOOD,** married **VIOLET FAITH LEGG**

215. **ALVAH HIGGINS[5] FALL** (Isaac[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), hotel steward, born in Garland, Maine, 10 March 1849; died in Tewksbury, Mass., 10 October 1907 of myocarditis, aged 58 years[837]; married in Boston, Mass., 19 January 1880[838] **PRISCILLA PERKINS**, born in Denham, Canada, daughter of Nathaniel and Julia Perkins.

Children, surname *FALL*:

360. i. **MABEL MARY[6]**, born in Boston, Mass., 17 July 1882[839]; married **HORACE WILLIAM LANGLEY**.
361. ii. **SADIE ANNIE**, born in Boston, Mass., 24 April 1884[840]; married **ARTHUR REYNOLDS DICKINSON**.

216. **ELLA MARTHA[5] FALL** (Isaac[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Garland, Maine, 28 February 1851[841]; died in Cambridge, Mass., 30 September 1943 of arteriosclerosis and senility, aged 92 years, 7 months, 2 days[842]; married as his second wife in Garland by P.B. Thayer, 16 October 1877[843] **LEWIS JOHN COOK**, carpenter and cabinetmaker, born in Adkinson, Maine, 28 July

---

[834]Mass. VR, 1925 death 91:283.
[835]*Ibid.*, 318:349.
[836]*Ibid.*, 393:623.
[837]*Ibid.*, 1907 death 99:138.
[838]*Ibid.*, 318:24.
[839]Mass. VR, 333:213.
[840]*Ibid.*, 351:67.
[841]Civil War Pension Application #1245963.
[842]Mass. VR, 1943 death 35:110.
[843]*Marriage Returns of Penobscot County, Maine Prior to 1892*, 2:700.

1843,[844] died in Arlington, Mass., 2 October 1916 of chronic nephritis, aged 73 years, 2 months, 4 days,[845] son of Benjamin and Emeline (Lyford) Cook.

Lewis was a veteran of the Civil War, serving as a corporal in Company E, 14th Maine Infantry from 30 November 1861 through 30 June 1862, for which both he and his widow received pensions.[846] At the time of his enlistment he was five feet six inches tall, of light complexion, blue yes, dark hair, occupation farmer.[847]

Lewis married first in Portland, Maine, 10 September 1863 Phebe Mugford, and they were divorced on 16 July 1869.[848]

Children, surname *COOK*:

i. **ANNIE MAY**[6], born 18 December 1885[849]

217. **JOHN HENRY**[5] **FALL** (Isaac[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Garland, Maine, 30 March 1855; died in San Jose, California, 19 June 1927, aged 70 years, 2 months, 19 days[850]; married in Charleston, Maine, by John H. Higgins, 24 December 1878[851] **JULIA K. "SUE" FORBES**, born 12 May 1860, died in San Jose 24 March 1946, aged 86 years, 10 months, 12 days. [852]

In San Jose, Cal., June 19, 1927, John Henry Fall, beloved husband of Mrs. Julia K. Fall and loving father of Leon H. Fall, a native of Maine, aged 70 years, 2 months, 19 days.

Friends are invited to attend the funeral today (Friday), June 24, 1927, at 10:30 o'clock a.m. from the chapel of Hocking & Williams, East Santa Clara street at Eighth. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery, San Mateo county.[853]

In San Jose, Calif., March 24, 1946, Julie K. Fall, beloved wife of the late J. Henry Fall, loving mother of Leon H. Fall of San Francisco. A native of Maine; aged 86 years, 10 months, 12 days.

Friends are invited to attend the funeral tomorrow, Tuesday, March 26, 1946, at 1:30 p.m. from the Chapel of Amos O. Williams Co., East Santa Clara St. at Eighth. Interment, Oak Hill Memorial Park.[854]

---

[844]Civil War Pension Application #1245963.

[845]Mass. VR, 1916 death 2:401.

[846]Civil War Pension Application #1245963; Widow's Pension Application 1082312.

[847]Civil War Pension Application #1245963.

[848]Civil War Pension Application #1245963. Supreme Judicial Court, Cumberland Co., Maine, #1082312.

[849]Civil War Pension Application #1245963.

[850]*San Jose Mercury*, issue of 24 June 1927.

[851]Marriage Returns of Penobscot County, Maine, Prior to 1892, 2:720, 723. These two records give Sue's name as Julia K. and Lois, respectively.

[852]*San Jose Mercury*, issue of 25 March 1946.

[853]*Ibid.*, issue of 24 June 1927.

[854]*Ibid.*, issue of 25 March 1946.

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **LEON HAMILTON**[6], jeweler, born in Garland, Maine, 5 December 1880[855]; died in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., California, 11 May 1965 of congestive heart failure, aged 84 years[856]; married first **JULIA BELLE CROFOOT**, born in Spring Valley, Minnesota, 17 September 1878, died in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California, 27 February 1938 of cervical cancer, aged 59 years, 5 months, 10 days,[857] daughter of Thomas and Martha (Dunham) Crofoot; married second **ANASTASIA DVORACEK**, born in Chicago, Illinois, 15 February 1884,[858] died in Palo Alto 25 August 1961 of a pulmonary embolism after fracturing her hip, aged 77 years.[859] No children.

218. **JOHN J.**[5] **FALL** (Jacob[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), shoemaker, born December 1838; died about 1869[860]; married in Dover, N.H., by Rev. O.H. Jasper, 6 July 1865[861] **SARAH CARLETON**, born in Dover, N.H., about 1839, died in Dalton, N.H., 3 July 1926, of senility, aged 88 years, 8 months,[862] daughter of Stewart and Emma (White) Carleton.

John served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. A, 4th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry on 9 September 1861, appointed a corporal 17 September 1863 and mustering out 27 September 1864.[863] His widow applied for a pension based on this service.[864]

Sarah remarried 21 June 1871[865]Alanson Rix, born in Littleton, N.H., 10 October 1841,[866] died in Dalton 25 November 1908 of pneumonia, aged 67 years, 1 month, 15 days,[867] son of Hale and Adeline (Morrill) Rix.

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **ALICE E.**[6], born in Dover, N.H., 27 November 1867[868]; apparently died before she was sixteen, as declared by her mother in a pension application.[869]

---

[855]California VR, 65:053454; SS-5.
[856]California VR, 65:053454.
[857]*Ibid.*, 38:012798.
[858]SS-5.
[859]California VR, 61:065191; numbers partially obliterated, no name of parents given.
[860]Last seen in the Dover City Directories in 1867.
[861]New Hampshire VR.
[862]*Ibid.*
[863]*Revised Register of the Soldiers and Sailors of New Hampshire in the War of the Rebellion*, Augustus D. Ayling, ed. (1895), 170.
[864]Civil War Widow's Pension Application, #547890.
[865]*Ibid.*
[866]New Hampshire VR. Date and place given on his death record.
[867]*Ibid.*
[868]*Ibid.*
[869]Civil War Widow's Pension Application, #547890.

219. **GEORGE S.[5] FALL** (Jacob[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), farmer and shoemaker, born in Lebanon, Maine, 29 December 1842[870]; died in Dover, N.H., 4 May 1910 of dementia, aged 64 years, 4 months, 5 days[871]; married in Dover, 10 July 1865[872] **JANE L. HILL**, born in North Berwick, Maine, 10 November 1848,[873] died in Concord, N.H., 18 August 1918, of hepatitis, aged 70 years, 9 months, 8 days,[874] daughter of Abraham and Lydia Hill.

> Passed away at his residence No. 7 Winter street at about 7 o'clock last evening Mr. George S. Fall. Although sick but a short time Mr. Fall had been in failing health for some time. Mr. Fall was born in Lebanon, Me., the son of Jacob and Nerrissa Jones Fall but nearly all his life had been spent in this city. He was a past member of the old Dover Military Co. under Capt. Davis, also a past member of the old Dover fire department. Mr. Fall was a good citizen, quiet and unassuming in his manner, whose word was as good as his bond and he will be greatly missed at home and in the circles he was accustomed to move. He leaves a wife and one son Arthur W. Fall and a number of other relatives.[875]

> Mrs. Jane L. Fall, widow of George S. Fall, passed away at the state hospital at Concord yesterday morning, aged 73 years. The body will be brought to this city this afternoon and the funeral services will be held at the Ricker Memorial chapel at Pine Hill cemetery tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock. Mrs. Fall was a resident of this city for many years and was respected and esteemed by all who had the pleasure of her acquaintance. She has been a patient at the State Hospital for the past four years. She is survived by an adopted son, Arthur W. Hill and several nephews and nieces.[876]

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **ARTHUR W.**[6], adopted, according to Jane's obituary.

220. **EBEN[5] RYDER** (Phoebe[4], Betsey[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Maine about 1828; living in Brownville, Maine, in 1870[877]; married[878] **SOPHIA** _____, born in New York about 1834, living in Brownville, Maine, in 1870.[879]

Child, surname *RYDER*:

i. **MARIE J.**[6], born about 1862.[880]

---

[870]New Hampshire VR. Date and place given on his death record.
[871]*Ibid.*
[872]Scott Chipman, *New England Vital Records from the Exeter News-Letter, 1859-1865* (1996), 5:279. Perhaps this is the date of the newspaper issue and not the exact date of marriage.
[873]New Hampshire VR. Date and place given on her death record.
[874]*Ibid.*
[875]*Foster's Weekly Democrat*, issue of 4 May 1910.
[876]*Foster's Daily Democrat*, issue of 19 August 1918.
[877] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Brownville, Piscataquis Co., Maine, 37.
[878] *Ibid.*
[879] *Ibid.*

221. **ISAIAH LEWIS[5] RYDER** (Phoebe[4], Betsey[3], Philip[2], John[1]), lumberman, born in Brownville, Maine, 6 July 1837; died in Brownville 4 November 1888; married in Milo, Maine, 21 August 1858 **SARAH S.P. PERLEY**, born in Guilford, Maine, 15 May 1837, living 1906 in Brownville.

Children, surname *RYDER*:

i. **ANNA ELIZA[6]**, born in Brownville 11 December 1860; died there 15 April 1878.
ii. **LEWIS HENRY**, born in Brownville, 21 July 1862; married by 1906

---

[880]1870 U.S. Federal census, Brownville, Piscataquis Co., Maine, 37.

Sixth Generation

222. **MARY**[6] **FALL** (Aaron[5-4], Samuel[3-2], John[1]), born in Ohio say 1817; died in Morgan Co., Ohio, 1897; married in Athens Co., Ohio, 28 January 1841 **HENRY SCHWAB**, born in Ohio say 1817.

Children, surname *SCHWAB*:[1]

i. **CHARITY M.**[7], born in Ohio say 1843; married **JOHN T. MORRIS**.
ii. **SILAS**, born in Ohio 1847; married **MARY E. WOOLMAN**.
iii. **SYLVESTER**, born in Ohio say 1850; died young.
iv. **HANNAH**, born in Ohio say 1861; married **THOMAS METCALF**.
v. **MARCUS D.**, born in Ohio say 1859; married **MARY COULSON**.
vi. **ELEAZER BUNKER**, born in Morgan Co., Ohio, 1854; married **CATHERINE KRIGBAUM**.

223. **ELIJAH**[6] **FALL** (Aaron[5-4], Samuel[3-2], John[1]), laborer, born in Ohio 20 September 1819; died before 1900; married **LUCINDA WOOD**, born in Ohio June 1826, living 1900 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Iowa.[2]

In her census entry for 1900, Lucinda states that she is a widow and that she had eleven children, of whom six were still living.[3]

Children, surname *FALL*:[4]

i. **LAVINA C.**[7], born in Ohio say 1843; married **LUTHER S.L. RIDGLEY**. Seven children:[5] *Charles A.*, born about 1862; *Delworth D.*, born about 1865; *Effie M.*, born about 1867; *Ansel L.*, born about 1870; *Carlos L.*, born about 1872; *Margery*, born about 1876; *Betty*, born about 1879.

---

[1] Information on the children in this family from the private records of M.K. Atkinson, J.P.
[2] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Dallas Center, Dallas Co., Iowa, E.D. 2, 31.
[3] *Ibid.*
[4] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Marion, Morgan Co., Ohio, 122.
[5] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Marion, Morgan Co., Ohio, E.D. 145, sheet 31.

ii. **FRANKLIN**, born in Ohio say 1845; married **HANNAH** _____. Two children:[6] *Alonzo*, born about 1866; *Mary F.*, born about 1868.

iii. **ALVIN B.**, born in Ohio May 1849; married at Athens Co., Ohio, 10 January 1869[7] **PHOEBE A. FOWLER**, born in Ohio September 1841. Six children according to 1910 census, we can name five:[8] *Oscar*, born about 1869; *Avis V.*, born February 1872; *Robert L*, born February 1876; *Jessie A.*, born November 1878; *Elva A.*, born February 1883.

iv. **ROBERT L.**, born in Ohio October 1851[9]; married first in Ohio **MARY E.** _____, born in Ohio August 1850; married second **ADELIA** _____, born in Nebraska. Five children:[10] *Bertha J.*, born in West Virginia May 1875; *Lillie A.*, born in Ohio May 1880; *Ethel M.*, born in Ohio May 1889; *Reginald*, born about 1903; *Roger*, born about 1906.

v. **SARAH E.**, born in Ohio say 1856; married at Athens Co., Ohio, 1 February 1873[11] **ALONZO RUSSELL**.

vi. **MARIA**, born in Ohio say 1860

vii. **WILLIAM J.**, born in Iowa June 1862[12]; married[13] **RACHEL A.** _____, born January 1861. Four children:[14] *Bessie*, born March 1887; *Charles C.*, born April 1885; *Frank*, born July 1891; *William E.*, born July 1894.

viii. **OSCAR BARTLETT**, born in Iowa November 1864[15]; married[16] **FREDERIKA** _____, born in Iowa about 1874. Four children:[17] *Dora Irene*, born 10 January 1898,[18] died July 1984, married Robert Scott; *Cecile H.*, born 30 August 1899,[19] died January 1984, married William Henry Miller; *Ada*, born 20 March 1901,[20] died at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona, February 1970, married Peter Cutshall; *Agnes*, born about 1904.

ix. **ALICE A.**, born in Ohio1867.

x. **BERTHA J.**, born in Ohio 1869.

224. **MARY ANN[6] FALL** (Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Samuel[3-2], John[1]), born in Morgan Co., Ohio, 26 August 1827; died at Reinersville, Manchester Township,

---

[6] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Marion, Morgan Co., Ohio, 128.

[7] Marion Fletcher and Beverly Schumacher, *Marriage Records 1865-1880 Athens County, Ohio* (1985), 5:168.

[8] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Dover, Athens Co., Ohio, 141; 1910 U.S. Federal census, Newcastle, Weston Co., Wyoming, E.D. 144, family 170/188; 1900 U.S. Federal census, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

[9] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Marion, Morgan Co., Ohio, E.D. 33, sheet 19.

[10] *Ibid.;* 1910 U.S. Federal census, Boyd, Weston Co., Wyoming, E.D. 139.

[11] *Ibid.*, 5:348.

[12] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Webster, Polk Co., Iowa, E.D. 112, sheet 4.

[13] *Ibid.*

[14] *Ibid.*

[15] *Ibid.*, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, E.D. 66, sheet 26.

[16] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Lacey, Thurston Co., Washington, E.D. 392, sheet 8.

[17] *Ibid.*

[18] SSDI.

[19] *Ibid.*

[20] *Ibid.*

Morgan Co., Ohio, 24 October 1897[21]; married at Bristol (now Meigs), Morgan Co., Ohio, by Elder Samuel Adams, 20 August 1851 **JOSEPH DAVIS LASHLEY**, blacksmith, member of W.F. Robertson & Co., a manufacturing firm, born in Ohio or Maryland May 1832, died at Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio, 5 April 1913, son of John and Susan (Davis) Lashley.

In her will, Mary A. Lashley made bequests to her sons Burton D., Julias A., and Walton, and daughters Jessie E. and Josie McClary.[22]

> J.D. Lashley Called Home. Former Resident Dies in Marietta at Advanced Age.
> Joseph Davis Lashley, a man who had a great deal to do with the business life of Beverly forty years ago, died at his home in West Marietta last Saturday evening, following an extended illness of a complication of disorders.[23]

Children, surname *LASHLEY*:[24]

i. **NAOMI JOANNA**[7], born in Morgan Co., Ohio 3 June 1852; died at Odebolt, Sac Co., Iowa, 4 April 1909; married **HENRY LEGET**. Seven children: *Leverett Lorenzo*, born at Waterford, Washington Co., Ohio, 2 May 1877, died at Lake City, Calhoun Co., Iowa, 22 March 1948, married at Lake City 15 August 1912 Athelia S. Russell, b. near Lake City, 1 July 1880, died at Denison, Crawford Co., Iowa, daughter of James and Mary (Davis) Russell, one daughter 1) Mary Lavonne; *Robert W.*, born at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, 22 July 1879, m. at Onawa, Monona Co., Iowa, 16 November 1905 Alice Hyer, two children, 1) Robert and 2) Betty Jean; *Dana Foxfall*, born in Ohio 3 May 1881, died at Battle Creek, Ida Co., Iowa 18 May 1948, married 30 August 1922 Emma Margaret Lage, born in Lake Park, Dickinson Co., Iowa, 12 December 1892, died at Estherville, Emmett Co., Iowa, one child, 1) Virginia; *Jessie Edith*, born at Zanesville, 22 August 1884, died at Battle Creek, 3 November 1979, married at Odebolt 17 September 1907 James Edson Moorehead, five children: 1) Myrtle Edith, born at Ida Grove 28 August 1908, died there 22 November 1987, married first at Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska, 28 November 1941 Chester David Mason, died at Worthington, Minnesota 2 October 1948, married second 3 July 1964 Ralph Koepke, died at Ida Grove, Ida Co., Iowa, 1 June 1969, no children, 2) Loraine Jessie, born at Ida Grove, 7 October 1910, died there 15 April 1995, married there 2 March 1934 Floyd Leroy Messer, born at Odebolt 14 December 1910, died at Battle Creek 14 September 2000, three children, a) James Lee, b) Jerome Charles, and c) Judith Ann, 3) James Lawrence, born 2 November 1912, died at Omaha, Nebraska, 1 July 1996, married there 23 June 1944 Emilie Kadlec, born at Crete, Nebraska, 24 March 1920, no children, 4) Clyde Edson, born 30 January 1915, died at Glendale, Calif., 17 February 1976, married first at Elk Point, S.D., 12 December 1933 Theodora Neubauer, born 19 June 1915, died 23 November 1986,

---

[21] Morgan Co., Ohio, probate.

[22] *Ibid.*

[23] *Marietta Ohio Register*, issue of 7 April 1913.

[24] Family data on the Lashleys was gathered by descendant Judith Ann (Messer) Bauer and Dr. Daniel Robert Elliott, husband of descendant Nancy Kay Fowler, personal communication, 9 April 2004. Children appear in the 1860 U.S. Federal census, Waterford, Washington Co., Ohio, 262, and 1870 U.S. Federal census, Waterford, Washington Co., Ohio, 433.

married second Verna Unk, married third Doris E. Stone, two children, a) Barbara Dawn and b) Gary Edson, and 5) Grace Izora, born at Ida Grove 10 November 1918, died at Indianapolis, Indiana, 1 January 2004, married at Onawa, 23 December 1938 David Glenn Fowler, born at Battle Creek 6 May 1911, died at Wildwood, Florida, 12 May 1991, two children, a) Nancy Kay and b) Robert Alan; *Earl S.*, born 9 September 1887, died at Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa, 21 March 1949, married at Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Iowa, 18 March 1914 Mae Blanche Moore, born 1891, died 1975, two children, 1) Russell R. and 2) Max L.; *Izora* (twin), born at Odebolt, 29 July 1890, died at Ida Grove 20 May 1954, married first 31 October 1917 Robert Merle Pike, born at West Liberty, Iowa, died in Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Illinois in 1918, married second 4 March 1924 John Arthur Frakes, born 8 April 1888, died 4 November 1956, no children; and *Zon* (twin), born 29 July 1890, died in infancy.

ii. **PHEBE LILLY**, born in Ohio say 1854; married **B. JACKSON**. Two children: *Homer* and *Harlan*.

iii. **JULIUS A.**, born in Ohio 24 August 1855; died at Canton, Ohio, 5 July 1941.

iv. **WALTON HOGUE**, born at Beverly, Washington Co., Ohio, 17 February 1860; died at Ludlow, Waterford, Washington Co., Ohio, 8 June 1913; married **NANCY LUCRETIA BARTLETT**, born at Broomfield, Noble Co., Ohio, died at Beverly, 14 February 1935. Five children: *Herman*, born at Ludlow, 25 December 1887, died at Beverly 9 April 1950, married at Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio, 18 July 1940 Gertrude Fairhurst, born at Jackson, Noble Co., Ohio, 30 December 1902, one child 1) Paul Herman; *Hazel*, married Boyd D. Conn; *Mary*, married William Davis; *Anna*, married Dwight Haines; *Guy*, died 1918.

v. **BURTON B.**, born in Ohio April 1861; perhaps the husband of **RUTH A. _____** (a second wife), with children *Amos I* and *Ida C.* living in Manchester, Morgan Co., Ohio, in 1910.[25]

vi. **JANE M.**, born in Ohio April 1865; married **HOWARD McCLEARY**.

vii. **MARY S.**, school teacher, born in Ohio, born October 1867; living 1900 in Franklin, Obrien Co., Iowa.[26]

viii. **JESSIE**, born in Ohio September 1868; living 1900 in Franklin, Obrien Co., Iowa.[27]

225. **MOSES[6] FALL** (Moses[5], Stephen[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in New Hampshire, 16 May 1811; died 4 July 1865; married as her first husband in Meriden, New Hampshire, 12 April 1837 **SALLY PINGREE**, born in Springfield, New Hampshire, say 1813.

Sally married second in 1879 Henry Ramer, born in Pennsylvania say 1805.

Children, surname *FALL*:[28]

i. **EMILY P.**[7], born in West Almond, N.Y., in 1838; married at Wanhegan, Lake Co., Illinois by Amos Waterman, P.J., 16 January 1856 **HENRY E. DEILL**. Civil War

---

[25] 1910 U.S. Federal census, Manchester, Morgan Co., Ohio, E.D. 45, sheet 1A.
[26] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Franklin, Obrien Co., Iowa.
[27] *Ibid.*
[28] Pengry family genealogy, 122.

Pensioner. Six children:[29] *John H.*, born 25 October 1857; *Albert*, born 17 March 1867; *Cora A.*, born 8 April 1877; *Dora J.*, born 16 February 1875; *Edward*, born 27 February 1879; *Eva M.*, born 16 February 1881.

ii. **SARAH ARVILLA**, born at West Almond, Allegany Co., N.Y., 24 February 1840; married first at Kane Co., Illinois 18 January 1860[30] **ALBERT V. DEILL**, died 27 January 1883,[31] no children; married second at Woodstock, McHenry Co., Illinois, 10 December 1883 **JOHN J. ADAMS**, divorced 1885; married third **JOHN J. ADAMS** again; divorced 1888; married fourth **JOHN McKINLEY**, died 25 November 1908.

iii. **BETSEY ALMIRA**, born at West Almond, N.Y., 20 January 1842; married **JOHN REYNOLDS**. Two children:[32] *Mary*, born in Illinois April 1869; *Archie*, born in Illinois September 1886.

ii. **AUGUSTUS JAMES**, born at Pingree Grove, Illinois, 28 August 1848.

iii. **MARY AUGUSTA**, born at Pingree Grove 15 February 1852; married **BYRON M. BEAN**.

iv. **CALISTA ABIAH**, born at Pingree Grove 9 April 1853; married **GEORGE FRED KEISER**. One child:[33] *Jessie C.*, born in Illinois about 1876.

v. **HENRY EVELYN**, born at Pingree Grove 15 January 1855; unmarried.

226. **WILLIAM NELSON[6] FALL** (Moses[5], Stephen[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born at Watertown, New York, 2 January 1819; died of paralysis of the heart in Alexandria, New York, 31 March 1888[34]; married 8 March 1844[35] **LUCY BOWLES**, born in London, England 1 May 1825,[36] died in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., New York, 12 February 1917.[37]

William was a cheesemaker, and was buried in Plessis, N.Y. On 28 June 1848, Nelson Fall of Alexandria, N.Y., purchased land from the estate of Francis Depau of Alexandria.[38] The family moved back and forth across the border with Canada, running cheese factories in both countries.

Children, surname *FALL*:[39]

---

[29] Civil War Pension Application #579558.

[30] Kane Co., Marriage record.

[31] Civil War Pension certificate #223302.

[32] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Elgin, Kane Co., Illinois, E.D. 104, sheet 6.

[33] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Elgin, Kane Co., Illinois, E.D. 86, sheet 15.

[34] New York Death record.

[35] Data on this marriage and this Fall family comes from the private records of great-grandson Ralph W. Bergstrom of Stanwood, Washington.

[36] Gravestone, Sandy Hollow, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

[37] Jefferson Co., N.Y., Probate of Lucy Fall.

[38] Jefferson Co., N.Y., Deed, 94:127.

[39] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 303/315, gives the first three children. 1860 U.S. Federal census, Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N.Y., gives first eight children. 1855 New York State census, Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 875; 1865 New York State census; 1870 U.S. Federal census, Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 182/131; 1875 New York State census, Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 1st Election District, 10, gives youngest daughter.

i. **TILDEN**[7], storekeeper and undertaker, born in N.Y., say 1845; died before 20 April 1911 when his estate was probated[40]; married **ELLEN E.** _____, born 1845, died 1930.[41] No children.[42]

ii. **WILLIAM NELSON**, born in N.Y., say 1847, of Broadview, Canada; died at Indian Head, Saskatchewan, Canada, 16 April 1924[43]; Civil War veteran, Sergeant in Co. N, 67th N.Y. Infantry; married first **ANNA PAUL**; married second **MARGARET** _____, born in Quebec 10 February 1865.[44] Child with first wife: *Frank Elmer*, born in New York 13 February 1875, died in San Francisco, Calif., 12 July 1942 of bronchopneumonia,[45] Spanish American War veteran, married Marguerite Sparrow, born in San Francisco, Calif., 13 May 1887, died at Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif., 30 May 1939 of chronic myocarditis, aged 52 years, 17 days,[46] daughter of John and Elizabeth (Garvey) Sparrow, had ten children 1) Anita married _____ Siehe, 2) Helen A., born 20 June 1909, died in Sacramento June 1985, married _____ Schwab, had daughter a) Anita,[47] 3) Ethel, born about 1913, died in Sacramento, Calif., January 1994; married Joe Benetti, and had daughter a) Jo-Ann,[48] 4) Frank, 5) Jack P, born about 1918, died March 1985,[49] married Mary Ann _____ and had children a) Pat and b) Daniel J., 6) Eleanor married _____Tombe, 7) Barbara married Sabatino, 8) Jeanette, 9) Buddy and 10) Robert[50]; Five children perhaps with second wife: *Louisa; Roxanna; Sylvester; Austin; Bernice.*

iii. **DAVID B.**, born in Alexandria, N.Y., 6 March 1850[51]; died of a cerebral hemorrhage at Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N.Y., 5 April 1924, aged 74 years, 30 days[52]; married **MARGARET J. LAVERY**, born in Hinchinbrook 7 October 1862, daughter of Thomas Lavery.[53] Seven children, *Fred, David, Raymond M.*, born 5 October 1903, died October 1980[54]; *Annie* died 15 June [ ] aged 79 years,[55] married William Myatt and had son 1) Russell; *Bessie; Lucy; Emma.*

iv. **JEFFERSON L.,** born in N.Y., say 1850

v. **WESTON M.**, born in Barnes Settlement, 26 January 1850[56]; died 1947[57]; married at Watertown, N.Y., 1881 **LINA POLHAMAS**, died 18 July 1936, aged 79 years. One child: *Ruby*, born in New York November 1883.[58]

---

[40] Gravestone, Oakwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 1845-1911.
[41] Gravestone, Oakwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 1845-1930.
[42] Jefferson Co., N.Y., Probate, 46:895.
[43] Saskatchewan Department of Health, Death record, 1924-07-003372.
[44] 1901 Census for the NorthWest Territories, Broadview, Assiniboia East, 1.
[45] California VR, 42:48002.
[46] *Ibid.*, 39-27813.
[47] *Sacramento Bee*, issue of 11 June 1985 (obituary of Helen A. Schwab).
[48] *Sacramento Bee*, issue of 25 January 1994 (obituary of Ethel Benetti).
[49] *Sacramento Union*, issue of 21 March 1985.
[50] *Oakland Tribune,* issue of 1 June 1939 (obituary of wife Marguerite).
[51] *Tree Talks*, December 1969, citing Births from Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
[52] Village of Chateaugay death certificate.
[53] Newspaper clipping, unidentified, obituary of Mrs. Margaret Fall.
[54] SSDI.
[55] Newspaper clipping, unidentified, obituary of Mrs. Annie Myatt.
[56] Manuscript files, Rosewell P. Flower Memorial Library, Watertown, N.Y. Newspaper clipping, undated, regarding Weston's 92nd birthday.
[57] Gravestone, Highland Cemetery, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
[58] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N.Y., E.D. 3, sheet 15.

vi. **ROBERT**, born in N.Y., 1856; died 1916[59]; married 1881[60] **MARGARET KESSON**, born at Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 15 April 1856,[61] died at Philadelphia, N.Y., 17 March 1938.[62] Two children: *Lottie* and *Harry*.

vii. **EMMA A.**, born in N.Y., August 1858, of Philadelphia, N.Y.; married as his third wife in Philadelphia, N.Y., 14 September 1897[63] **WILLIAM KING PECK**, blacksmith, a Lt. in Co. E., 186th Regiment, N.Y. Volunteers during the Civil War[64]; died 14 December 1910, aged 85 years, son of George and Fanny (Reynolds) Peck.[65] No children.

viii. **BLANCHE**, born in N.Y., June 1860, of Syracuse, N.Y.; married 1891[66] **ROSCOE SMITH**, clergyman, born in N.Y., May 1866. Two children, *Florence* and *Hillear*.

ix. **ETTA M.**, born in Springfield, Ontario, Canada, 30 January 1862,[67] of Syracuse, N.Y.; died in 1936; married first _____ **KENTNER**. Four children: *Alta; Etta; Walter; Emma*[68]; married second **LOUIS C. WILCOX**, born in N.Y., 1851.[69]

x. **WALTER**, born say 1866, hotelkeeper; married **ANNA** _____, born in Canada about 1874.[70]

xi. **LUCY**, born in Canada say 1869, of Florida; married **PAUL F. HORN**, born in Germany say 1875. One child: *Elfreida*.[71]

xii. **MAUDE**, born say 1872

227. **OTIS W.[6] FALL** (Tristram[5], Stephen[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), a shoemaker, born in Alton, New Hampshire, 26 July 1822; died of Bright's Disease in Farmington, New Hampshire, 2 January 1892[72]; married first by Rev. Joseph Boodey in New Durham, New Hampshire, 30 May 1850[73] **ROSILLA EVANS**, born 1828, died 18 June 1866; married second by Rev. D.P. Cally, 10 September 1867[74] **MARY ANN (BECK) EVANS**, born in Alton 11 August 1831, died in

---

[59] Gravestone, Oakwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 1856-1916.

[60] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., E.D. 29, sheet 3.

[61] Obituary, clipping, undated, unlabeled, from manuscript files, Rosewell P. Flower Memorial Library, Watertown, N.Y.

[62] Gravestone, Oakwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 1856-1938.

[63] Philadelphia, N.Y., marriage record. Also 1900 U.S. Federal census, Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., E.D. 29, sheet 5.

[64] National Archives, Civil War Veterans' Records, William K. Peck, XC2692-925.

[65] Philadelphia, N.Y., death record.

[66] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y., E.D. 14, sheet 61.

[67] Data on the Kentners come from private records of grandson Ralph W. Bergstrom of Stanwood, Washington.

[68] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N.Y., E.D. 155, sheet 2.

[69] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N.H., E.D. 231, sheet 6.

[70] *Ibid.*, Portland, Jefferson Co., N.Y., E.D. 38, sheet 12.

[71] *Ibid.*, Brewster, Polk Co., Florida, E.D. 152, sheet 4.

[72] New Hampshire VR.

[73] *Ibid.*

[74] *Ibid.*

Dover, New Hampshire, 21 December 1909 of old age, aged 79 years, 4 months, 10 days,[75] daughter of William and Sarah (Bickford) Beck.

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **OCEANNA FITZGERALD**[7], born in Farmington, N.H., 9 October 1851[76]; died in Farmington 30 April 1922 of arteriosclerosis, aged 70 years, 4 months, 30 days[77]; married in New Durham, N.H., 5 August 1871[78] **WINFIELD SCOTT ROBERTS**, a shoecutter, born in Farmington 9 October 1851,[79] died of arteriosclerosis in Farmington 22 July 1926,[80] son of David S. and Sabrina (Lord) Roberts. Two children: *Idella, Rossilah.*[81]

ii. **CHARLES TAYLOR**, born in Farmington, N.H., 3 December 1853[82]; died of a prostatic obstruction in Farmington 18 December 1930, aged 77 years, 8 months, 15 days[83]; married by Rev. J.M. Durell in Rochester, N.H., 1 January 1881[84] **EMMA JULIA RICHARDSON**, born in Farmington 8 August 1860,[85] died of chronic nephritis in Farmington 19 June 1933, aged 71 years,[86] daughter of Joshua P. and Susan (Wiggin) Richardson. One child: *Fannie Carleton.*

iii. **ROGER/RODNEY EVANS**, born in New Durham N.H., 9 July 1859[87]; died of accidental poisoning in Dover, N.H., 15 September 1916, aged 56 years, 1 month, 15 days[88]; married as her second husband in Farmington, N.H., 22 February 1885[89] **CAPTOLA EVA (RUNNELLS) VARNEY**, born in Farmington 4 May 1861,[90] died of breast cancer in Melrose, Mass., 25 March 1921,[91] daughter of Orlando and Maria (Young) Runnells. Two children *Blanche Arden,* died in Dover, N.H., April 1915, aged 28 years,[92] married in Rochester, N.H., 30 November 1905[93] Joseph E. Guilmette, born in Rollinsford, N.H., 15 December 1888,[94] son of Louis and Virginia (Perron) Guilmette, and had five children; *William P.*

iv. **HORACE PALMER**, a druggist, born in Farmington, N.H., 5 March 1863[95]; died of "valvular heart" in Dover, N.H., 17 October 1924, aged 61 years, 7 months, 12

---

[75] New Hampshire VR.
[76] *Ibid.*
[77] *Ibid.*
[78] *Ibid.*
[79] *Ibid.*
[80] New Hampshire VR.
[81] Thomas A. Jacobsen, *The Robertses of Northern New England*, 1995, 204.
[82] New Hampshire VR.
[83] *Ibid.*
[84] *Ibid.*
[85] *Ibid.*
[86] *Ibid.*
[87] *Ibid.*
[88] *Ibid.*
[89] *Ibid.*
[90] *Ibid.*
[91] Mass. VR, Deaths 1921 46:243.
[92] *Dover Tribune*, issue of 8 April 1915.
[93] New Hampshire VR.
[94] *Ibid.*
[95] *Ibid.*

days[96]; married as her first husband by Rev. S.H. Goodwin in Farmington 30 June 1894[97] **NELLIE BURROWS**, died 1930, aged 57 years, daughter of William and Marcia Burrows. Two children: *Vivian Mildred* died in Dover, N.H., 30 October 1901 of marasmus, aged 6 months, 17 days[98]; and *Beatrice Louise*, born in Dover, 22 January 1895.[99]

v. **FRANKLIN WEBSTER**, born in Farmington, N.H., 23 August 1865, died of consumption in Farmington 27 April 1891[100]; unmarried.

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:

vi. **WILLIAM EVERETT**, a painter, born in Farmington, N.H., 28 May 1870[101]; married as her second husband in Rochester, N.H., by Rev. D.E. Miller 11 October 1890[102] **NELLIE AMELIA (ROWE) WHITE**, born in Chelsea, Mass., say 1870, daughter of George W. and Lizzie M. Rowe. Two children: *Otis Gordon*, machinist, born in Farmington, N.H., 30 March 1896,[103] died in Tilton, November 1980, aged 82,[104] married in Concord, N.H., by Rev. James K. Romeyn, 16 September 1920[105] Margaret Bell Cheney, daughter of George W. and Lena B. (Worthley) Cheney, and had two daughters: 1) Carol, married _____ Welch, 2) Joanne, married _____Voorhis of Palmer, Alaska and one son, 3) Gordon Cheney, died in Penacook, N.H., 15 October 1926 of bronchitis, aged 1 year, 2 months, 15 days[106]; and *Doris Helene*, born 31 March 1899, died in Concord, N.H., 19 September 1999,[107] married in Concord by Rev. Raymond Huse, 24 December 1919[108] Eugene Wood, born 27 July 1899, died February 1979,[109] son of Napoleon and Mary (Elroy) Wood

vii. **WINIFRED MAY**, born in Farmington, N.H., 14 March 1875[110]; died of coronary thrombosis in Haverhill, N.H., 24 January 1934, aged 58 years, 2 months, 10 days[111]; married first in Dover, N.H., 24 August 1895[112] **OSCAR ELI WIGGIN**, born in Dover, N.H., 15 June 1875, died of typhoid pneumonia in Farmington 5 May 1900, aged 24 years, 10 months, 20 days,[113] son of Albert Harding and Sarah Rebecca (Waterhouse) Wiggin[114]; married second in Farmington by Rev. F.

---

[96] New Hampshire VR.
[97] *Ibid.*
[98] *Ibid.*
[99] *Ibid.*
[100] *Ibid.*
[101] New Hampshire VR.
[102] *Ibid.*
[103] *Ibid.*
[104] *The Concord Monitor*, issue of 29 November 1980.
[105] New Hampshire VR.
[106] *Ibid.*
[107] SSDI.
[108] New Hampshire VR.
[109] SSDI.
[110] New Hampshire VR.
[111] *Ibid.*
[112] *Ibid.*
[113] *Ibid.*
[114] George Herbert Waterhouse, *Descendants of Richard Waterhouse of Portsmouth, N.H.*, 1934, 123.

Pearson, 14 November 1901[115] **WILLIAM E. WHITNEY**, a printer, born in Farmington, 5 March 1877,[116] died of coronary occlusion in Haverhill, Mass., 17 July 1951, aged 74 years, 4 months, 12 days, son of William Whitney. One child: *Ora Winifred Whitney.*

228. **CATHERINE A.[6] FALL** (Tristram[5], Stephen[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born 18 September 1826; died in California before 1903 when her brother Orrin died leaving one surviving sibling, sister Louisa[117]; married _____ **WHITE**; married _____ **DORE**?

Child, surname *WHITE*:

i. **CHARLES H.**[7]

229. **ORRIN TENNEY[6] FALL** (Tristram[5], Stephen[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), shoemaker, born in Alton, N.H., 7 May 1828[118]; died of shock in Farmington, N.H., 30 May 1903[119]; married first 25 March 1858 **LYDIA HAYES**, daughter of Simon French and Lydia (Hayes) Hayes; married second by Rev. Roger M. Sargent in Farmington 18 July 1862,[120] her sister, **MARY ANNIE HAYES**, born in Farmington 11 August 1845, died of arteriosclerosis and multiple cerebral hemorrhages in Tyngsborough, 25 December 1919, aged 74 years, 4 months, 14 days,[121] daughter of Simeon F. and Lydia (Hayes) Hayes. Orrin and Annie divorced on 19 December 1867.[122]

Orrin served as a private during the Civil War in Co. D., First Regiment, N.H. Volunteers, Heavy Artillery.[123] In his pension claim he stated that he had contracted rheumatism while in the army. He was five feet nine and a half inches, and weighed 150 pounds. His right index finger was amputated in an occupational accident and his heart was weak.[124]

The decease of Mr. Fall took place Saturday afternoon at the home of his nephew, W.E. Fall of Summer st., while members of Carlton Post were rendering honors to the silent soldiers of

---

[115] New Hampshire VR.
[116] *Ibid.*
[117] *Farmington, N.H., News*, issue of 5 June 1903.
[118] Obituary, *Farmington, N.H., News*, issue of 5 June 1903.
[119] *Ibid.*; Also, New Hampshire VR.
[120] *Ibid.*
[121] Mass. VR.
[122] Strafford Superior Court.
[123] *Revised Register of the Soldiers and Sailors of New Hampshire in the War of Rebellion, 1861-1866* (1875), 933.
[124] Civil War Pension Claim #878645.

the civil war, and thus, before Memorial Day was done, still another name was added to the long list of departed comrades of the Grand Army of the Republic.

Born in Alton, May 7, 1828, Mr. Fall came in his youth to Farmington and made his home with his uncle, the late Luther Wentworth of Pleasant St., whose house was that which, enlarged, is now the residence of S.S. Parker, Esq. He married, first, Miss Lydia Hayes, one of the daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Simon F. Hayes, and after her death he was married to her younger sister, Miss Annie M. Hayes, who survives him, with their two children, Mrs. Carl Richmond and Professor Henry C. Fall of California....

Mr. Fall leaves one sister, Miss Louise Fall, also several nephews and nieces, who have given him that kind attention in these last days of his life, which everyone comes sometime to need and prize....[125]

Children, surname *FALL*:[126]

i. **Infant son**[7], born 5 July 1861, died 9 September 1861.

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:

ii. **HENRY CLINTON**, entomologist, born in Farmington, N.H., 25 December 1862[127]; died of chronic valvular disease of the heart in Tyngsboro, Mass., 14 November 1939,[128] graduated Dartmouth College 1884; unmarried. He bequeathed all to his sister, directing her in the proper disposition of his entomological collections.[129]

iii. **KATHARINE AUGUSTA**, born in Farmington, N.H., 10 March 1866; died of cardiac arrest in Tyngsboro, Mass., 31 August 1959[130]; married by Rev. Frank Dowling in Pasadena 26 June 1901 **CARL ADAMS RICHMOND**, died of bronchopneumonia and pulmonary edema in Tyngsboro, Mass., 11 August 1961,[131] son of Alfred and Emily (Adams) Richmond. No children.

230. **MARSHALL TRISTRAM[6] FALL** (John[5], Stephen[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in New Hampshire about October 1832; died in Santa Ana, California, December 1904, aged 73 years[132]; married at LeSeuer, Minnesota, 4 November 1866[133] **EMMA C. SEEGER**, born in Russia.

Marshall enlisted as a private in the 5th Regiment of Iowa Volunteer Cavalry on 1 November 1861 and was discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., 1 June 1866. His Minnesota Company was merged into the Iowa regiment, and after re-enlisting, he fought in Co. B., Brackett's Minnesota Battalion of cavalry in the

---

[125] *Farmington, N.H., News*, issue of 5 June 1903.
[126] Hayes genealogy, 645.
[127] New Hampshire VR.
[128] Mass. VR, Deaths 1939 84:488.
[129] Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate, #230289.
[130] Mass. VR, Deaths 1959, 100:332.
[131] *Ibid.*, 1961, 101:81.
[132] Santa Ana, California, Daily Evening Blade, issue of 8 December 1904.
[133] Civil War Pension, certificate #640096; Minnesota VR, certificate B-109-B.

Indian War. As a result of a bad back and rheumatism, he requested an invalid pension on 31 July 1890.[134]

Children, surname *FALL*:[135]

i. **MARY (or MAY) SEEGER**[7], born in Minnesota 29 March 1869[136]; died in Anaheim, Calif., 13 June 1958, of edema of the lungs, aged 88 years[137]; married _____ **THURSTON**; married second _____ **BONNEVIER**; One child, surname Thurston: *Howard*, born January 1895.[138]

ii. **FRANK G.**, linotype operator, born in Minn., 22 August 1872; died at Auburn, Calif., 23 June 1955, of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 84 years[139]; married at San Francisco, Calif., 14 August 1897[140] **MAUDE WATSON**, born at Pittsburg, Calif., 18 December 1873, died in Colfax, Placer Co., Calif., 6 April 1950, of cerebral thrombosis, aged 76 years.[141] One child: *Marshall W.*, born 25 November 1899.[142]

iii. **LUANE E.**, born at Lake Crystal, Minn., 18 January 1875[143]; died in Orange, Orange Co., Calif., 29 November 1943, of arteriosclerosis, aged 58 years[144]; married at Tustin in 1895 **ALFRED LEECH**, born 12 May 1867, died in California, 31 May 1951.[145] Three children: *Ruth E.*, married H.C. Payne; *Grace*, married J.A. Merrick; *Louane*, married E.H. Newsome.

iv. **KATHRINE BLANCHE**, born in Minn., 8 January 1877; died in Anaheim, Orange Co., Calif., 5 May 1958, of hypostatic pneumonia, aged 81 years[146]; married **HENRY ADAMS**, born in Texas about July 1866, died in California 29 March 1946. Two children, surname Adams: *Kathryn P.*, born about 1909, and *Martha Louise*, born about 1911.

v. **ELIZABETH F.**, born in Minn., 30 April 1882; died at Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif., 30 August 1967, aged 85 years[147]; married 1904[148] **COOD ADAMS**, born in Texas 15 September 1871, died 16 May 1950.[149] One child, surname Adams: *Charles,* born about 1911.

---

[134]Civil War Pension #928979.

[135]*Ibid.*, certificate #640096, in which he names his six children and their approximate dates of birth.

[136]California VR, 53:053206, death certificate gives date of birth.

[137]*Anaheim Gazette*, issue of 19 June 1958.

[138]1900 U.S. Federal census, Orange, Orange Co., Calif., ED. 143, sheet 4.

[139]California VR, certificate 55-050488.

[140]*The Sacramento Bee*, issue of 15 August 1949, on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary.

[141]*Ibid.,* issue of 7 April 1950; California VR, death certificate 50-029961.

[142]California VR, death certificate 61-031937.

[143]*Ibid.*, certificate 43-078261, gives birth date.

[144]*Ibid.*, certificate 43-078261.

[145]California Death Index.

[146]California VR, death certificate 58-043742.

[147]*Santa Ana Register*, issue of 1 September 1967; California VR, death certificate 65-096916.

[148]*Santa Ana Register*, issue of 1 September 1967; California VR, death certificate 65-096916.

[149]SSDI.

vi. **FLORENCE M.**, born in Mankato, Minn., March 1884, died at Hemet, Calif., 17 September 1970, of chronic lymphocytic leukemia, aged 86 years[150]; married **ARTHUR LOTT**, born in Wisconsin 7 June 1884, died in California 27 January 1965.[151] Two children, surname Lott: *Arthur R.*; *Pauline* Lott married _____ Washburn.

231. **EDWARD EVERETT[6] FALL** (John[5], Stephen[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), farmer and shoemaker, born in Alton, New Hampshire, 10 July 1833[152]; died in Mirror Lake, N.H., 11 August 1906, aged 73 years, 1 month, of chronic nephritis[153]; married first in Tuftonboro, N.H., by Rev. Thomas Bartlett 12 May 1860[154] **MARTHA C. WELCH**, born in New Hampshire about 1833,[155] died in Tuftonboro, N.H., 21 November 1886, of pneumonia, aged 53 years, 8 months[156] daughter of Joseph and Mary (McIntire) Welch; married second as her third husband in Tuftonboro, by Rev. Daniel A. Wiggin 20 October 1889[157] **ANN ELIZA GERRY**, born in Wolfeboro, N.H., 26 June 1839,[158] died in Tuftonboro 17 December 1903, of valvular disease of the heart, aged 64 years, 5 months, 17 days, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Wiggin) Gerry.[159]

Edward served in the Union Army during the Civil War, enlisted in Co. K., 12th Regiment of the New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry on 18 August 1862 and mustered in 10 September 1862 as a private. He was wounded at Chancellorville, Virginia, 3 May 1863, confined at the hospital at Mount Pleasant in Washington, D.C., for about seven weeks, and discharged as a result of his wounds on 28 November 1863. [160]

Late, when applying for an increase of his military pension, we learn that he was shot in the shoulder:

> The disability of pensioner consists in the entire destruction of joint, the Ball passing directly through it, shattering, no doubt, the articulating surfaces of the joint & producing marked deformity of the should. Said deformity consisting in an increased growth of Bone and a

---

[150]Hemet News, issue of 13 September 1970, gives all biographical information; California VR, death certificate70-117454.

[151]SSDI.

[152]A.W. Bartlett, *History of the Twelfth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion* (1897), 720.

[153]Civil War Pension applications, #24559; gravestone, Edgerly Cemetery, Tuftonboro; New Hampshire VR.

[154]A.W. Bartlett, *History of the Twelfth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion* (1897), 720; New Hampshire VR.

[155]1870 U.S. Federal census, Tuftonboro, Carroll Co., N.H., 416. Calculated.

[156]Civil War Pension applications, #24559.

[157]*Ibid.*; New Hampshire VR.

[158]*Ibid.*

[159]Gravestone, Edgerly Cemetery, Tuftonboro.

[160]Civil War Pension applications, #24559.

> corresponding loss of muscular tissue thereby rendering the joint permanently amchylosed....his injury is considered equivalent to loss of hand for purposes of manual labor.[161]

First wife, Martha, died alone, and was the subject of a brief newspaper report:

> Mrs. Everett E. Fall of Mirror Lake was found dead at her home Thursday afternoon. Doctors were immediately summoned, but found it too late to be of assistance. It is supposed the cause of death was heart failure. She was almost 64 years old. A husband and family survive her.[162]

In his will, made 7 November 1894, Edward E. Fall named Jonathan L. Morrison his executor, and made a bequest of $5 to his daughter Florence H. Brown. The residue went to his daughter Ella Fall and wife Ann Eliza Fall. If either Ella or Ann Eliza died, then his two grandchildren, children of daughter Florence Brown, would receive the deceased heir's part of the residue. The will was proved 4 September 1906.[163]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:[164]

i. **FLORENCE H.**[7], born in Tuftonboro, N.H., 15 September 1861[165]; married in Tuftonboro 4 January 1882[166] **FRED A. BROWN**, born in Claremont, N.H., December 1861,[167] died in Dover, N.H., 4 June 1896 of a heart clot,[168] son of John and Pauline (Tibbetts) Brown.

ii. **ELLA A.**, born in Tuftonboro, 22 March 1867[169]; died in Tuftonboro 20 February 1914, of Bright's Disease, aged 46 years, 11 months.[170]

232. **LOVINA M.**[6] **FALL** (John[5], Stephen[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born about 1845; married at St. Peter, Minnesota, by Rev. S.C. Kerr, 7 February 1867[171] **MERRILL MILAN CLARK**, died in West Duluth, Minnesota.[172]

Merrill was an Union Army veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted 1 November 1861 and served with the Army of the Cumberland. He re-enlisted after January

---

[161]Civil War Pension applications, #24559.
[162]*Granite State News*, Wolfeboro, N.H., issue of 19 December 1903.
[163]Carroll Co., N.H., Probate, #1671.
[164]Civil War Pension applications, #24559.
[165]New Hampshire VR.
[166]*Ibid.*
[167]*Ibid.*
[168]*Ibid.*
[169]*Ibid.*
[170]Gravestone, Edgerly Cemetery, Tuftonboro.
[171]Mr. and Mrs. Frank Burnside Kingsbury, *Marshall Family Record...* (1913), 67-68.
[172]*Ibid.*

1864 and fought with General Sully in the Dakotas. He was a member of the State Legislature from Blue Earth County in 1876-77. He moved to Duluth, Minnesota on 10 March 1892 and after eight years as a private secretary of Leonidas Merritt, he engaged in real estate and mining. He was one of the original stock holders in the Western State Bank of Duluth. [173]

Children, surname *CLARK*:[174]

i. **HARRY EARL**[7], born at Garden City, Minn., 24 January 1868; died at Duluth, Minn., 13 January 1893.
ii. **LOUIS RAYMOND**, born at Garden City, Minn., 18 February 1870; died at West Duluth, Minn., 1 June 1912.
iii. **FRANKIE H.**, born at Garden City, Minn., 27 July 1873; died at Duluth, Minn., 4 September 1875.
iv. **ROY SUMNER**, born at Garden City, Minn., 12 January 1876; died at Duluth, Minn., 13 August 1877.

233. **HERMANUS BLAKE**[6] **FALL** (John[5], Joshua[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in New York about 1816; died in Armada, Macomb Co., Michigan, 8 August 1912 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 97 years, 1 month[175]; married first say 1844 **PHILINA WOODWORTH**, born in Connecticut or New York about 1818, died in Darion, Genesee Co., Michigan, 6 March 1876 of dropsy, aged 58 years, 4 months, 12 days,[176] daughter of Artemus and Philena (_____) Woodworth; married second about 1878[177] **RACHEL HARRIS**, born in England about 1830, died in Armada, Macomb Co., Michigan, 10 January 1916 of neuralgia, aged 85 years, 8 months, 5 days,[178] daughter of Job and Sarah (Hartwell) Harris.

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:[179]

i. **DELGRACIA**[7], born about 1845; living 1850.[180]
ii. **BERI/PIERCE**, born about 1846; married in Teneser Co., Michigan, by Rev. Benjamin Freeman, 11 August 1870[181] **SAMANTHA KITCHEN**, born about 1846.

---

[173]Mr. and Mrs. Frank Burnside Kingsbury, *Marshall Family Record...* (1913), 67-68All biographical information is taken from a sketch of this man.

[174]*Ibid.*

[175] Macomb Co., Michigan, Deaths, C:4. This record states that his parents were Daniel Fall and Hannah Treat, which may be a copyist mistake.

[176] Genesee Co., Michigan, Deaths, 1:178.

[177] 1910 U.S. Federal census, Armada, McComb Co., Michigan, E.D. 57, sheet 8.

[178] Macomb Co., Michigan, Deaths, 1916.

[179] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Davidson, Genesee Co., Michigan, family 204/206, lists children 2-4.

[180] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Waterford, Oakland Co., Michigan, 242.

[181] Teneser Co., Michigan, Marriages, 1:259.

iii. **IDA**, born about 1849; died in Davison, Genesee Co., Michigan, 16 April 1872 of inflammation of the lungs, aged 23 years, 11 months, 1 day[182]; unmarried.
iv. **FLORA**, born about 1853; married at Genesee Co., Michigan, by Rev. W.S. Wilkinson, 29 March 1877[183] **WILLIAM A. CURLE**

234. **STEPHEN S.**[6] **FALL** (John[5], Joshua[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born say 1822; married **LAURA HAWLEY**, born in New York about 1825, died in Saginaw Co., Michigan, 23 August 1878 of consumption, aged 53 years, 30 days.[184]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **EMILY J.**[7], born in Michigan about 1846
ii. **CHARLES W.**, born in Michigan about 1848; married **ROSE _____**. Five children: *Dora*, born about 1870; *Stephen*, born about 1874; *George*, born in 1879, died in Blumfield, Michigan 15 February 1884 of debility, aged 5 years[185]; *Romona* (twin), born about 1895, married Buell Adams and had son 1) Norman D. Adams; and *Roberta* (twin), born about 1895.
iii. **LYDIA M.**, born in Michigan about 1850
iv. **SARAH**, born in Michigan about 1855

235. **GEORGE**[6] **FALL** (John[5], Joshua[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), farmer, born in Michigan about 1830; died near Pontiac, Michigan, 18 September 1915, aged about 90 years[186]; married first[187] **ALMEDA _____**, born in New York about 1831[188]; married second say 1901[189] **EMMA _____**, born in Michigan say 1866.

George Fall, Who Died Today, Was Nearly 90 Years Old

Rochester, Sept. 18, George Fall, who died this morning at the county farm near Pontiac, was a former resident of this village. His widow, Mrs. Emma Falls, lives here. Mr. Fall was about 90 years of age and was born in New Jersey. Surviving besides the widow is an adopted son, Fred Fall, of Pontiac. The remains are being held at an undertaking parlor in Pontiac, but no funeral arrangements have yet been made.[190]

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **FRED**[7](adopted), born in New York about 1872.[191]

---

[182] Genesee Co., Michigan, Deaths, 1:207.
[183] Genesee Co., Michigan, Marriages, 1:253.
[184] Saginaw Co., Michigan, Deaths, 3:46.
[185] *Ibid.*, 3:81.
[186] *Pontiac Press Gazette*, issue of 18 September 1915.
[187] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Rose, Oakland Co., Michigan, family 105/106.
[188] *Ibid.*
[189] 1910 U.S. Federal census, Rochester, Oakland Co., Michigan, E.D. 117, sheet 11.
[190] *Pontiac Press Gazette*, issue of 18 September 1918.
[191] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Rose, Oakland Co., Michigan, family 105/106.

236. **CLARISSA**[6] **FALL** (John[5], Joshua[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Southfield, Michigan, 23 January 1837; married at Pontiac, Michigan, 1 January 1857[192] **EDWIN GAYLORD SIMPSON**.

Child, surname *SIMPSON*:

i. **ADELIA**[7], born 1859

237. **WILLIAM NATHAN**[6] **FALL** (John[5], Joshua[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born at Southfield, Michigan, 22 August 1840[193]; died in Birmingham, Michigan, 5 February 1913 of heart trouble, aged 71 years, 5 months, 14 days[194]; married first[195] **ALENE BABCOCK**, daughter of Tracy and Parthena (_____) Babcock[196]; married second in Wayne Co., Michigan, by Rev. S.R. Fisk, 3 July 1876[197] **ANNA JANE WILLIAMSON**, born in Belfast, Ireland, December 1851,[198] died 6 September 1912,[199] daughter of William and Ellen (Blakley) Williamson.[200]

He served as a private in Co. D., 5th Regiment of the Michigan Infantry during the Civil War and was promoted to Sergeant, Co. B, 10th Regiment on 10 October 1864.[201] As a result of this service, he applied for an invalid pension in 1879.[202] His first application was rejected, and he appealed in 1897 saying the cause of the rejection was the deposition of one Otto Berger "who is mad at the said claimant and...is a very violent and quick tempered man."[203] Further, Berger was a very sick man under the influence of morphine when he made the deposition, and died soon after. In a deposition made 26 July 1884, the following events were stated:

---

[192] *The Birmingham Eccentric*, issue of 11 January 1907 celebrating their golden wedding anniversary.

[193] Civil War Pension Application, #293,033.

[194] Oakland Co., Michigan, Death, 1913, #636.

[195] This family is documented by William Paul Morrow's daughter, Merrie Ellen (Morrow) Haynes, in a series of documents prepared 7 March 2001.

[196] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Troy, Oakland Co., Michigan, 408. Edgar Fall, grandson, lived in the household of Tracy and Parthena (_____) Babcock.

[197] Wayne Co., Michigan, Marriages, 3:334.

[198] *Ibid.*

[199] *Royal Oak Tribune*, issue of 21 February 1913.

[200] This family is documented by William Paul Morrow's daughter, Merrie Ellen (Morrow) Haynes, in a series of documents prepared 7 March 2001.

[201] Veterans Administration, Bureau of Pensions, SC 572760, letter of Mary Falls, his daughter, dated 2 February 1937.

[202] Civil War Pension Application, #293,033.

[203] *Ibid.*

At Williamsburg, Va. May 5, 1862, where I was wounded there was no field hospital or medical attendance of any kind, my wound being received in the first part of the engagement, before any arrangement had been made for the care of the wounded.

In company with others with whom I am unacquainted, I was taken to the James River, and put aboard a boat and sent to Washington, D.A. [sic], where, owing to the crowded state of the hospitals, were forwarded to Philadelphia, Pa., whence for the same reason we were forwarded to New York City, and thence again to Detroit Mich? where I received a 'discharge furlough' from Colonel Smith, then acting in the capacity of Provost Marshal. It then came to Royal Oak Mich. where I had, my wound dressed for the first time since it was received, by Dr. C. Glazier, whose affidavit to that effect is already on file.

In another examination dated 15 September 1887, he stated:

From Detroit Mich. or rather at Ft. Wayne near Detroit where our regiment was organized, we went to Washington D.C., and then to Munson's Hill, Va., from there to camp Michigan, near Alexandria, Va., and remained there until the spring of 1862, when we went to Fort Monroe, where I was taken sick with measles, and sent to a hospital located at a brick building - I do not know whether it was a general hospital or not. I remained there perhaps a week when I joined my command again; this was about April 1862, shortly after we started on the Peninsula campaign with McClellan. We marched from Ft. Monroe, and the first battle our regiment [ ] was Williamsburg Va., where I received my wound. I was struck by a musket ball, within an hour after the fight began I went to the rear by myself, some distance, perhaps 15 rods, and bound my ankle up with my handkerchief. I was wounded between two and three o'clock in the afternoon of May 5, 1862. I remained in the rear of our lines where I went after being wounded, until about dusk, or twilight, when I discovered a tent being raised a short distance from where I was. I went to it and found three or four army surgeons who asked me what was the matter. I told them I was wounded, and they asked me to show them the wound. I did so and they said all right, we will cut your leg off in the morning. I said no you won't, and they said we will if we want to. I left them and went into the woods, spread my blankets down under a tree, and staid there all night. Yes, I slept some, I was very tired. In the morning a little after sunrise my 1st Lieutenant John Knox passed that way and I called to him; he came to me and shortly afterwards an ambulance came along. Lieutenant Knox halted it and assisted me to get into it, and I was taken to the James River. I got out of the ambulance and got on a boat that was there. I do not know the name of the vessel nor the landing where I got on the vessel. There was no one in the ambulance with me, only the driver whose name was George Durkee, who was a member of Co. D, 5th Mich. Vols. Captain Powel of Company F, our regiment was present at the time. Lt. Knox assisted me get into the ambulance, and he gave me a canteen filled with water. I did not see Powell at any time until after I was discharged....

The vessel that I got into had brought Government supplies, and returned with the sick and wounded to Washington D.C. There we were transferred to the cars and went via Baltimore and Philadelphia to New York City, and from there to Detroit, Michigan. From the time I got on the vessel near Williamsburg Va. in the James River, it was some five or six days and perhaps a week when I landed at Detroit Michigan. I had not been in any hospital at any place, nor had my wound been dressed by anyone, nor had any surgeon seen the wound, save those who examined it the evening I received the wound [ ] they would cut my leg off in the morning.

These depositions notwithstanding, it was noted that William Nathan Fall was injured by a scythe while mowing before the war, and his claim was still rejected.

Stating his claim again, William Nathan Fall declared that in March of 1864 he was in charge of a detail of men setting telegraph poles at Knoxville, Tennessee, and he became so afflicted with rheumatism that he was relieved from duty.[204] He is described as being 5 feet 4 inches tall, of light complexion, gray eyes and black hair, and occupation farmer, at the time of his enlistment.[205]

William Nathan Fall Died at his home on Brown street Wednesday evening, Feb. 5, of heart trouble.

Mr. Fall was born on a farm in Southfield, now known as the Dean Farm, in August 1840 and lived there until 16 years of age when he joined the army. He served two and one half years in the 5th Michigan then re-enlisted in General Stone's cavalry where he held the position of Sargeant and served until the close of the war.

July 3, 1876 he was united in marriage to Anna Williamson and their entire married life was spent in Birmingham in the home where he died.

Mr. Fall, although not in very good for the past year, did not give up until Jan. 4th and since that time was confined to his bed. His daughter, Mary of Detroit cared for him during his illness. He is survived by three children, Mary of Detroit, Edward of Orion, and Mrs. Clara Voorheis of Waterford. With the exception of one brother, Homer who was killed during the Civil war, Mr. Fall was the first of 10 children to pass away. The brothers and sisters who survive him are Mrs. Gaylord Simpson of Birmingham, Mrs. Vanehasen of Detroit, Mrs. Miles of Detroit, Mrs. Harris of Big Beaver, Henry Fall of Milford, Frank Fall of Commerce and Mrs. Goodell of Chawson. Mr. Fall's wife having passed away Sept. 6, 1912 and their daughter, Mrs. Ellen Elvira Carson died June 15, 1912.

Mr. Fall held the office of tyler in the Masonic lodge and was a member of the Forester lodge of the [ ] Masonic brothers attended the funeral in a body and had charge of the services. Dr. Jamieson officiated and assisted by Rev. Reid and Rev. H[ ] after which he was laid to rest in Greenwood cemetery beside his wife.[206]

The daughter Mary named in this obituary was a step-daughter.[207]

Child with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **EDGAR ALLISON**[7], farmer, born at Big Beaver, Oakland Co., Michigan, 4 February 1870[208]; died at Merlin, Oregon, March 1933 from heart failure while walking in the garden at his home, aged 63 years, 1 month, 16 days[209]; married[210] **MINNIE E. BLAIR**, born about 1874, daughter of Henry and Sarah (_____)

---

[204] Civil War Pension Application, #293,033.

[205] *Ibid.*

[206] *Royal Oak Tribune*, issue of 21 February 1913.

[207] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Michigan, E.D. 249, sheet 26.

[208] *Grants Pass, Oregon, Daily Courier*, issue of 21 March 1933.

[209] *Ibid.*, and Oregon VR, 1933 death #41.

[210] This family is documented by William Paul Morrow's daughter, Merrie Ellen (Morrow) Haynes, in a series of documents prepared 7 March 2001.

Blair.[211] Five sons and one daughter: *Lloyd W.*, born 19 April 1893,[212] died September 1965, married Mary Lee and had two daughters, 1) E. Ruth who married Waara, and 2) Barbara who married Parsons[213]; *Lewis Simmons*, born 22 September 1894, died at Grants Pass, Oregon, 7 April 1966, [214] married Mary and had a daughter and three sons:[215] 1) Marjorie, married Lonigan, 2) Lewis E., 3) Bruce W., and 4) Maurice; *Allen, Merle* and *Lyle,*[216] and *Irene Grace*, born February 1897, died at Merlin 22 January 1920, aged 22 years.[217]

ii. **MARY**, born at Birmingham, Michigan, 9 August 1867; unmarried.[218]

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:

iii. **ELLEN ELVIRA**, born at Birmingham, Oakland Co., Michigan 27 June 1877[219]; died there 15 June 1912[220]; married in Birmingham 9 April 1895[221] **CHARLES THOMAS HOWARD CARSON**. Children: *Bessie Evelyn*, born in Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Michigan, 27 April 1896,[222] died in Pontiac, Michigan, 5 October 1976, married 24 June 1914 Paul Morrow, born at Kokomo, Indiana, 23 October 1892, died in Birmingham 24 October 1928, had three children: 1) William Paul Morrow, born in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan,[223] married Ruth Clora Smith, 2) Ellen Jeanette, born 12 July 1915, died 18 September 1951, married November 1934 John Sterling Falberg,[224] and 3) Elizabeth Pauline, married Clifford Schoeb[225]; *Clarence E.*, born in Birmingham, 17 October 1899, died in Jackson, Mississippi, 1 October 1960, married Marie Pingle; *Claribel C.,* born in Birmingham, September 1900, died at Redford, Michigan, 5 July 1988, married first Will Callow, married second _____ Rogers.

iv. **CLARA BELL**, born 28 June (or January) 1880[226]; died between 1912 and 1921[227]; married **IKE VOORHEIS**.

v. **EVA**, born 18 February 1883, died 28 July 1891.[228]

---

[211] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Merlin, Josephine Co., Oregon, E.D. 215, sheet 2. Sarah lived with Edgar and Minnie in Merlin.

[212] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Troy, Oakland Co., Michigan, E.D. 108, sheet 5; SSDI.

[213] *Royal Oak Tribune*, issue of 7 September 1965.

[214] *Grants Pass Daily Courier*, issue of 8 April 1966.

[215] *Ibid.*

[216] *Grants Pass Daily Courier*, issue of 21 March 1933.

[217] *Ibid.*, issue of 24 January 1920.

[218] Veteran's Administration, Bureau of Pensions, SC 572760. Mary wrote a letter to the Bureau asking if she was eligible for a pension on her father's service, stating her birth date and that she had no living brothers or sisters and was unmarried.

[219] Civil War Pension Application, #293,033 and Oakland Co., Michigan, birth 1878, 2:112.

[220] *Royal Oak Tribune*, issue of 21 February 1913.

[221] This family is documented by William Paul Morrow's daughter, Merrie Ellen (Morrow) Haynes, in a series of documents prepared 7 March 2001.

[222] Oakland Co., Michigan, Birth 1896, 51:139.

[223] This family is documented by William Paul Morrow's daughter, Merrie Ellen (Morrow) Haynes, in a series of documents prepared 7 March 2001.

[224] *Ibid.*

[225] *Ibid.*

[226] Civil War Pension Application, #293,033.

[227] This family is documented by William Paul Morrow's daughter, Merrie Ellen (Morrow) Haynes, in a series of documents prepared 7 March 2001.

[228] *Ibid.*

238. **HENRY B.**[6] **FALL** (John[5], Joshua[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born near Birmingham, Michigan, 22 December 1844; married first about 1869 **ANNA M. HOWLAND**, born in Michigan 4 June 1851, died 28 March 1892[229]; married second in Iosco Co., Michigan, by Rev. Alexander R. Kay, 19 November 1898[230] **MARTHA OGLSVIA**, born in Detroit, Michigan, August 1870,[231] daughter of David and _____ (McDonald) Oglsvia.

> Orion, Feb. 13. While his wife was attending a funeral of a friend, Henry Fall, 81-year-old pioneer of Oakland County, committed suicide with a shotgun at his home here yesterday afternoon.
>
> Coroner O.C. Farmer of Pontiac, who investigated the death, discovered no motive for the act.
>
> Mr. Fall sat down on a couch, rested the butt of the shotgun on a rocking chair with the muzzle against his breast, and pressed the trigger with a yardstick. Death was instantaneous. No inquest will be held, Coroner Farmer said.
>
> The funeral will be Monday with burial at Birmingham.
>
> Mr. Fall was born near Birmingham Dec. 22, 1844 and has lived in Oakland County almost all of his life, having come to the vicinity 25 years ago. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Mattie Fall, Orion; a son, William Fall, Royal Oak; three sisters, Mrs. Martha Goodell, Royal Oak, Mrs. Mary Niles, Big Beaver, and Mrs. Thurza Harris, Big Beaver; and four grandchildren.[232]

Child with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **WILLIAM**[7], born about 1869[233]

239. **MARTHA E.**[6] **FALL** (John[5], Joshua[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Michigan November 1846; living in 1920 in Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan[234]; married **MOSES GOODALE**, born in Michigan June 1839, living in 1920 in Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan.[235]

Children, surname *GOODALE*:

i. **EDA**[7], born in Michigan about 1871
ii. **Child**.

---

[229] Gravestone, Greenwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Michigan.

[230] Iosco Co., Michigan Marriages 2:302.

[231] Marriage record says Detroit, Michigan, but 1900 U.S. Federal census, Metamora, Lapeer Co., Michigan, E.D. 45, sheet 6, says born in Canada and entered the country in 1883....

[232] *The Pontiac Daily Press*, issue of 13 February 1926.

[233] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Troy, Oakland Co., Michigan, 584.

[234] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Michigan, E.D. 200, sheet 57B.

[235] *Ibid.*

240. **FRANCIS F.**[6] **FALL** (John[5], Joshua[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), farmer, born in Michigan September 1852; living in White Lake, Oakland Co., Michigan, 1920[236]; married about 1877[237] **SARAH E.** _____, born in Pennsylvania, July 1859.

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **DAUGHTER**[7], married _____ **CAREY**; had son *Francis*, born about 1902.

241. **EMELINE H.**[6] **NORCROSS** (Lydia[5], Joshua[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Charlestown, Maine, 20 June 1813, died 10 November 1873, aged 60 years, 5 months, 10 days; married **DAVID FOGG**.[238]

Children, surname *FOGG*:[239]

i. **MARTHA ANN**[7], born 15 September 1833; died 21 March 1847.
ii. **LYDIA NORCROSS**, born 18 July 1835
iii. **GRANVILLE WALLINGFORD**, born 21 October 1837; died 31 July 1863 in the Navy.
iv. **AMELIA JANETTE**, born 15 August 1840
v. **DAVID ALBERT**, born 10 January 1844; married 1 September 1867 **LAURA E. PAINE**, born 15 October 1843, died 1 August 1904. No children.

242. **HENRY JAMES**[6] **FALL** (Otis[5], Joshua[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Maine about 1833; died at Spottsylvania, Virginia, 16 May 1864; married as her first husband at Old Town, Maine, by Rev. D.C. Litchfield 25 May 1862[240] **MARY ANN LOVELL**.

Widow Mary Ann married second in Old Town 29 October 1867 Nathan L. Baker.[241]

Civil War veteran with service in Maine, Co. K, 2nd infantry, as an engineer. He was injured at the battle of Bull Run as he carried a wounded soldier from the field, and died of wounds 16 May 1864[242] and was buried in Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park. Based on his Civil War service as a private

---

[236] 1920 U.S. Federal census, White Lake, Oakland Co., Michigan, E.D. 210, sheet 6B.
[237] 1900 U.S. Federal census, White Lake, Oakland Co., Michigan, E.D. 111, sheet 1.
[238] Phyllis O. Whitten, *Samuel Fogg, 1628-1672, His Ancestors and Descendants*, 1, section 831.
[239] *Ibid.*
[240] Civil War support for widows and minors, No. 53888.
[241] *Penobscot Co., Marriages*, Ruth Gray, ed. (1994), 1:467.
[242] Civil War Volunteer Index, Maine State Archives.

in Company K, Second Maine Infantry, Mary applied for a widow's pension and a pension was also granted to minor son Ernest.[243]

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **ERNEST HOWARD**[7], plasterer, born in Old Town, Maine, 28 March 1863[244]; died in Lawrence, Mass., 18 January 1941, of mitral regurgitation, aged 77 years, 9 months, 29 days[245]; married **NELLIE MURPHY**, born in Maine June 1862, died in Lawrence, Mass., 5 May 1931, of lobar pneumonia, aged 67 years, 10 months, 19 days.[246] Three children: *Frank Hamblin*, born November 1883, married in Livermore Falls, Maine, 12 October 1913[247] Annie Marion McRay and had children including, 1) Edith Dawson, born in Livermore, Maine, 5 December 1915, died in Haverhill, Mass., 11 September 1974 of cancer, aged 58 years, 9 months, 6 days,[248] single, 2) Benjamin F., born in Oquossoc, Maine, 13 September 1919, died in Haverhill, Mass., 16 February 2000,[249] married Norma T. Tupper; *Orville Ernest*, born about March 1888, died in Lawrence, Mass., May 1959, aged 73 years[250], unmarried; *Ethel B.*, born 18 May 1899,[251] died in Danvers, Mass., 22 April 1935 of chronic myocarditis, aged 35 years,[252] married in Manchester, N.H., 26 August 1918[253] Max Gessler, born in Lawrence, Mass., 1 October 1897,[254] died there 30 January 1963 of coronary thrombosis, aged 65 years, 3 months, 29 days,[255] son of Max and Louise (Heddler) Geisler.

243. **LYDIA N.**[6] **FALL** (Otis[5], Joshua[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Charleston, Maine, say 1830; died in 1867; married as his first wife in Lowell, Mass., by D.E. Eddy, 20 September 1853[256] **JAMES S. BLETHEN**, iron molder, born in Dover, Maine, 13 June 1819, died in Mayfield, California, 29 July 1914, of arterio-sclerosis, aged 95 years,[257] son of Benjamin and Sarah (Morel) Blethen or of Isaac and Susan Blethen.

For more than a half century James E. Blethen has been identified with the interests of California, having been named among those hardy pioneers of '49. Born June 25, 1828, in Maine, he was reared in Dover, educated in the common schools and an academy, and there

---

[243] Civil War Pension application Widow #53888 and minor #165988.
[244] Civil War support for widows and minors, No. 53888.
[245] Mass. VR, 1941 deaths, 48:88.
[246] *Ibid.*, 1931 deaths, 46:241.
[247] Maine VR.
[248] Mass. VR, 1974 death 50:94.
[249] *Ibid.*, 2000 death #24465.
[250] *Lawrence Eagle-Tribune*, issue of 22 May 1959.
[251] Mass. VR, 484:448.
[252] *Ibid.*, 1935 death 35:382.
[253] *Ibid.*, 1918 marriage 16:409.
[254] *Ibid.*, 466:487.
[255] *Ibid.*, 1963 death 60:300.
[256] *Ibid.*, 70:148.
[257] California VR, death certificate 14-022759.

learned the trade of carpenter. The gold discovery of California led to his emigration westward in 1849, taking passage at Bangor, Me., on the ship Golconda, commanded by Captain Wood, bound via the Horn for San Francisco, where they arrived November 21 of the same year....In 1853, Mr. Blethen went east and married Lydia N. Fall, and immediately afterward brought her to California, where her death occurred in 1867. They became the parents of six children, namely: Ella, widow of A.J. Sterling of New Hampshire; James E., Jr., engaged as a carpenter in Oakland; Charles H., a stationary engineer in the Zenith mills; Lulu L., wife of Charles H. Layton, of Dover, N.H.; Frank, employed in Taylor's mill in Oakland; and Howard, also employed in a mill. In 1868 Mr. Blethen was united in marriage with Miss Georgietta W. Adams, daughter of an old pioneer. She died in 1900, leaving three children, namely: George W.; Sara E., wife of F.B. Dolbier, of Oakland; and Alice May, wife of George A. Scott. Mr. Blethen has two grandchildren in California and eleven in New Hampshire, and three great-grandchildren....[258]

Children, surname *BLETHEN*:[259]

i. **ELLA**[7], born about 1854; married **A.J. STERLING**.
ii. **JAMES E.**, born about 1856
iii. **CHARLES H.**, born about 1858
iv. **LULU L.**, married **CHARLES S. LAYTON**.
v. **FRANK**
vi. **HOWARD**

244. **FRANCES A.**[6] **FALL** (Otis[5], Joshua[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Charleston, Maine, about 1835, died in Bangor, Maine, 27 September 1907, of heart disease, aged 72 years[260]; married in Bangor by Rev. Amory Battles, 3 March 1855[261] **JAMES HOWES GOULD**, carpenter, born about 1830, died in Old Town, Maine, 16 August 1903, of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 73 years, 5 months, 15 days,[262] son of Oliver and Lydia (Howe) Gould.

Child, surname *GOULD*:

i. **ROBERTA MASON**[7], born in Old Town, Maine, 23 November 1878[263]

245. **SARAH**[6] **FALL** (Tristram[5], John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born North Berwick, Maine, 3 October 1821; died in China, Maine, 18 October 1908, aged 87 years, 15 days; married first in Albion, Maine, 4 July 1847 **JOHN ALBERT**

---

[258] *History of the State of California and Biographical Record of Oakland and Environs,* II:853-54.
[259] *Ibid.*
[260] Maine VR, death record.
[261] *Penobscot Co., Maine, marriages*, Ruth Gray, ed. (1994), 1:211.
[262] Maine VR, death record.
[263] Maine VR.

WOODSUM, farmer, born in Albion about 1823, died there 6 January 1853, aged 29 years,[264] son of Daniel Woodsum; married second by intention dated 27 November 1857 **JOHN H. MOORE**, farmer, born in Maine about 1811, living 1860.[265]

Children, surname *WOODSUM*:

i. **JOHN ALBERT**[7], born 6 April 1849
ii. **WILLARD D.**, born about 3 July 1851; died in Somerville, Mass., 13 October 1874 of typhoid fever, aged 23 years, 3 months, 10 days.[266]

Child, surname *MOORE*:

iii. **ALBERTA,** born in Maine about 1859[267]

246. **TRISTRAM**[6] **FALL** (Tristram[5], John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), farmer, born in Berwick, Maine, 26 March 1826; died in Albion, Maine, 27 March 1915, of la grippe and senility, aged 89 years and 1 day[268]; married first in Albion 3 August 1853[269] **ELIZA ANN WOODSUM**, born in Maine, 1831,[270] died 8 March 1877, aged 45 years, daughter of Daniel and Eleanor (Dow) Woodsum; married second **ELLEN ANNA FALL**, born in Albion 12 February 1848, daughter of Otis and Julia (Baker) Fall.

Tristram served Albion as a selectman in 1875.[271]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **FRED LEWIS**[7], born in Albion 28 May 1854; died there 25 November 1945 of chronic myocarditis, aged 91 years, 6 months, 27 days[272]; unmarried. In his will of 23 September 1932, Fred bequeathed his love and good will to sister Mae Della and everything else to his sister Caddie.[273]
ii. **CADDIE OLA**, school teacher, born in Albion 9 June 1856; died there 20 October 1948 of chronic myocarditis, aged 92 years, 4 months, 11 days[274]; unmarried. In

---

[264] Albion VR.
[265] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Newburg, Penobscot Co., Maine, family 540/530.
[266] Mass. VR, 266:184.
[267] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Newburg, Penobscot Co., Maine, family 540/530, which shows her as a Woodsum, probably in error.
[268] Maine VR.
[269] Albion VR.
[270] Gravestone, Shaw Cemetery, Albion, Maine.
[271] Henry D. Kingsbury and Simeon L. Dayo, *Illustrated History of Kennebec Co.* (1892), 1205.
[272] Maine VR; *The Daily Kennebec Journal*, issue of 26 November 1945.
[273] Kennebec Co., Maine, Probate, #29503.
[274] Maine VR.

her will of 17 January 1948, Caddie left numerous bequests to her niece and nephews, their children and some of her cousins, as well as several charitable societies.[275]

iii. **MAE DELLA**, born in Albion 22 May 1866; died 28 May 1965; married in Waterville, Me., by Rev. D.B. Pepperi, 7 September 1892[276] **ELMER ELLSWORTH PARMENTER**, teacher, born in Albion 29 June 1861,[277] died 7 February 1958, son of Phineas and Jane C. (Webb) Parmenter. Three children named in their aunt's will: Mae Della, Ralph Colby and LeClare Fall Parmenter.[278]

247. **SILAS HURD[6] FALL** (Tristram[5], John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), teamster, born in Albion, Maine, 20 November 1828; died in Boston, Mass., 4 December 1878, aged 51 years, 13 days[279]; married in Charlestown, Mass., by Rev. John Blain, 30 January 1853[280] **MARGARET T. STARBIRD**, born in Bowdoinham, Maine, 6 March 1835, died in Everett, Mass., 24 November 1902 of inflammation of the gall bladder, aged 67 years, 8 months, 18 days,[281] daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Torrens) Starbird.

On 27 October 1874, Silas H. and Margaret Fall of Boston sold to Otis A. Jaques of Richmond for $225, eleven acres of land in Belfast, Maine, being land sold to them by O.R. Patterson on 1 October 1866.[282]

Silas H. Fall. This well known citizen died at his residence No. 11 Monument square at two o'clock last Tuesday morning of general paralysis, at the age of 51 years. The disease has been gradually developing for the last five years, at times rendering him unfit for business. He was a native of China, Me., but for the last thirty years he had resided in Charlestown. When he first came to town he entered the employ of John Parsons who carried on the coal business. Afterwards he entered the employ of Parker Fall and in a few years became a partner with him in the wood, coal and hay business. Still later he formed a copartnership with his brother George, but for the last five years he has carried on business without a partner, his wharf being located on Medford street. He was a member of the Bunker Hill Baptist church. The funeral took place yesterday afternoon and was largely attended by relatives and friends. Rev. W.O. Holman conducted the services and at the close the remains were taken to Woodlawn Cemetery for interment. The deceased leaves a wife and three children.[283]

Margaret T. Fall of Boston, petitioned for administration of the estate of her late husband on 3 May 1879.[284]

---

[275] Kennebec Co., Maine, Probate #31101.
[276] Maine VR.
[277] *Ibid.*
[278] Kennebec Co., Maine, Probate, #31101.
[279] Mass. VR, 303:269.
[280] *Ibid.*, 70:86.
[281] *Ibid.*, 529:735.
[282] Waldo Co., Maine, Deeds, 167:212-13.
[283] *Charlestown News*, issue of 7 December 1878.
[284] York Co., Maine, Probate, #5534.

Mrs. Margaret Fall, fifty eight years old, who made her home with her brother, George M. Starbird at 102 Pearl St., died Monday at the Somerville Hospital after an operation which was performed as a last resort to save her life. Mrs. Fall had been ill with an incurable disease for some time. She leaves several adult children. The funeral was held Wed. Afternoon at the Starbird Residence.[285]

Children, surname *FALL*:[286]

i. **ELLA MARGARET**[7], born in Charlestown, Mass., 16 July 1855[287]; married in Charlestown, Mass., by R.B. Moody, 18 April 1888[288] **EDWARD HARPER PAYNE**, born in Battle Creek, Michigan, 26 July 1857, died 19 November 1913.

ii. **CARRIE EMMA**, born in Charlestown, Mass., 12 November 1858[289]; died in Charlestown 26 August 1860 of cholera infantum, aged 1 year, 9 months, 14 days.[290]

iii. **SILAS HERBERT**, born in Charlestown, Mass., 7 October 1861[291]; died in his bed in Somerville, Mass., 23 November 1891 of apoplexy, aged 30 years, 1 month, 16 days.[292]

iv. **MARY ELIZABETH**, born in Boston, Mass., 19 July 1874[293]; married in Somerville, Mass., by Rev. Andrew Kane, 27 December 1892[294] **HARRY BURTON FOWLER**, born in Turner, Maine, 27 July 1866, Stacy and Mary (Crocker) Fowler.

248. **GEORGE W.**[6] **FALL** (Tristram[5], John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), coal dealer, born in North Berwick, Maine, 31 March 1836; died in Waterville, Maine, 29 January 1929, aged 92 years, 9 months, 19 days[295]; married in Charlestown, Mass., 29 January 1861[296] **HANNAH ELLEN STARBIRD**, born in Bowdoinham, Maine, 13 August 1842 or 1843, died in Albion, Maine, 10 February 1910 of cardiac asthma, aged 67 years, 6 months,[297] daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Torrens) Starbird.

Children, surname *FALL*:

---

[285] *Somerville Journal*, issue of 28 November 1902.

[286] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate, #62232. Alfred A. Starbird, *Genealogy of the Starbird-Starbard Family* (1944), 65, gives slightly different dates.

[287] Mass. VR, 91:76.

[288] *Ibid.*, 390:64.

[289] *Ibid.*, 115:122.

[290] *Ibid.*, 139:75.

[291] *Ibid.*, 142:83.

[292] *Ibid.*, 419:343; *Somerville Journal*, issue of 28 November 1891.

[293] *Ibid.*, 261:240.

[294] *Ibid.*, 425:354.

[295] Maine VR.

[296] Mass. VR, 145:59. Bowdoin VR.

[297] Maine VR.

i. **LAURA EMMA**[7], born in Charlestown, Mass., 6 February 1862[298]; died 27 August 1943[299]; unmarried.
ii. **MARGARET STELLA**, teacher, born 17 August 1865; married first by intention dated 8 September 1886[300] **FRED T. BROWN**; married second in Albion by Rev. Ebenezer Owen 26 September 1894[301] **WALTER GARDNER BROOKINGS**, merchant, born in Woodville, Maine, about 1862, son of Silas and Delia A. (Huckins) Brookings. One child: *Roydon F. Brookings*.
iii. **GEORGE PERLEY**, born 11 July 1868
iv. **VINNIE ELLEN**, born in Charlestown, Mass., 14 January 1872[302]; married in Albion 8 September 1907 her sister's widower **CHARLES ELMER CROSBY**.
v. **MARIA COTTON**, born in Boston, Mass., 16 May 1874,[303] died in Waterville 28 February 1906; married as his first wife in Albion, Maine, 18 June 1902[304] **CHARLES ELMER CROSBY**. Charles married second his wife's sister.

249. **JOHN SHEPARD**[6] **FALL** (John[5-4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), potato buyer, born in Maine about 1833; married **KATE ELIZA GROTE**, born in Guilderland, New York, 13 October 1835, died in Bristol, Maine, 16 January 1912, aged 76 years, 3 months, 3 days,[305] daughter of Cornelius and Mary Ann Grote.

Children, surname *FALL*:[306]

i. **ADDA M.**[7], born in New York about 1862; married in Fort Fairfield, Maine, by Rev. Gustave E. Hiscomb, 22 March 1894[307] **A.G. WHITTUM**, farmer, born in Otisfield, Maine, son of Farnsworth and Annie (Maunch) Whittum.
ii. **RUTH**, dressmaker, born in Maine about 1871; died in Presque Isle, Maine, 21 December 1917 of heart failure, aged 46 years, 2 months, 21 days[308]; married in Fort Fairfield, Maine, by Rev. J.H. Barker, 5 September 1893[309] **GEORGE McCLELLAN COLBATH**, carpenter, born in Easton, Maine, died in Mars Hill, Maine, 3 April 1934 of arteriosclerosis, aged 69 years, 14 days,[310] son of Nathan and Olive P. (Downs) Colbath.

---

[298] Mass. VR, 151:124.
[299] Kennebec Co., Maine, Probate #29219.
[300] Albion VR.
[301] *Ibid.*
[302] Mass. VR, 242:155.
[303] *Ibid.*, 261:243.
[304] Albion VR.
[305] Connecticut undertaker's certificate, dated 16 January 1912.
[306] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., Maine, 184.
[307] Maine VR.
[308] *Ibid.*
[309] *Ibid.*
[310] *Ibid.*,

250. **SUSAN AMANDA[6] FALL** (Parker[5], John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Kennebunk, Maine, 23 October 1823[311]; married in Charlestown, Mass., by Henry Grace, 15 August 1862[312] **GEORGE C. CONSTANTINE**, clergyman, born in Athens, Greece, son of T. and _____ (Paraskavu) Constantine.

In the 1860 census, Susan lived with her father's family and is described as a school teacher.[313] At the 1887 probate of her father's intestate estate, Susan was described as "of Smyrna, Turkey."[314]

Children, surname *CONSTANTINE*:

i. **HARRIET L.**[7]
ii. **GRACE C.**; married _____ **ALLEN**.

251. **JOHN PARKER[6] FALL** (Parker[5], John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Kennebunkport, Maine, 11 November 1843[315]; died in Boston, Mass., 30 March 1928 of chronic myocarditis, aged 84 years, 4 months, 9 days[316]; married in Charlestown, Mass., by Rev. E.S. Fish, 31 December 1871[317] **LOUISE BAKER FALL**, born in Albion, Maine, about 1846, died in Boston, 4 October 1943 of arteriosclerosis, aged 97 years, 1 month,[318] daughter of Otis and Julia (Baker) Fall.

John began his working career as a brakeman, then a baggage master and finally an assistant conductor with B&M Railroad. About 1875 he became a clerk and by 1883 was a grocer with a business at 60 Bartlett St. in Charlestown.[319]

> John F. Fall, who had been a resident of Charlestown for eighty-three years, died today at his home 67 Pearl street, after a few days' illness from pneumonia. Mr. Fall was born in Kennebunkport, Me., eighty-five years ago and his parents moved to Charlestown when he was two years of age. He was educated in the schools of Charlestown and for thirty-five years conducted a grocery and provision store in that part of the city, first at the junction of School and Bartlett streets, and later at junction of Elm and Bartlett streets. He retired about ten years ago. Mr. Fall was a charter member of the Boston Retail Grocers' Association and was also a member of the Old Charlestown Schoolboys' Association. He is survived by his

---

[311] Family record, provided by Lilie E. Fall of Charlestown, Mass.
[312] Mass. VR, 154:122.
[313] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Mass., 512.
[314] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate, #78133.
[315] Family record, provided by Lilie E. Fall of Charlestown, Mass.
[316] Mass. VR, 1928 Boston death 1:235.
[317] Charlestown VR; also Kennebec Co., Marriages, 4:85.
[318] Mass. VR, 1943 death 23:73.
[319] Boston City Directories, 1866-1928.

wife, Mrs. Louisa B. Fall, a daughter, Miss Lilla Fall of Charlestown, and a son, Lewis Fall of Medford.[320]

In his will, made 6 July 1926, John P. Fall of Charlestown bequeathed his estate to his wife Louisa B. Fall for her lifetime, and at her death, $500 to his son Lewis P. Fall, and the residue in equal shares to his two children, Lewis P. and Lillian E. Fall.[321]

Louisa B. Fall died intestate and her estate was administered on 28 December 1943 by her two heirs, Lewis P. and Lilla E. Fall.[322]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **LILIE ETTA**[7], born in Charlestown, Mass., 17 August 1873[323]; died in Boston, Mass., 26 August 1949 of arteriosclerotic cardiac disease, aged 76 years[324]; unmarried.[325] Lilla bequeathed her estate to her friend Ida E. Thompson of Charlestown, her brother, Lewis Parker Fall of West Newton, and her mother, Louisa B. Fall of Charlestown. Since her mother predeceased her, that share was converted to an annuity at the Massachusetts Baptist Convention, and quarterly payments were made to her brother, and after his death, to needy Baptist churches in Massachusetts or Baptist work in Charlestown.[326]

ii. **HARRY ERNEST**, clerk at Boston Electric Light Co., born in Boston, Mass., 20 March 1876[327]; died in Boston 25 September 1899 of typhoid fever, aged 23 years, 6 months[328]; unmarried.[329]

iii. **LEWIS PARKER**, born in Charlestown, Mass., 25 November 1877[330]; died in Newton, Mass., 18 March 1957 of coronary thrombosis, aged 79 years, 3 months, 21 days[331]; married in Cambridge, Mass., by Rev. C.L. Simpson, 20 September 1909[332] **ELLEN STEWART**, born in Exeter, N.H. about 1875, died in Newton, Mass., 29 April 1954 of a cerebral thrombosis, aged 79 years, 3 months, 13 days,[333] daughter of Daniel and Katherine (Dowdy) Stewart. Lewis was a veteran of WWI. His draft registration indicates that he was a stenographer at the State House in Boston, that he was tall, of medium build, with blue eyes and brown hair.

---

[320] *Boston Evening Transcript*, issue of 30 March 1928.
[321] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate, #233555.
[322] *Ibid.*, #315602.
[323] Mass. VR, 251:171.
[324] *Ibid.*, 1949 deaths 20:60.
[325] Lilie was the source of the majority of the information for the family of her grandparents, Parker and Dorothy Fall.
[326] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate #349036.
[327] Mass. VR, 279:58.
[328] *Ibid.*, 495:419.
[329] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate #112494. His estate went to his parents and siblings.
[330] Mass. VR, 288:87.
[331] *Ibid.*, 1957 deaths 77:389.
[332] *Ibid.*, 587:395.
[333] *Ibid.*, 1954 deaths 72:354.

252. **FRANCES REBECCA[6] FALL** (Parker[5], John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Charlestown, Mass., 16 August 1847[334]; died in Boston, Mass., 27 July 1875[335]; married in Charlestown by J.B. Morse, 21 May 1866[336] **HIRAM INGERSOL NASON**, provisions dealer, born in Nova Scotia 9 January 1840, died in Medford, Mass., 27 December 1922 of chronic interstitial nephritis, aged 82 years, 11 months, 18 days,[337] son of John and Martha (Brown) Nason.

Children, surname *NASON*:

i. **ADELAIDE L.**[7]
ii. **FREDERIC W.**
iii. **GEORGE PARKER**, born about 1873; married third in Derry, N.H., 23 September 1933 **ADA G. BAKER**, born about 1885.

253. **HARTLEY HERBERT[6] FALL** (Parker[5], John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]) (twin), night foreman, born in Charlestown, Mass., 22 July 1850[338]; died in Everett, Mass., 26 May 1932 of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 81 years, 8 months, 4 days[339]; married first August 1873 **MARTHA ELLA SLOCUM**, born in Nova Scotia, 14 November 1856,[340] daughter of Joel and Irene (Huntington) Slocum; divorced; married second as her second husband in Lynn, Mass., by Rev. Charles C. Watson 14 May 1892[341] **DOLENA (FRASER) MAY**, daughter of Kenneth and Lizzie Fraser; married third in Everett, Mass., by Rev. Gorman Hawkins, 12 December 1893[342] **CARRIE ELIZA MASON**, born in Salem, Mass., January 1876, died in Boston, Mass., 25 July 1946 of hypertensive heart disease, aged 70 years, 6 months, 14 days,[343] daughter of Charles P. and Eliza Ann (Goodhue) Fall.

First wife Martha remarried in Boston, Mass., 29 November 1893[344] Roger Percy Jones, born in Lunenburg, Mass., 29 July 1860, killed in a railway accident 27 June 1899, son of William H. and Frances (Stirling) Jones.

---

[334] Charlestown, Mass., VR, II:609.
[335] Mass. VR, 276:177.
[336] *Ibid.*, 190:138. The mother's names for both spouses were incorrectly reported on this record.
[337] Mass. VR, 1922 deaths 50:286.
[338] Family record, provided by Lilie E. Fall of Charlestown, Mass.
[339] Mass. VR, 1932 deaths 36:401.
[340] Charles Elihu Slocum, *A Short History of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocumbs of America* (1882), 543-44.
[341] Mass VR, 424:408.
[342] *Ibid.*, 434:158.
[343] *Ibid.*, 1946 deaths 18:260.
[344] *Ibid.*, 435:296. Albert Mack Sterling, *The Sterling Genealogy* (1904), 1047.

Carrie E. Fall raised a child, Ruth Bedarf, born 16 May 1907, from age one, and until Ruth was eighteen, she received support money from her birth mother, Eva Festick. On 13 July 1934, Carrie petitioned to change Ruth's name to "Ruth Constance Fall."[345]

Children of Hartley and Martha (Slocum) Fall, surname *FALL*:

i. **MABEL**[7], born in Melrose, Mass., 8 May 1874[346]; died in Boston, Mass., at the Lunatic Hospital, 27 February 1884 of acute laryngitis, aged 9 years, 9 months.[347]

ii. **FANNY IRENE**, born in Boston, Mass., 30 March 1876[348]; died in Scituate, Mass., 4 September 1973 of arteriosclerotic heart disease and fracture of her right hip, aged 97 years, 5 months, 5 days[349]; married in Boston by Charles G. Page, 4 September 1901[350] **LEONARD A. McLEAN**, salesman, born in Boston about 1876, son of Duncan and Isabella B. (Marshall) MacLean. One child: *Lucille*, married _____ Leavitt.

iii. **GRACE E.**, born in Mass 14 December 1879[351]; died in Marlboro, Mass., 2 November 1977 of arteriosclerotic heart disease, aged 97 years, 10 months, 18 days[352]; married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. Charles L. Page, 5 June 1901[353] **WILLIAM G. COOK**, born in Franklin, Mass., son of Smith S. and Annie J. (Kelly) Cook. Two children: *Roger W.*, born 6 March 1904, died aged 9 days; *Stuart W.*, born 4 May 1905.

Children of Hartley and Carrie (Mason) Fall, surname *FALL*:

iv. **FRED IRVING**, born in Everett, Mass., 9 September 1894[354]; died there 13 August 1896 of cerebral meningitis, aged 1 year, 11 months, 11 days.[355]

v. **MARION LUCRETIA**, stenographer and librarian, born in Mass., 12 November 1896[356]; died in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida, January 1977; married in Everett, Mass., by Rev. A. Judson Hughes, 18 April 1920[357] **HARRY CLINTON LUSCOMB**, assistant foreman, born in Danvers, Mass., 20 October 1885,[358] son of Thomas B. and Olive M. (Wilson) Luscomb.

---

[345] Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate, #201009.

[346] Mass. VR, 261:202.

[347] *Ibid.*, 357:53.

[348] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate #91793. Guardianship of Fannie Irene Fall, as heir of Parker Fall. Mass. VR, 279:170.

[349] *Ibid.*, 1973 deaths 87:96.

[350] *Ibid.*, 515:217. Charles Elihu Slocum, *History of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America* (1908), 2:478-79.

[351] Suffolk Probate #91793, guardianship of Grace as an heir of Parker Fall.

[352] *Sudbury Town Crier*, issue of 10 November 1977; also Mass. VR, 1977 #53500.

[353] *Ibid.*, 515:128. Charles Elihu Slocum, *History of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America* (1908), 2:478-79.

[354] Mass. VR, 440:166.

[355] *Ibid.*, 464:194.

[356] SSDI; Mass. VR, 458:181.

[357] Mass. VR, 1920 marriages 16:547.

[358] *Ibid.*, 358:222.

vi. **HELEN STEWART**, born in Medford, Mass., 3 May 1899[359]; died in Needham, Mass., 12 October 1987 of cerebral thrombosis, aged 88 years[360]; married in Everett, Mass., by Rev. A. Judson Hughes, 16 July 1921[361] **ELMER HERBERT LITTLE**, an electrical engineer, born in Prattville, Mass., 12 July 1899,[362] died in Needham 3 August 1975 of malignant melanoma, aged 76 years, 22 days,[363] son of John E. and Sarah E. (Lundgren) Little. One daughter, *Nancy*, who married _____ Waterhouse of Needham, Mass.

vii. **PARKER WENTWORTH**, born in Medford, Mass., 30 March 1901.[364]

254. **ARTHUR IRVING[6] FALL** (Parker[5], John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), accountant, born in Charlestown, Mass., 18 September 1857[365]; died in Starksboro, Vermont, 5 September 1939 of cerebral thrombosis and senility, aged 82 years, 3 days[366]; married in Keene, New Hampshire, by Rev. A. W. Ward, 14 October 1893[367] **LILLIAN AGNES SMITH**, born in Huntington, Vermont, 7 December 1867, died in Starksboro, Vermont, 3 June 1947, of cerebral embolism and chronic myocarditis, aged 79 years, 5 months, 26 days,[368] daughter of Milo W. and Jennie (McFarlane) Smith.

Sept. 5, Arthur Irving Fall, 81, died late this afternoon at his home here. He was born in Boston but had lived much of the latter part of his life in Starksboro. Surviving are his widow, Agnes (Smith) Fall, and four children. Parker Fall, and Dorothy Fall, both of Starksboro, Stuart Fall of Burlington, and Mrs. Goodsell E. Morrill of South Burlington.[369]

Mrs. Agnes Smith Fall, widow of Arthur I. Fall, died this morning in a Burlington hospital. She was born in Huntington, the daughter of Milo W. and Janet MacFarlane Smith. She was the oldest member of the Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sons, Parker S. and Stuart S., both of Starksboro; two daughters, Mrs. G.E. Morrill of South Burlington and Mrs. H.A. Roberts of Detroit, Mich.; five grandchildren; two brothers, Arland A. Smith of Bristol and Orin G. Smith of Troy, N.Y.; three sisters, Mrs. Cora Hull of Montpelier, Mrs. D.C. Davis of Hinesburg, Mrs. Bessie Ross of Holyoke, Mass.; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Private funeral services will be held Friday at 2 in the Brown Funeral Home, Bristol. Burial will be in Green Mount cemetery in Starksboro. Gordon H. Brown Funeral Service in charge of arrangements.[370]

---

[359] SSDI; Mass. VR, 485:518.
[360] *Ibid.*, 1987 #50096. *Needham Times*, issue of 15 October 1987.
[361] Mass. VR, 1921 marriages 15:531.
[362] SSDI; Mass. VR, 487:374.
[363] *Ibid.*
[364] Mass. VR, 509:533.
[365] *Ibid.*, 106:103.
[366] Vermont VR.
[367] New Hampshire VR.
[368] Vermont VR.
[369] *The Burlington, Vermont, Free Press and Times*, issue of 6 September 1939.
[370] *Burlington Free Press*, issue of 4 June 1947.

Children, surname *FALL*:[371]

i. **PARKER S.**[7], born in Mass., December 1895; died in Montpelier, Vt., 7 January 1972 of arteriosclerotic heart disease, aged 77 years.[372]
ii. **DOROTHY L.**, born in Mass., August 1897
iii. **BARBARA WHITNEY**, born in Courtland, N.Y., 17 February 1900; died in South Burlington, Vt., 15 January 1958 of meningitis, aged 57 years[373]; married in Burlington, Vt., by Rev. Chauncy Adams, 25 December 1925[374] **GOODSELL EARL MORRILL**, hotel chef, born in Monkton, Vt., 29 September 1892,[375] died in Windsor, Vt., 23 December 1962 of myocardial infarction, aged 70 years,[376] son of Levi and Orinda (Shepard) Morrill. Five children: *Barbara Janet*, born in Burlington 3 September 1929[377]; *Beth*, married William Sidener of Germany; *Nancy*; *Goodsell Earl, Jr.*, born in Burlington 1 October 1926[378]; *Bruce W. Morrill* of Kansas City, Missouri.
iv. **STUART SMITH B.**, electrician, born in Homer, N.Y., about 1905; died in Rutland, Vt., 24 February 1957[379]; married in Castleton, Vt., 2 March 1952[380] **LILLIAN MARIE CONROY**, born in Proctor, Vt., 13 November 1913,[381] daughter of James and Mary (Caveria) Conroy. No children.

255. **EDWARD BURTON**[6] **FALL** (Otis[5], John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), fertilizer manufacturer, born in Albion, Maine, 10 December 1857; died in Middletown, Conn., 20 June 1944 of cerebral thrombosis, aged 86 years, 6 months, 10 days[382]; married first in Boston, Mass., by Rev. E.B. Moody, 20 January 1885[383] **HATTIE A. ARNOLD**, born in Charlestown, Mass., 17 December 1861,[384] died in Maine, of consumption, aged 24 years, 2 months,[385] daughter of George and Hannah M. (Jenkins) Arnold; married second in Boston, by R.B. Moody, 30 April 1891[386] **FLORENCE ADELAIDE BYAM**, born in Charlestown, daughter of Adolphus and Adeline Byam.

---

[371] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Burlington, Vermont, E.D. 42, sheet 10B.
[372] Vermont VR.
[373] Vermont VR. *Burlington Free Press*, issue of 16 January 1958.
[374] Vermont VR.
[375] *Ibid.*, death record gives date and place of birth.
[376] *Ibid.*
[377] *Ibid.*
[378] *Ibid.*
[379] *Rutland Daily Herald*, issue of 25 February 1957.
[380] Vermont VR.
[381] *Ibid.*, Mary L. was born in Spain, her name given as Caveria and Daveria in various records.
[382] Connecticut VR, 1944 death 138:303.
[383] Mass. VR, 362:59.
[384] *Ibid.*, 142:87.
[385] *Ibid.*, 374:62.
[386] *Ibid.*, 417:75.

Edward Burton Fall, 86, died early today at his home on 58 Lawn avenue. Born in Albion, Maine, on Dec. 10, 1857, he came to Middletown in 1890, and was for long connected with the Rogers Manufacturing Co., of Rockfall as an officer and director, and was later connected with the Rogers & Hubbard Co., of Portland. Surviving him are his wife, Florence A. Byam Fall; one son, Burton Byam Fall of this city; a daughter, Mrs. Edgar Sheffield Brightman of Newton Center, Mass.; a granddaughter, Mrs. Donald Pearce Eddy, and five grandsons, Burton B. Fall, Jr., Edward Otis Fall and Henry Cutler Fall of Middletown; Howard Huelsen Brightman and Robert Sheffield Brightman of Newton Center, Mass.

Funeral services will be held from his late home Thursday at 2:30 p.m., Dr. Edgar S. Brightman, son-in-law and Rev. Lester T. Mallory, pastor of the First Baptist church, officiating. Interment will be in Indian Hill cemetery. Friends are asked to omit flowers.[387]

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:[388]

i. **BURTON BYAM**[7], President and directory of agricultural chemicals co., born in Middletown, Conn., 27 January 1892[389]; died in Hartford, Conn., 30 August 1978 of cardiac arrest, aged 86 years[390]; married in Wilbraham, Mass., by Rev. Charles Wilder, 30 April 1921[391] **KATHERINE ADELAIDE CUTLER**, born in Wilbraham, 27 January 1898,[392] daughter of Henry Willis and Annie S. (Searles) Cutler. Three children: *Burton B.*, died in Boston, Mass., 23 November 1997, of emphysema, aged 75 years,[393] married second in Northfield, Vt., 14 June 1954[394] Priscilla Dole, daughter of Ralph A. and Doris N. (Holden) Dole, divorced 1956, married first [sic] in Revere, Mass., 4 November 1961[395] Ruth C. Hyslop, daughter of Harold J. and Caroline A. (Peterson) Hyslop, and had children 1) Michael and 2) Patricia[396]; *Edward Otis; Henry Cutler.*

ii. **IRMA BAKER**, born May 1893; married **EDGAR SHEFFIELD BRIGHTMAN**, professor at Boston University, born in Holbrook, Mass., 20 September 1884,[397] died in Newton, Mass., 25 February 1953 of myocardial infarction, aged 68 years, 5 months, 5 days,[398] son of George Edgar and Mary (Sheffield) Brightman. Two children: *Howard Huelsen*, born in Nebraska about 1915, and *Robert Sheffield.*

256. **ELI ODION**[6] **FALL** (Eli[5], John[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Albion, Maine September 1858[399]; died in Skowhegan, Maine, 18 February 1938 of pernicious anemia, aged 79 years, 5 months, 13 days[400]; married in Augusta,

---

[387] *Middletown Press*, issue of 20 June 1944.
[388] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn., E.D. 287, sheet 1.
[389] Connecticut Military Service Record, #9463.
[390] Connecticut VR, 1978 death.
[391] Mass. VR, 1921 marriage 63:316.
[392] *Ibid.,* 475:839.
[393] *Ibid.,* 1997 death #7103.
[394] Vermont VR.
[395] Mass. VR, 1961 marriage 17:244.
[396] *Boston Globe*, issue of 28 November 1997.
[397] Mass. VR, 350:297.
[398] *Ibid.,* 1953 death 74:114.
[399] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Cormnille, Somerset Co., Maine, E.D. 150, sheet 7.
[400] Maine VR.

Maine, 20 November 1880[401] **ROSE M. TUTTLE**, born in Maine, April 1862,[402] died in Skowhegan 20 December 1929 of bronchopneumonia, aged 67 years, 7 months, 21 days,[403] daughter of George and Grace (York) Tuttle.

Eli enlisted in the service at Portsmouth 7 June 1875 and served during his minority until 5 September 1879 as 2nd class boy, on the *U.S.S. Sabine* and moved up the ranks to ordinary seaman, serving on the *U.S.S. Marion* and the *U.S.S. Colorado*. He was discharged after falling from aloft and breaking his hip and thigh. He applied for an invalid pension 27 February 1879.[404]

Children, surname *FALL*:[405]

i. **MINNIE M.**[7], born in Maine 29 March 1882; married in Cornville, Maine, by Rev. George Morrison, 25 February 1907[406] **ARTHUR H. PAUL**, born in Skowhegan, son of G.H. and Mary (Bucknell) Paul.

ii. **HARRY E.**, sawmill owner, born in Maine 6 February 1887; died in Skowhegan 31 March 1949 of acute gastroenteritis, aged 62 years[407]; married as her first husband in Smithfield, Maine, by Rev. John H. Trites, 17 January 1914[408] **RILLA E. TRACY**, born 6 January 1898, died June 1984.[409] Two children: *Harold*, born 25 March 1915, died 20 February 1997[410]; married in Skowhegan 26 November 1936[411] Geneva Alice Richardson, daughter of Hadley and Lois (Willey) Richardson; *Elmer Tracy*.

257. **OLIVE**[6] **FALL** (Humphrey[5], Tristram[4-3-2], John[1]), born 4 May 1820; died 30 March 1873; married December 1840 **JOHN BRACKETT**, born in North Berwick, Maine, 21 December 1815, died 1 January 1883, son of Levi and Mercy (Hall) Brackett.

Children, surname *BRACKETT*:[412]

i. **HUMPHREY F.**[7], born 10 April 1841; married 25 June 1870 **MARTHA A. JONES**, born 23 August 1841, daughter of James and Martha E. (Goodwin) Jones. One child, *Annie J.*, born 3 September 1873, died 28 July 1894.

---

[401] Navy Pension Application #5408.

[402] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Cormnille, Somerset Co., Maine, E.D. 150, sheet 7.

[403] Maine VR.

[404] Navy Pension Application #5408.

[405] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Cormnille, Somerset Co., Maine, E.D. 150, sheet 7. Exact date given in father's Navy pension application #5408.

[406] Maine VR.

[407] *Ibid.*

[408] *Ibid.*

[409] SSDI.

[410] *Ibid.*

[411] Maine VR.

[412] Herbert I. Brackett, *Bracket Genealogy, Descendants of Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth and Captain Richard Brackett of Braintree* (1907), 274-75, gives full details on this family.

ii. **DAVID H.**, born 29 May 1843
iii. **CLARA A.**, born 1 October 1841; died 13 February 1888; married **AMOS F. BARTLETT**.
iv. **ELLEN A.**, born 1 May 1853; married **FRED L. PIERCE**.
v. **MARY O.**, born 5 March 1859; died 29 October 1874.

258. **WILSON T.[6] FALL** (Humphrey[5], Tristram[4-3-2], John[1]), born 22 August 1825; died 1 November 1853; married **OLIVE BRACKETT**, died March 1872.[413]

In his will proved 5 September 1854, Wilson left $500 to Mary E. Hall, daughter of John Hall, and the residue of his estate was to be divided equally between his two sons, Humphrey Fall and John H. Fall. Brother-in-law Brackett Hall was named guardian of the two sons if either was a minor at the time of Wilson's death. Hiram Hobbs was executor.[414]

Children, surname *FALL*:[415]

i. **HUMPHREY WILSON[7]**, saloon keeper, born 28 January 1848; died in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois, 21 March 1926 of myocarditis, aged 78 years, 1 month, 21 days[416]; married **JANE BERTHA MALCOLM**, born in Canada 23 June 1856, died in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois, 27 November 1951 of acute cardiac failure,[417] daughter of Jamie and Elizabeth (Mathewson) Malcom. Nine children: *Bertha*, died 25 March 1878; *Mary*, died 7 April 1879; *Miriam*, died 16 April 1882, *Humphrey W.*, born 7 April 1883, *Robert*, born 29 June 1885, died 22 April 1903; *Sarah A.*, died 26 January 1889, *Jeannette*, died 9 August 1891, twins, *Jeannette*, born 7 October 1893, married Mr. Straum, and *Frances E.*, born 7 October 1893, died in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois, 30 April 1983,[418] married Noble O. Peterson.[419]
ii. **JOHN HALL**, born 11 December 1852; died 18 February 1898; married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. R.W. Brady 2 November 1871[420] **ANNA SLINEY**, born in Boston about 1851, daughter of Lawrence and Susan Sliney.

259. **ISAAC P.[6] FALL** (Humphrey[5], Tristram[4-3-2], John[1]), farmer and caretaker, born 19 February 1830[421]; died in South Berwick, Maine, 20 August 1909 of valvular disease of the heart, aged 79 years, 6 months, 1 day[422]; married **SARAH**

---

[413] Bible record in possession of Doris Goodwin Currier.
[414] York Co., Maine, Probate, 72:159.
[415] Brackett Genealogy, 255.
[416] Illinois VR, 1926 Death certificate
[417] *Ibid.,* 1951 Death certificate #45274.
[418] *Ibid.,* 1983 Death certificate.
[419] SSDI.
[420] Mass. Vital Records, 237:176.
[421] Civil War Pension Application, #1052,455.
[422] Maine VR.

ABBOTT, born 1830, died in North Berwick, Maine, 15 August 1912, of rectal cancer, aged 82 years, 4 days,[423] daughter of Nathaniel and Rhoda (Billings) Abbott.

Isaac was a Captain in Co. B., 27th Regiment, of Maine Volunteers, and Co. F., 31st Regt., Maine Volunteers, and Co. F, 32nd Regt., Maine Volunteers. His first service began 10 September 1862 and his second on 17 July 1863.[424] He volunteered "in the field" in Virginia (evidently for his final term of service), on 20 April 1864 and was honorably discharged at Alexandria, Virginia 15 July 1865.[425] He was 5 feet 11 inches tall, of light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and his occupation had been as a truckman.[426]

Isaac received an invalid pension on 29 August 1891[427] and his widow received a pension starting 17 September 1909,[428] based on this service. Isaac petitioned that he was crippled by rheumatism and malarial poisoning.[429]

In his will of 30 March 1899, Isaac bequeathed to Sarah A. his wife, his house and lot in South Berwick for her natural life, then to son Isaac Elmer Fall, and daughters Sarah F. Goodwin, wife of Charles E. Goodwin, and Sibyl Emma Brierly, wife of Joseph Brierly, equal shares of the estate after his widow's death.[430]

> Capt. Isaac P. Fall, one of South Berwick's oldest, best known and most respected citizens, died at his home on Academy street Friday morning, August 20th, at about eight o'clock, aged 79 years, 6 months, and 1 day.
>
> Although in failing health for a number of years, Mr. Fall had been confined to his bed but three weeks, death being due to a complication of diseases and his advanced age.
>
> Capt. Fall was born in North Berwick, Me., the son of Humphrey and Sarah (Abbott) Fall, and received his education in the schools of his native town. In 1850 he was united in marriage to Sarah Ann Abbott, and they resided in Berwick for a number of years.
>
> Removing with his family to South Berwick, Capt. Fall was for many years in business as a coal merchant, and he was also widely known as a mover of buildings, undertaking the largest contracts of anyone in this section. On account of ill health he retired from active business about fifteen years ago.
>
> A resident of South Berwick for over half a century, Capt. Fall was one of its most prominent citizens, and in his younger days one of the strong men of the community. He was especially active in the early history of the fire department, being its chief for many years.
>
> Of sterling character and rigid honesty, a man whose word was as good as his bond, during his long and useful life Capt. Fall gained the respect and esteem of all who knew him and the bereaved family have the sympathy of the entire community.

---

[423] Maine VR.
[424] Civil War Pension Application, #1052,455.
[425] *Ibid.*
[426] *Ibid.*
[427] *Ibid.*
[428] *Ibid.*, #927,288.
[429] *Ibid.*, #1052,455.
[430] York Co., Maine, Probate, 272:489.

A veteran of the Civil War, Capt. Fall's military record was a long and honorable one. He responded to the call for volunteers and was a member of the 27th Reg't of Maine Volunteers which was mustered into service at Portland, Sept. 3, 1862. In response to the wishes of his comrades Mr. Fall was made Captain of Co. B. of the 27th.

On the return and mustering out of the 27th, Capt. Fall was transferred to the 30th Maine, and was successively a Captain in the 30th, 31st and 32nd, and with these regiments participated in many of the important engagements of the war. During the engagement at Petersburg, Va., which followed the mining and blowing up of the Confederate fort of that name, on July 30, 1864, Capt. Fall was taken prisoner and confined in Columbia jail, South Carolina, for several months, being released on parole shortly before the close of the war.

Capt. Fall was one of the oldest members of the Masonic fraternity in South Berwick, being made a master mason in St. John's lodge, No. 51, F. & A.M., on April 4, 1865. He was one of the charter members of Unity Royal Arch Chapter, No. 32, which was constituted on July 13, 1869, and was also a Sir Knight of St. Paul Commandery, Knights Templar, of Dover. Deceased is survived by his wife, two daughters, Mrs. Charles E. Goodwin of Kane, Ia.; Mrs. Emma Brierly of South Berwick; one son, Isaac Elmer Fall of North Berwick; and a brother, Mr. Philander H. Fall of South Berwick.

Funeral services were held from the late home Sunday afternoon and were largely attended. Rev. A.E. Kingsley, pastor of the Baptist church, officiated, and spoke words of comfort to the bereaved relatives and in eulogy of the departed.

The floral tributes were many and beautiful. The bearers were Messrs A. Grafton Nealley, Samuel Miller, James W. Hobbs and Joseph L. Lord, from St. John's Lodge. The remains were interred in the family burial lot in the Old Portland street cemetery.[431]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **SARAH FRANCES**[7], born 22 September 1851[432]; married in Dover, N.H., by W.T. Chase, 2 May 1870[433] **CHARLES EBEN GOODWIN,** tobacconist and oil man, born in Bangor, Maine, 3 October 1845, died about 1921, son of Ivory and Elizabeth Rawson (Hill) Goodwin. Two children:[434] *Eben Slate H.*, born about 1892, died 1908; *Emma Elizabeth*, born about 1875, married Christopher C. Bradley. 2 children.

ii. **SYBIL EMMA**, born 1853; died 1855.[435]

iii. **INFANT SON**, born and died 1855.[436]

iv. **SYBIL EMMA**, born 27 January 1857[437]; died in South Berwick, Maine, 31 January 1924 of chronic myocarditis, aged 67 years[438]; married first in Rollingsford, N.H., 12 September 1879 **FRANK N. MORRIS**; married second **JOSEPH HEASEL BRIERLY**, born in Hamilton, Ontario, 1855, died in Swampscott, Mass., 1

---

[431] *Salmonville and South Berwick Independent*, issue of 26 August 1909.

[432] Named in her father's pension application, Civil War Pension Application #1052,455

[433] N.H. VR.

[434] John Hayes Goodwin, *Daniel Goodwin of Ancient Kittery, Maine and his Descendants* (1985), 186.

[435] Gravestone, Portland Street Cemetery, South Berwick, Maine.

[436] *Ibid.*

[437] Named in her father's pension application, Civil War Pension Application #1052,455

[438] Gravestone, Portland Street Cemetery, South Berwick, Maine; Maine VR.

February 1909 of lymphosarcoma, aged 53 years, 5 months, 18 days, son of Charles and Annie (Smith) Brierley.[439]

v. **INFANT SON**, born and died 1859.[440]

vi. **ISAAC ELMER**, born 7 December 1862[441]; died in Brownsville, Maine, at the State Hospital 11 November 1927, aged 63 years, 11 months, 3 days[442]; married in Old Orchard, Maine, by Rev. Walter Cochran, 24 September 1893[443] **NELLIE E. MARSTON**, born in Lubec, Maine, 27 May 1864, died in Biddeford, Maine, 3 May 1949 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 84 years, daughter of Joseph and Mary J. (Forbes) Marston.[444]

260. **PHILANDER HARTWELL[6] FALL** (Humphrey[5], Tristram[4-3-2], John[1]), born 17 July 1833; died in South Berwick, Maine, 20 April 1915 of parisis, aged 81 years, 8 months and 3 days[445]; married in Rollinsford, N.H., by intention 11 August 1857[446] **MARTHA D. WARREN**, born in Rollingsford about 1832, died in Dover, N.H., 12 April 1925 of lobar pneumonia, aged 92 years, 11 months, Moses and Susan (Pinkham) Warren.[447]

In his will of 11 December 1909, proved 4 December 1915, Philander bequeathed to his wife Martha D. Fall their real estate for her lifetime and after her death, equally to his five children: Fred H. Fall; Luray A. Fall, Charles A. Fall, George W. Fall and Arthur W. Fall. Wife Martha was to receive all the personal property and to serve as the executrix.[448]

Died Tuesday, April 20, at his home on Portland street after an illness of nearly nine years duration, Mr. Philander H. Fall, one of our oldest and most respected citizens, aged 81 years, 8 months and 3 days. The deceased was a native of North Berwick, the son of Humphrey and Sally (Hill) Fall and had been a resident of this town for the past sixty-nine years. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mary (Warren) Fall, to whom he was married in 1857, one daughter Miss Lura A. Fall of this place, and four sons; Mr. Fred H. Fall, Pocatello, Idaho; Mr. Charles A. Fall, Haverhill; Mr. George W. Fall, Bradford, Mass., and Mr. Arthur W. Fall of Brooklyn, N.Y. Mr. Fall followed his trade as contractor and builder for many years. He built the Cummings shoe factory and the tenement houses in Cummingsville; the Boston & Maine passenger station in Salmon Falls; the Strafford County Court house in Dover and many residences in this section of the country. He was intensely interested in music and played in the North Berwick, the South Berwick, the Salmon Falls, and the Dover bands for

---

[439] Mass. VR, 1909 deaths 93:114; Gravestone, Portland Street Cemetery, South Berwick, Maine.

[440] *Ibid.*

[441] Named in his father's pension application, Civil War Pension Application #1052,455. His death certificate states he was born 9 December 1864.

[442] Maine VR, Gravestone, Portland Street Cemetery, South Berwick, Maine.

[443] Maine VR.

[444] *Ibid.;* Gravestone, Portland Street Cemetery, South Berwick, Maine.

[445] Maine VR.

[446] Rollinsford Marriage Intentions, in *The Genealogical Record,* 16:62.

[447] New Hampshire VR.

[448] York Co., Maine, Probate, #122680.

over fifty years. Mr. Fall was one of the oldest members of the Granite Lodge No. 65, F. and A.M. of Salmon Falls. The funeral will take place Friday afternoon at two o'clock at the last home of the deceased on Portland street.[449]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **FREDERICK H.**[7], born in N.H., 2 December 1859; died in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota, 27 June 1946 of cerebral thrombosis, aged 86 years, 6 months, 25 days[450]; married first in Malden, Mass., by John R. Shannon 28 June 1905[451] **SARAH ADDIE MacINTIRE**, born in Bath, Maine, about 1885, adopted daughter of George E. and Maggie I. (Smith) MacNulty; married second **FANNIE BLAKE**, born in Hopkins, Minn., 4 May 1866, died in Minneapolis 23 January 1948 of pneumonia, aged 81 years, 8 months, 19 days,[452] daughter of Augustus and Addie (Derby) Blake. Two children:[453] *Myra A.*, born 1 March 1889, died May 1979,[454] married Carl Rollins; and *Ethel M.*, born 21 February 1891, died July 1977,[455] married _____ Burton.

ii. **LURA A.**, born 1860; married **GEORGE PRESCOTT**.

iii. **CHARLES A.**, born in 1862; died in Haverhill, Mass., 24 October 1943 of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 81 years, 13 days[456]; married first in Lawrence, Mass., by Rev. Clark Carter, 8 November 1884[457] **HATTIE FLORENCE McINTIRE**, born in South Berwick, Maine, 14 December 1857, died in Haverhill 21 September 1918 of chronic Bright's Disease, daughter of Edward and Frances (Fogg) McIntire[458]; married second as her second husband in Haverhill, Mass., by Rev. Edmund D. Webber, 11 December 1918[459] **FLORENCE A. (GONYAR) BROWN**, born in Bangor, Maine, died in Haverhill 13 May 1950 of arteriosclerosis, aged 77 years,[460] daughter of John W. and Katherine (McDigle) Gonyar. Two children with first wife: *Fred Herbert*, watchmaker, born 28 February 1886, died in Orange, Orange Co., Calif., 10 May 1966 of carcinomatosis, aged 80 years,[461] married first Sarah Addie MacIntire, married second May Johnson, born in Illinois, 24 February 1884, died in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., of cardiac decompensation, aged 87 years,[462] daughter of Christian and Justine (Anderson) Johnson; *Shirley May Fall*, born in Bradford, Mass., 24 February 1892,[463] died in Waltham, Mass., 20 December 1959 of cardiac thrombosis, aged 67 years, 9 months, 26 days.[464]

---

[449] *The Salmon Falls, N.H., and South Berwick, Maine, Independent*, issue of 22 April 1915.
[450] Minnesota VR, 1946:20977.
[451] Mass. VR, 555:571.
[452] Minnesota VR, 1948 #1873799.
[453] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn., E.D. 81, sheet 8.
[454] SSDI.
[455] *Ibid.*
[456] Mass. VR, 1943 deaths 50:288.
[457] *Ibid.*, 352:268.
[458] *Ibid.*, 1918 deaths 46:66.
[459] *Ibid.*, 1918 marriages 13:350.
[460] *Ibid.*, 1950 deaths 50:471.
[461] California VR, 66:050285.
[462] *Ibid.*, 71:034058.
[463] Mass. VR, 421:325. *Haverhill Evening Gazette*, issue of 26 October 1943.
[464] Mass. VR, 1959 deaths 102:62.

iv. **GEORGE WARREN**, railroad engineer, born in Rollinsford, N.H., 20 November 1863; died in Haverhill, Mass., 13 March 1922 of multiple carcinoma of intestines and rectum, aged 58 years, 3 months, 21 days[465]; married in Portland, Maine, 20 June 1894[466] **SADIE A. McLEOD**, born in Bath, Maine, about 1872, died in Gloucester, Mass., 23 September 1969 of arteriosclerosis, aged 97 years, 20 days,[467] daughter of Finley and Annie (Weeks) McLeod. Two children: *Mildred Gertrude*, dress shop owner, born in Somerville, Mass., 11 June 1899,[468] died in Gloucester, Mass., 10 December 1966 of cancer of the ovaries, aged 67 years, 5 months, 29 days[469]; *Harold Philander*, U.S. Navy coxswain, born in Somerville 21 April 1896,[470] died in Haverhill 10 April 1991 of carcinoma of the cecum, aged 94 years[471], married in Haverhill by Rev. Clark Brownell 24 June 1939[472] Marjorie C. (Campbell) Babb, born at Atlanta, Georgia, 25 September 1909, died in Groveland, Mass., 29 December 1971 of carcinoma, aged 62 years, 3 months, 4 days,[473] daughter of Charles S. and Margaret (Gullant) Campbell.

v. **ARTHUR W.**, born in 1856; married **IDA** _____. One child: *Carl D.*, born about 1890, married Myra _____.

261. **MARY J.[6] FALL** (Thomas[5], Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born February 1835; died in South Berwick, Maine, 27 January 1897 of apoplexy, aged 73 years, 11 months, 3 days[474]; married in Somersworth, N.H., by Rev. C. Holmes, 13 May 1855[475] **DAVID H. STACY**, dry goods salesman, born in Maine February 1828,[476] son of Fred E. Stacy.

David H. Stacy was born "David Leathers," and changed his name on 2 July 1847.[477]

Children, surname *STACY*:

i. **FRANK EDWIN**[7], born about 1859; married **ISABELLA SOPHIA McINTIRE**.

262. **LAURA CORA[6] FALL** (Thomas[5], Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in N.H. August 1849[478]; married first **FRANK STACY**; married **FREDERICK DEANE**, born in Mass. April 1839.[479]

---

[465] Mass. VR, 1922 deaths 31:146.
[466] Maine VR
[467] Mass. VR, 1969 deaths 51:150.
[468] *Ibid.,* 485:584.
[469] Mass. VR, 1966 deaths 54:215; *Gloucester Daily Times*, issue of 12 December 1966.
[470] Mass. VR, 458:401.
[471] *Ibid.;* SSDI.
[472] Mass. VR, 1939 marriages 45:375.
[473] *Ibid.,* 1971 deaths 53:224.
[474] Maine VR.
[475] New Hampshire VR.
[476] 1900 U.S. Federal census, South Berwick, York Co., Maine, E.D. 255, sheet 5.
[477] Richard P. Roberts, *New Hampshire Name Changes, 1768-1923* (1996), 68.

Children, surname *DEANE*:

i. **RUTH**[7], born in Iowa June 1887[480]

263. **ELIZABETH J.**[6] **FALL** (Tristram[5], Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born 27 September 1834; died in Berwick 30 June 1884, aged 49 years, 3 months; married in Somersworth, N.H., by Rev. S. Holman, 12 July 1858[481] **GEORGE W. ANDREWS**, machinist, born about 1830, died in Saco, Maine, 13 July 1909, of dry mortification of the feet, aged 79 years, 9 months, 8 days,[482] son of John and Martha (Buzzell) Andrews. He married a second time.

Children, surname *ANDREWS*:

i. **ELIZA ANN**[7], born 1866; married in East Rochester, N.H., 2 August 1888 **WILLIAM H. RICKER**, son of Edmund H. and Eleanor (Cheney) Ricker. Five children: *Ernest Raymond; Charlotte E.; Roland A.; Martha Ethel; Mabel Winnifred.*[483]

264. **NANCY C.**[6] **FALL** (Tristram[5], Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 24 September 1839[484]; died in Berwick 24 September 1915 of bronchial pneumonia, aged 76 years[485]; married in Salmon Falls, New Hampshire, by Joshua Holman, 4 August 1861[486] **EZEKIEL F. LORD**, tanner, born in Berwick, 19 January 1835,[487] died March 1922.

Ezekiel served in Company D, 27th Regiment of the Maine Infantry during the Civil War, enlisting on 10 September 1862 and was discharged at Portland, Maine, 17 July 1863.[488] At the time of his enlistment he was 5 feet, 7 3/4 inches tall, of light complexion with hazel eyes and auburn hair.

In his petition for a pension based on his military service, Ezekiel described having liver trouble and explained that it was "not brought on by vicious habits for I have none I neither smoke chew nor drink strong drink of any kind."[489]

---

[478] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa, E.D. 162, sheet 18.
[479] *Ibid.*
[480] *Ibid.*
[481] New Hampshire VR.
[482] Maine VR.
[483] Percy LeRoy Ricker and Elvin R. Holland, *A Genealogy of the Ricker Family* (1996), 461, records the entire family.
[484] Maine VR.
[485] *Ibid.*
[486] New Hampshire VR.
[487] Civil War Pension #975795.
[488] *Ibid.*
[489] *Ibid.*

Mrs. Nancy Fall Lord, wife of Ezekiel S. Lord died at her home on Pine Hill at a little before 7 o'clock last night.

She was taken ill with pneumonia about a week ago and this together with heart trouble caused her death.

She was just 76 years of age, and died on her birthday. The funeral will take place Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock. A more complete obituary will appear later.[490]

Ezekiel F. Lord passed away on Thursday night at the home of Geo. A. Mathews, on the back South Berwick road, at the age of 87. He is survived by a son, Eugene Lord of Berwick, grandchildren, Hattie, Arthur, Ernest, Lester and Chester Mathews, and two great-grandchildren, Mildred and Harold Mathews.

Mr. Lord had spent the greater part of his older years with his daughter, Mrs. George Mathews, who passed beyond but six weeks ago. Pneumonia was the cause of death, and the deceased was ill but about a week with his last sickness. Mr. Lord was well known and respected, having served in a Maine Regiment of the Civil war.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 on Monday afternoon by Rev. E.F. Doughty, pastor of the School Street M.E. church, where the deceased attended while his health permitted.

Funeral Director Spencer has charge of arrangements, with interment in Evergreen cemetery.[491]

Children, surname *LORD*:

i. **EDITH ANNA**[7], born 6 March 1862[492]; married **GEORGE MATHEWS**.
ii. **EUGENE TRISTRAM**, born 24 August 1865[493]; married in Berwick by Rev. Alexander Graham 25 November 1885[494] **CORA FRANCES HURD**, born in Berwick 25 November 1868, daughter of Benjamin and Hattie Frances (Hammond) Hurd.
iii. **GERTRUDE W.** (adopted), born 16 February 1886[495]

265. **HARRIET ELLEN**[6] **FALL** (Tristram[5], Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born 21 December 1840; died in North Berwick, Maine, 8 September 1928, of arteriosclerosis, aged 84 years, 8 months, 7 days[496]; married before 1877 **LORENZO H. GUPTILL**, born 1846, died in North Berwick, 19 April 1920, of diabetes, aged 74 years, 26 days,[497] son of Ivory and Sarah (Goodrich) Guptill.

Children, surname *GUPTILL*:[498]

i. **JOHN L.**[7], born about 1871
ii. **FRED T.**, born about 1872; married **MARY ALICE SAULNIER.**

---

[490] *Foster's Daily Democrat*, Dover, N.H., issue of 25 September 1975.
[491] *Ibid.*, issue of 4 March 1922.
[492] Civil War Pension #975795.
[493] *Ibid.*
[494] Maine VR.
[495] Civil War Pension #975795.
[496] Maine VR.
[497] *Ibid.*
[498] 1880 U.S. Federal census, North Berwick, York Co., Maine, E.D. 201, sheet 17, names children 1-3 and 5.

iii. **FRANK**, born about 1873
iv. **SUSIE F.**, born 1877; died 29 August 1879, aged two years.
v. **WALTER U.**, born about 1879
vi. **CHESTER ARTHUR**; married **MAYNA BELLE ANDREWS**. Child: *Hazel Louise*, born 15 November 1908.
vii. **ALLIE**

266. **CHARLES WESLEY**[6] **FALL** (Tristram[5], Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 7 August 1850; died in Berwick, 15 January 1925 of apoplexy, aged 74 years, 5 months, 8 days[499]; married in Lawrence, Mass., by Rev. Charles U. Dunning, 16 November 1876 **ISADORA FELICIA WORCESTER**, born 8 August 1857, died in Berwick 10 April 1942, aged 84 years, 8 months, 2 days,[500] daughter of Moses and Mary (Wentworth) Worcester.

Charles received a bequest from his mother of $5.00.[501] Charles was an active member of the High Street Methodist Church in Somersworth.

> Charles Wesley Fall passed away last Thursday night at his home on the Pine Hill road, Berwick, at the age of 74. He had been failing in health for several years, but was taken seriously ill three weeks ago. He was born in Berwick, his parents being Tristram and Mary (Paul) Fall, and had been a life long resident of that town. He was always engaged in farming. Besides his wife, who was Miss Dora Worcester, he is survived by three sons and two daughters, John W., Moses A., and Charles L. Fall, of Berwick, Mrs. E.R. Sanborn of Waltham, Mass., and Mrs. F.S. Litchfield of Natick, Mass. He also leaves a brother, Oscar F. Fall of Berwick. He was a member of the High Street M.E. church, but for many years had been attending the Berwick M.E. church.
>
> Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at the home. Rev. M. Gerry Plummer, pastor of the Berwick M.E. church, officiated, assisted by Rev. Everett W. Dyer, pastor of the Advent church. Singing was furnished by a quartette composed of Mrs. M. Gerry Plummer, Mrs. Olive Downes, Frank E. Nielsen and Frank T. Downs. Burial was in Evergreen cemetery. The bearers were Frank S. Guptill, R.B. Crook, Ralph W. Stillings, and Edward F. Gowell. Among those present were E.R. Sanborn and family of Waltham, Mass., and F.S. Litchfield and family of Natick, Mass.[502]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ELIZABETH BERTHA**[7], born 4 August 1878; died in New Bedford, Mass., 18 April 1963 of hypertensive arteriosclerosis, aged 84 years, 8 months, 14 days[503]; married in South Berwick, Maine, 17 January 1897[504] **EDWARD REMICK SANBORN**, pullman conductor, born in Berwick, 7 June 1877, died in Haverhill, Mass., 21 December 1934 of chronic myocarditis, aged 57 years, 6 months, 14

---

[499] Maine VR.
[500] *Ibid.*
[501] York Co., Maine, Probate, 204:6.
[502] *Somersworth Free Press*, Somersworth, N.H., issue of 22 January 1925.
[503] Mass. VR. 1963 death.
[504] Maine VR.

days,[505] son of Charles Francis and Eva (Langdon) Sanborn. One child: *Carl Bernard*, born 19 August 1898.

ii. **JOHN WESLEY**, born 31 December 1880; died in Berwick, Maine, 13 May 1966, aged 85 years[506]; married in Berwick by Rev. Alex Sloane 12 March 1927[507] **ARDELLE LITCHFIELD**, born 4 December 1909, adopted daughter of Edward C. and Martha Isabelle (Roberts) Litchfield. Three children: *Martha Lucille*, born 2 January 1928, married Edward Short; *Kenneth Clifton*, born 6 December 1930; and *Mary Evelyn*, born 15 October 1932, married Lewis E. Hamnett Jr., three sons and one daughter. John Wesley registered for WWI.

iii. **CATHERINE ETHEL**, born in Berwick, Maine, 13 September 1883[508]; died in Dover, N.H., 20 January 1981, aged 97 years[509]; married in Berwick, by Rev. A.C. Fulton, 19 June 1907[510] **FRANKLIN STOWE LITCHFIELD**, born in Arlington, Mass., 13 February 1884, died October 1959, son of Edward C. and Martha Isabelle (Roberts) Litchfield. One child: *Doris Stowe*, born in Woburn, Mass., 4 December 1917; married Wendell Phillips.

iv. **MOSES ARTHUR**, farmer, born in Berwick, Maine, 8 November 1886; died in Dover, N.H., March 1972, aged 85 years[511]; married first in Conway, N.H., by Rev. David Nelson, 30 January 1907[512] **EDNA PLETTA McLELLAN**, born in Albany, N.H., 6 May 1890, died in Portland, Maine, 28 May 1924, daughter of William and Laura McLellan. Divorced 16 October 1920 in Supreme Judicial Court of York Co. She married second in Haverhill, Mass., by Robert H. Quimby, J.P., 19 October 1920[513] Henry Harrison Varney and had one child, Laura Edna. Two children of Moses and Edna: *Elinor Bernice*, born in Berwick 22 October 1907,[514] married James Therianos; *Tristram Roland*, born in Berwick 26 July 1909,[515] died 29 August 1990,[516] married Florence M. Michael; married second as her first husband in South Berwick, Maine, by Rev. Richard E. Welch 1 March 1922[517] **ELLEN DEBORA LEACH**, daughter of William J. and Lucy B. (Andrews) Leach. Three children of Moses and Ellen: *Clayton Arthur*, born in Dover, N.H., 9 July 1922, died March 1980[518], married Viola Folger; *Marion Frances*, born 16 June 1924, married Wilfred J. Gregoire; and *Priscilla Audrey*, born 23 January 1930. Moses registered for WWI.

v. **CHARLES LEROY**, born 13 September 1891; died in Berwick, Maine, 22 February 1946, of arterial hypertension, aged 54 years[519]; married in Berwick, Maine, by Rev. Everett W. Dyer 8 April 1924[520] **FREDA MAY COFFIN**, born 8 July 1900, died 1961, daughter of Charles H. and Cora Belle (Remick) Coffin.

---

[505] Mass. VR, 1934 death.
[506] *Foster's Daily Democrat*, Dover, N.H., issue of 13 May 1966.
[507] Maine VR.
[508] *Foster's Daily Democrat*, Dover, N.H., issue of 21 January 1981.
[509] *Ibid.*
[510] Maine VR.
[511] *Foster's Daily Democrat*, Dover, N.H., issue of 8 March 1972.
[512] New Hampshire VR.
[513] Mass. VR, 1919 death 38:161.
[514] Maine VR.
[515] *Ibid.*
[516] Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, Maine.
[517] Maine VR.
[518] *Foster's Daily Democrat*, Dover, N.H., issue of 13 March 1980.
[519] *Ibid.*, issue of 23 February 1946.
[520] Maine VR.

Two children: *Wesley Elmore*, born 26 April 1932; *David Alan*, born 4 January 1941. Charles was exempted from service in WWI on account of physical deformity.

vi. **TWIN SON**, born in Berwick, Maine, 20 January 1896[521]

vii. **TWIN DAUGHTER**, born in Berwick, Maine, 20 January 1896.[522]

267. **OSCAR ELLSWORTH**[6] **FALL** (Tristram[5], Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born 16 January 1861[523]; died in Berwick, Maine, 1 April 1956[524]; married before 1892 **MAUD L. LIBBY**, born 8 August 1867, died in Boston, Mass., 18 March 1934, of uterine cancer, aged 67 years, 7 months, 11 days,[525] daughter of Philander Hartwell and Mary L. (Lougee) Libbey.

In the will of his mother, Oscar received the residue of her estate. [526]

Oscar Ellsworth Fall, 95, Berwick's oldest male citizen and Boston Post cane holder, died Saturday afternoon at his home on Pine Hill road following a year of gradually failing health. Mr. Fall was born Jan. 16, 1861, at the old Fall homestead on Pine Hill, the youngest son of the late Tristram and Mary T. (Paul) Fall. He had always lived in that section of town and attended Berwick schools.

Mr. Fall was a descendant of John Fall, Thomas Roberts, William Thompson, Daniel Paul, John Heard, and other early settlers of the Kittery-Dover area. His great-grandfather was Lt. Tristram Fall, Jr., a Revolutionary War veteran.

The deceased served the town as a selectman and overseer of the poor for two years. He was a farmer and lumberman and at the age of 75 he worked in the woods on lumber operations with a pair of horses. At 90 he walked to Portsmouth from Berwick for "the exercise" to visit his daughter. The following day he walked back to Dover Point, where he took a bus home after deciding that he had walked enough. He was a familiar figure trudging around the countryside on foot.

Mr. Fall was the oldest member of the Berwick Methodist church, having joined the congregation on April 6, 1884. He served the church for many years on the board of trustees. On December 30, 1890, he married Miss Maud L. Libbey of Berwick, who died in 1934.

Survivors include a son, Arthur E. Fall, with whom he resided; a daughter, Mrs. Lena F. Whitaker of Portsmouth; eight grandchildren, Raymond and Kenneth Whitaker, Ellsworth and Carolyn Fall, all of Berwick, Mrs. Marion Andrews and Wilbur Whitaker, both of Eliot; Ellsworth Whitaker of Reading, Mass.; and Roland Whitaker of Portsmouth; 15 great-grandchildren; one great-great-granddaughter; several nieces and also nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 in the Prentice chapel with Rev. Paul N. Youngholm minister of the Berwick Methodist church, officiating. Entombment will be held in the Hill Memorial chapel in the Evergreen cemetery, here. Bearers will be Norman Andrews, Leslie Hurd, Laurence Morrill, and Leland Knox. The Lawrence Prentice Funeral home is in charge of the arrangements.[527]

---

[521] Maine VR.
[522] *Ibid.*
[523] *Foster's Daily Democrat*, Dover, N.H., issue of 2 April 1956.
[524] *Ibid.*
[525] Mass. VR, 1934 deaths 11:52.
[526] York Co., Maine, Probate, 204:6.
[527] *Foster's Daily Democrat*, Dover, N.H., issue of 2 April 1956.

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **LENA A.**[7], born 15 July 1892[528]; died 31 October 1978; married in Berwick by Rev. C.W. Wallace 4 April 1911[529] **WALTER L. WHITAKER**, born 9 August 1893,[530] died 24 September 1967. One child: *Raymond L*, married Alice McKone.

ii. **ARTHUR E.**, born in Berwick, Maine, 10 February 1898; died 5 November 1988, aged 90 years[531]; married in Berwick by Rev. Ernest Doughty 17 December 1919[532] **EVA McKAY**, born in Wakefield, N.H., about 1901, died in Berwick May 1976, aged 75 years,[533] daughter of Henry and Frances (Dexter) McKay. Four children: *Ellsworth A.*, *Dana Carlton* (died aged 2), *Carolyn E.* and *Granville Nelson* (died at birth). Arthur registered for WWI.

268. **GEORGE FRANKLIN**[6] **FALL** (Hezekiah[5], Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born about 1834; died in Berwick, Maine, 16 December 1894 of abdominal injury from the kick of a horse, aged 61 years, 5 months, 9 days[534]; married **LUCY ELLEN MELCHER**, died in Berwick 26 March 1917 of grippe and old age, aged 86 years,[535] daughter of Edward and Relief (Rogers) Melcher.

Last Tuesday, George Fall, of Berwick, Me., went into his stable to feed his horse and when going in the stall beside the animal was thrown down and trampled upon.

He was severely injured before he was able to get up and out of the stall, and only got to the house to fall exhausted at the door.

A physician, was called and everything possible done, but there was no chance to save his life, and he died yesterday, aged 58 years, leaving a wife and six children to mourn his departure.[536]

Mrs. Lucy Allen Malcher Fall, widow of the late George Franklin Fall, died on Sunday at her home on Pine Hill, Berwick, in her 87th year. The cause of her death was a general breaking up due to old age. Her final illness, however, was of only about six weeks' duration.

Mrs. Fall was born in Carroll county September 16, 1830, and was one of a family of ten children. Her parents were Edward and Relief (Rogers) Malcher. When she was quite young her parents removed to Lancaster, where she attended school. When a young woman she came here to work in the mill, traveling all the way by stage, as there was no railroad between here and Lancaster in those days. About 1853 she was married to Mr. Fall, who died some years ago. Of the five children born to them, four are now living. Mrs. George Fred Hodgdon of this city, and Mrs. Edward F. Lord, Mrs. W.B. Cook, and Charlie A. Fall of Berwick. One sister, Mrs. Mary Ann Young of Massachusetts, also survives.

---

[528] SSDI.
[529] Maine VR.
[530] SSDI.
[531] *Foster's Daily Democrat*, Dover, N.H., issue of 7 November 1988.
[532] Maine VR.
[533] *Foster's Daily Democrat*, Dover, N.H., issue of 29 May 1976.
[534] Maine VR.
[535] *Ibid.*
[536] *Foster's Weekly Democrat*, Dover, N.H., issue of 21 December 1894.

She was not a member of the Berwick M.E. church, but was an attendant at its services and interested in its welfare. She was a member of Lady Franklin Lodge, D. of R. In her younger days Mrs. Fall went far and near to minister to the sick or troubled, and was always looking for an opportunity to do good.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the home under the auspices of Lady Franklin Lodge. Rev. W.F. Holmes officiated, and Mrs. C.E. Shaw sang. The interment was in Evergreen cemetery, Berwick.[537]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **IDA**[7], born about 1856; married first in Somersworth, N.H., by Rev. T.H. Stoddard, 28 November 1876[538] **JAMES RANDLETT**, born to John and Temperance Randlett; married second in Rochester, N.H., by Rev. Ezekiel True, 25 December 1880[539] **GEORGE F. HODGDON**, died in Somersworth 22 March 1916 of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 60 years, 10 months, 1 day,[540] son of George W. and Mary J. Hodgdon.

ii. **ELLA**, born about 1858; died in Berwick, 24 July 1933 of apoplexy, aged 74 years, 9 months, 11 days[541]; married in Great Falls, N.H., by Rev. D.H. Stoddard, 6 January 1877[542] **EDWARD F. LORD**, died in Berwick, 27 October 1936, of a heart attack, aged 81 years, 11 months, 3 days,[543] son of Benjamin S. and Sarah R. Lord.

iii. **MARY A.**, born in Berwick, 8 February 1860[544]; died in Berwick 21 January 1949, of arteriosclerosis, aged 83 years, 4 months, 4 days[545]; married **WILLIAM B. COOK**.

iv. **CHARLES A.**, born about 1864; died in Berwick, 10 May 1948, aged 84 years, 3 months, 29 days[546]; unmarried.

269. **HANNAH ABBIE**[6] **FALL** (Hezekiah[5], Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, 9 January 1840[547]; died in Stoneham, Mass., 3 February 1925, of lobar pneumonia, aged 85 years, 24 days[548]; married **REUBEN M. HERSAM**, born in Berwick, Maine, August 1832,[549] died in Stoneham, 21 February 1901, of Bright's Disease, aged 68 years, 6 months, 14 days,[550] son of Daniel and Alice (Goodwin) Hersam.

---

[537] *Somersworth Free Press*, Somersworth, N.H., issue of 29 March 1917.
[538] New Hampshire VR.
[539] *Ibid.*
[540] *Ibid.*
[541] Maine VR.
[542] New Hampshire VR.
[543] Maine VR.
[544] *Ibid.*
[545] *Ibid.*
[546] *Ibid.*
[547] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Stoneham, Middlesex Co., Mass., E.D. 960, sheet 22A.
[548] Mass. VR, 1925 death 76:144.
[549] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Stoneham, Middlesex Co., Mass., E.D. 960, sheet 22A.
[550] *Ibid.*, 517:765.

Mr. Reuben M. Hersam, of High street, passed away Thursday morning, Feb. 21, at 3:15, after a long and painful illness, aged 68 yrs., 6 mos. and 14 ds.

Mr. Hersam was a native of Waterville, Me., but had lived in Stoneham for 40 years. During the early days of the California excitement, he spent four years, 1855 to 1859, in that country. Some years ago he went to Maine and engaged in farming, but returned a few years ago and had resided on High street since that time.

Reuben Hersam was a faithful and hard working man. Consciencious and scrupulously honest in his dealings, he lived the life of a law-abiding citizen, and his reputation is above reproach. He was an earnest member of the Methodist Episcopal church and an exemplary Christian. He belonged to the Masonic Fraternity and was an enthusiastic member of Crescent Chapter No. 44, Order of the Eastern Star. In all of these orders he took an interest, and when in health, life was, with him, emphatically worth living.

Disease finally laid him upon his bed, where, for many weary days, he endured patiently until the end came.

A widow, two sons, Alfred R., of Somerville, and George A., of Dartmouth College, N.H., with three sisters, Margaret Hersam, of Lebanon, Me., Sarah Tibbetts, of Putnam, Conn., and Mrs. Rose Bruce, of Townsend, are the surviving relatives.

The funeral services, on Sunday next, will be prayers at the late residence of the deceased at 2 p.m. and services at the M.E. church at 3 p.m., Rev. Mr. Ward officiating. The burial will be at Lindenwood cemetery.

Friends invited to attend the services at the church without further notice.

Mrs. H. Abbie Hersam, a resident of Stoneham for more than sixty years and living at 11 High St., passed away at the home of her son, George A. Hersam, 109 Summer St., Tuesday, Feb. 3. Mrs. Hersam was born in Berwick, Maine, 85 years ago, Jan. 9, 1840. She was the widow of Reuben M. Hersam. Mrs. Hersam was a member of the Methodist Church, was active in the W.C.T.U. and the Loyal Temperance Legion, the Ladies Aid and W.F.M.S. She was a member of the Christian Missionary Alliance for forty years and supported a native missionary in India for twenty years.

The funeral services were held at the home of her son on Summer St., Friday, Feb. 6, at 2:00 o'clock, Rev. M.M. Thornburg officiating. Miss Lila Martin sang suitable selections.[551]

Children, perhaps the children of Reuben with an earlier wife, surname *HERSHAM*:

i. **ALFRED R.**[7]
ii. **GEORGE A.**

270. **LUCY ANNA**[6] **FALL** (Hezekiah[5], Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born about 1851; died in Haverhill, Mass., 11 April 1941, of arteriosclerosis, aged 89 years, 7 months, 9 days[552]; married **EDWARD CULLEN.**

Mrs. Lucy Anna Cullen, aged 89, died last night at the Pentucket Nursing home, Columbus avenue, after an illness of three months. She was born in Berwick, Me., and had lived nearly all her life in greater Haverhill.

---

[551] *Stoneham Independent*, Stoneham, Mass., issue of 6 February 1925.
[552] Mass. VR, 1941 death 45:84.

She leaves a son, William Cullen, California; five grandchildren, Mrs. Isabelle Noyes, Groveland; and Mrs. Florence Barrett, Saugus; two others in California and another in Annapolis, Md.; 10 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be held Monday afternoon at 1 from the Gardner Funeral Home, 50 Summer street. Burial will be in Berwick, Maine.[553]

Child, surname *CULLEN*:

i. **WILLIAM**[7]

271. **EMILY/MARY ELIZABETH**[6] **FROST** (Theodosia[5], Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Massachusetts about 1837; died in Providence, Rhode Island, 7 March 1928, aged 88 years[554]; married in Providence 16 December 1859[555] **HENRY LIKE**.

Child, surname *LIKE*:

i. **LUCY A.**[7], born in Providence, R.I., 22 November 1861[556]; married there 1 February 1887[557] **MELVIN SEABURY**.

272. **GILBERT HAVEN**[6] **FALL** (John[5], Ebenezer[4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), headmaster, Chestnut Hill Academy, born in Somersworth, New Hampshire, 27 March 1883[558]; died in Hyannis, Massachusetts, 11 September 1956 of gastro-intestinal hemorrhage, aged 73 years, 5 months, 15 days[559]; married first in Bellows Falls, Vermont, by Rev. A.C. Wilson, 22 June 1910[560] **ETHEL MAY BERNIER**, born in Keene, New Hampshire, daughter of Lewis and Adelaide (Bonvier) Bernier; married second June 1938 **FLORENCE HUFF CANDOR.**

Gilbert graduated from Dartmouth College.

Child with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **GILBERT HAVEN**[7], born in 1913.

---

[553] *Haverhill Gazette*, Haverhill, Mass., issue of 12 April 1941.
[554] Providence VR.
[555] *Ibid.*
[556] *Ibid.*
[557] *Ibid.*
[558] New Hampshire VR.
[559] Mass. VR, 1956 death 5:47.
[560] Vermont VR.

273. **CHARLES TREADICK[6] FALL** (Otis[5-4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), brass finisher, born in Charlestown, Mass., 15 September 1846[561]; died 1923; married in Charlestown 30 August 1866[562] **ELIZABETH H. HOLBROOK**, born in Charlestown about 1847, died in Charlestown 27 July 1869 of dropsy,[563] daughter of William A. and Eliza S. Holbrook[564]; married second as her first husband in Chelsea, Mass., by Rev. C.J. Baldwin, 4 March 1871[565] **CATHERINE ROGERS**, born in Charlestown August 1852,[566] died in Boston, 25 November 1913 of burns from a lamp accident, aged 62 years,[567] daughter of John and Catherine (Gorman) Rogers.

Charles T. Fall served as a private in the Signal Corps during the Civil War, having enlisted 12 April 1864 and being discharged at Fort Levenworth, Kansas, 9 December 1865.[568] At the time of his enlistment, he was described as 5 feet 11 inches tall, blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, no occupation.[569] Based on this service he applied for an invalid pension.[570] While moving a one thousand pound bell off a truck in 1891, it fell and fractured his leg below the knee. This compounded by a hernia and other injuries suffered during the war, was sufficient evidence for a pension.

> Charles T. Fall, commander of Abraham Lincoln post, G.A.R., died yesterday at his home, 26 Cordis street, Charlestown, after a long illness. He was born seventy-six years ago in Charlestown and served for two years in the Civil War with the Signal Corps. He was a member of the old Charlestown Schoolboys' Association, Olive Branch lodge of Odd Fellows, Veteran Odd Fellows' Association and the Charlestown Veteran Fireman's Association. He is survived by two sons, Frank O. Fall and George A. Fall, and a brother, Frank O. Fall.[571]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **CHARLES EDWIN**[7], born in Charlestown, Mass., 11 March 1867[572]; died in Boston 27 February 1886 of phithisis pulmonalis, aged 18 years, 11 months, 16 days.[573]

ii. **GEORGE WILLIAM**, born in Charlestown about June 1869; died there 17 July 1869, aged 7 weeks.[574]

---

[561] Mass. VR, 23:19.
[562] *Ibid.,* 190:148.
[563] Civil War Pension Application 902,399.
[564] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Mass., family 770/1083.
[565] Mass. VR, 237:210.
[566] *Ibid.*, 64:68.
[567] *Ibid.*, 1913 death 20:192.
[568] *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors and Marines in the Civil War*, 7:69.
[569] Register of Enlistments in the United States Army 1789 thru 1914.
[570] Civil War Pension Application 902,399.
[571] *Boston Evening Transcript*, issue of 3 February 1923.
[572] Mass. VR, 197:140.
[573] *Ibid.*, 375:53.

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:[575]

iii. **FREDERICK**, born in Charlestown 1 July 1871[576]; died in Boston, 11 January 1874 of scarlatina angina, aged 2 years, 6 months, 5 days.[577]

iv. **FRANK OTIS**, shipper for a candy factory, born in Boston 27 May 1874[578]; died in Medford, Mass., 13 December 1940 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 66 years[579]; unmarried.

v. **GEORGE ALBERT**, conductor for B.E.R.R. Co., born in Boston, Mass., 21 April 1882[580]; died in Medford, Mass., 24 September 1946 of acute pancreatitis, aged 64 years, 5 months, 2 days[581]; married in Boston, by Father Michael F. Crowley, 28 November 1907[582] **ANNA L. McGOWAN**, born in Ireland about 1886, died in Medfield, Mass., 19 June 1970 of chronic congestive heart failure, aged 83 years, 9 months, 17 days,[583] daughter of James and Mary (Monahan) McGowan.

274. **FRANK O.[6] FALL** (Otis[5-4], Tristram[3-2], John[1]), born in Charlestown, Mass., 12 December 1850[584]; died in Worcester, Mass., at the Odd Fellows Home, 12 July 1933, of myocardial degeneration, aged 82 years, 6 months, 2 days[585]; married in Boston, Mass., by C.F. Barnard, 21 March 1875[586] **JENNIE TITCOMB**, born in Haverhill, Mass., about 1854, died in Boston 12 November 1911 of chronic parenchymatosis, aged 59 years, 11 months, 3 days,[587] daughter of George W. and Jane W. (Thompson) Titcomb.

The funeral of Frank Fall who died Wednesday at the Odd Fellows Home was held yesterday at the Graham funeral home, 838 Main St., Rev. Dr. Fenwick L. Leavitt, pastor of All Saints Universalist Church officiated. Burial was in Hope Cemetery.[588]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **CHARLES A.**[7], born in Boston June 20, 1880[589]; died in Boston 1 July 1880 of convulsions, aged one day.[590]

---

[574] Mass VR., 221:116.
[575] Civil War Pension Application 902,399.
[576] Mass. VR, 233:222.
[577] Mass. VR, 267:4.
[578] *Ibid.*, 261:245.
[579] *Ibid.*, 1940 death 60:221.
[580] *Ibid.*, 333:114.
[581] *Medford Daily Evening Mercury*, issue of 30 September 1946; Mass. VR, 1946 death 62:114.
[582] *Ibid.*, 573:306.
[583] *Ibid.*, 1970 death 70:434.
[584] *Ibid.*, 43:68.
[585] *Ibid.*, 1933 deaths 93:372.
[586] *Ibid.*, 273:36.
[587] *Ibid.*, 1911 deaths 20:59.
[588] *Worcester Daily Telegram*, issue of 15 July 1933.
[589] Mass. VR, 315:8.

ii. **EMMA E.**, born in Boston 29 October 1882[591]; died in Boston, 21 November 1882 of bronchitis, aged 24 days.[592]

iii. **ALBERT G.**, born about June 1891[593]; died in Boston 1 August 1891 of cholera infantum, aged 2 months, 7 days.[594]

275. **JAMES[6] FALL** (Ebenezer[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Pittsfield, Maine, in July 1818[595]; died in Lincoln, Maine, September 1901, of old age, aged 84 years[596]; married in Orono, Maine, 4 May 1851[597] **SUSAN ANN NUTE**, born in Maine about 1833.[598]

In 1879, James Fall's house was burned, but he rebuilt and continued to reside in the same location by 1880.[599]

Children, surname *FALL*:[600]

i. **HENRY[7]**, born in April 1855; died in South Lincoln, Maine, 9 July 1914, of trauma from accidentally being hit by a falling tree, aged 62 years, 1 month, 11 days; unmarried.

ii. **GEORGE A.**, born in March 1857; married as her third husband in Bradford, Maine, 8 September 1923[601] **MARTA N. RICHARDSON**, daughter of James and Marta J. (Hagan) McFadden.

iii. **EMILY**, born in May 1862; died in Bangor, Maine, 23 January 1906, of epilepsy, aged 44 years[602]; unmarried.

iv. **PARKER W.**, born in Lincoln, Maine, 17 March 1863[603]; died in Bangor, Maine, 11 July 1948, of chronic myocarditis, aged 85 years, 3 months, 24 days[604]; married **CARRIE E. ROBERTS**, born in Maine, March 1867, died in Lincoln, 11 October 1914, aged 78 years, 6 months, 29 days.[605] Four children:[606] *Blanche Helen*, married William Marston; *Winnie F.*, died in San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif., 24 April 1976[607]; *Fred Leon*, born in Maine, March 1880, married in Enfield, 16

---

[590] Mass. VR, 321:152.
[591] *Ibid.*, 333:8.
[592] *Ibid.*, 339:298.
[593] Mass. VR, 414:10, date missing.
[594] *Ibid.*, 420:259.
[595] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., Maine, E.D. 114, sheet 13.
[596] Maine VR.
[597] Marriage Returns of Penobscot County Record to 1892, Ruth Gray ed. (1994), 1:146.
[598] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., Maine, 453.
[599] *Ibid*; Dana Willis Fellows, *History of the Town of Lincoln, Penobscot County, Maine, 1822-1928* (1929), 174-75.
[600] 1900 U.S. Federal Census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., Maine, E.D. 114, sheet 13.
[601] Maine VR.
[602] *Ibid.*
[603] *Ibid.*, his death record.
[604] *Ibid.*
[605] *Ibid.*
[606] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., Maine, E.D. 114, sheet 13.
[607] California VR 76:066885.

March 1913[608] Minnie Ireland; *Peril*, born about 1887, died in Lincoln 20 December 1895.[609]

276. **EBEN**[6] **FALL** (Ebenezer[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), farmer, born Pittsfield, Maine, 5 April 1822[610]; died in Newburgh, Maine, 27 August 1906 of valvular disease of the heart, aged 84 years, 4 months, 24 days[611]; married about 1853[612] **JULIA ELLEN CURTIS**, born in Bowdoinham, Maine 25 September 1827, died in Newburgh, Maine, 2 July 1918, of apoplexy, aged 90 years, 9 months, 3 days,[613] daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Kingsley) Curtis.

Eben Fall was born April 5, 1823, in Pittsfield. He is a son of Eben Fall, of Pittsfield, who emigrated to Penobscot county, and settled at Orono in 1831, where he died in 1876. He married Elizabeth Jacobs, of Wells, by whom nine children were born - Betsey, Hannah, Phoebe, Lucy, James, Mary, Eben, Martha, and John, eight of whom are living. Eben Fall Jr., son of Eben, Sr., settled in Newburg in 1857, on the place now occupied by him. He married Julia Ellen Curtis, of Newburg, daughter of Ebenezer Curtis, by whom three children were born - Anna A., living at Lawrence; Cora E., deceased; Oscar H., now living with his father.[614]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ADRIANNA**[7], woolen mill worker, born in Orono, Maine, 11 November 1854; died in Newburgh, Maine, 7 July 1935 of cerebral apoplexy, aged 80 years, 7 months, 26 days[615]; married **JOHN M. HIGGINS**, born in co. Galway, Ireland, 6 January 1838, died at San Francisco, Calif., 17 February 1917 of senility, aged 79 years, 1 month, 11 days,[616] son of Michael and Mary Higgins. One child: *Forrest L.*, born in Canada, October 1886.[617]

ii. **CORA E.**, born 28 January 1856; died 18 December 1873.[618]

iii. **OSCAR H.**, farmer, born in 1858; died in Bangor, Maine, 11 August 1933 of cancer, aged 74 years, 11 months, 8 days[619]; married in Hampden, 4 March 1885[620] **LURILLA M. PIPER**, born 1867, died in Newburg, Maine, June 1933 of

---

[608] Maine VR.
[609] *Ibid.*
[610] Military Graves Registration Index, Maine Archives.
[611] Gravestone, Hill Cemetery, Newburgh, Maine; Maine VR
[612] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Newburgh, Penobscot Co., Maine, E.D. 116, sheet 6.
[613] Maine VR.
[614] William Chase, *History of Penobscot County, Maine* (1882), 432.
[615] Gravestone, Hill Cemetery, Newburgh, Maine; Maine VR.
[616] California VR 17:007259.
[617] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Newburgh, Penobscot Co., Maine, family 18/19. Lived with his uncle Oscar H. Fall.
[618] Gravestone, Hill Cemetery, Newburgh, Maine.
[619] *Bangor Daily News*, issue of 14 August 1933. Maine VR.
[620] *Marriage Returns of Penobscot County, Maine, Prior to 1892*, Ruth Gray ed. (1994) 2:873.

pulmonary tuberculosis,[621] daughter of Alpheus and Susan (Smith) Piper. One child: *Maud Evelyn*, born Newburg 1 September 1896.[622]

277. **LUCY ANN[6] FALL** (Ebenezer[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born about 1823; living in Lincoln, Maine, in 1880, aged 54 years[623]; married in Orono, Maine, by Wyatt H. Folsom, J.P., 24 August 1843[624] **JOHN NUTE**, farmer, born in Maine about 1807, living in Lincoln in 1880, aged 73 years.[625]

Children, surname *NUTE*:[626]

i. **JAMES E.**[7], loom maker, born in Maine about 1844; married by 1871[627] **RUBIE** _____. Two children: *Herbert*, born about 1871; *Walter*, born about 1874.[628]
ii. **JOHN H.**, born in Maine 1846
iii. **PHEBE**, born in Maine 1847
iv. **SARAH**, born in Maine 1850
v. **ALICE**, born in Maine 1852
vi. **ADAH**, born in Maine 1859

278. **MARY JANE[7] FALL** (Ebenezer[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Pittsfield, Maine, about 1828; died in Biddeford, Maine, 9 October 1911, of apoplexy, aged 83 years, 4 months[629]; married **CHARLES HILL ROBERTS**, born in Lyman, Maine, about 1821, died in Biddeford 22 November 1896, of malaise of head, aged 75 years, 11 months, 22 days,[630] son of Canus W. and Cathy (Hill) Roberts.

In his will, made 17 March 1893 and proved 30 November 1896, he left bequests to wife Mary J., grandson Charles H. Roberts of New York, and Minnie Edson and Florence Roberts, children of his son Edson Roberts.

Children, surname *ROBERTS*:[631]

---

[621] Gravestone, Hill Cemetery, Newburgh, Maine; Maine VR.
[622] Maine VR.
[623] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., Maine, 453.
[624] *Marriage Returns of Penobscot County, Maine Prior to 1892,* Ruth Gray ed. (1994) 1:69.
[625] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., Maine, 453.
[626] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., Maine, family 229/227, names all the children. Adah is called Abbie in later censuses.
[627] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., Maine, 453.
[628] *Ibid.*
[629] Maine VR.
[630] *Ibid.*
[631] Full details for these children found in Henry W. Hardon, *Roberts Family*, 3:318.

i. **ABIGAIL HILL**[7], born 13 April 1848; married **JOHN FOGG PERKINS** of Bath, Maine, born at Somersworth, N.H., 24 June 1845, died in Bath 1 December 1915, son of William and Eunice (Milliken) Perkins.
ii. **EDSON**, died 29 March 1932; likely the father of *Charles H. Roberts*, named in the 1893 will, certainly father of *Minnie Edson* and *Florence*.
iii. **DENNIS**, died 27 December 1904; unmarried.

279. **GEORGE W.**[6] **RICKER** (Phebe[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born 6 March 1818; died in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California, 8 October 1885; married **KATE** _____, born in Massachusetts about 1846, living 1880.

Children, surname *RICKER*:[632]

i. **LIBBIE P.**[7], born in California about 1872
ii. **GEORGE W.**, born in California about 1875
iii. **MABEL**, born in California about 1877

280. **SOPHRONIA P.**[6] **RICKER** (Phebe[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 1 August 1822; died 25 July 1904; married in Lebanon 20 June 1847 **JACOB WATERHOUSE ROBERTS**, wholesale grocer, born 24 June 1818, died 26 September 1896.

Children, surname *ROBERTS*:

i. **JACOB FRANCIS**[7], born in Charlestown, Mass., 10 July 1849; married **ADA ANNET DAM**.
ii. **WILLIAM HENRY**, born in Charlestown, Mass., 18 January 1851; died 1854.
iii. **WALTER HILL**, born in Charlestown, Mass., 22 April 1855; married **ALICE SOUTHER DANIELS**.
iv. **HERBERT HOWARD**, born in Charlestown, Mass., 17 September 1857; married **FLORENCE MABEL CUMMINGS**.
v. **ARTHUR EVERETT**, born in Charlestown, Mass., 22 June 1861; married **CLARA AUGUSTA NORRIS**.

281. **JONATHAN P.C.**[6] **FALL** (Stephen[5-4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), carpenter, born in Topsham, Maine, 4 November 1824; died in Topsham 17 June 1904 of senile exhaustion, aged 79 years, 2 months, 7 days[633]; married in Topsham, "about the year of 1846"[634] **HANNAH McINTOSH**, born in Durham, N.H., in 1826, died

---

[632] 1880 U.S. Federal Census, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California, T9-71, page 18C.
[633] Gravestone, Riverview Cemetery, Topsham, Maine; Maine VR.
[634] Civil War Pension, W 587803.

in Topsham 25 August 1905 of gastric cancer, aged 78 years, 11 months, 22 days,[635] daughter of Alexander and Hannah (Jordon) McIntosh.

Jonathan was a Civil War Union veteran, serving as a lieutenant in Company D, the fifth infantry.[636] At enlistment, his complexion was light, his eyes were hazel and his hair auburn.[637] He was promoted to Captain 23 April 1863 and resigned 2 May 1863. He re-enlisted, then left the service in January 1865.[638] He was Captain of Company B, 9th Maine Infantry and Company H, 30th Maine Infantry, and his grave is marked with a Civil War marker.[639]

In his pension application documents, it stated that he had been sick at New Orleans in June of 1864. On the march into the Red River, he became disabled by taking a severe cold which settled in his head and ears, causing a partial deafness of both ears, brought on by exposure and hardship incident to army life. He was also sick on furlough to Topsham in August of that year with chronic diarrhea and intermittent fever.[640] Although he tried to prove these illnesses, he was unable to get the deposition of the regimental or assistant surgeon who treated him because both were dead.[641]

At the end of his life, Jonathan was severely afflicted with diarrhea and his children made a general affidavit on 28 December 1903, that care of him was very difficult and that he could "live but a short time." At his death, his benefits were paid to his widow, Hannah.[642]

Hannah Fall of Topsham made her will on 22 October 1900, leaving bequests to her son John C. Fall of Lynn, Mass., son George O. Fall of Lynn, Mass., daughter Mrs. L.H. McHugh of Boston, Mass., and real estate to husband J.P.C. Fall, and residue to son William A. Fall of Topsham, who was also named executor.[643]

Children, surname FALL:

i. **HANNAH ELIZABETH**[7], born in Topsham, Maine, 21 January 1848; died in Augusta, Maine, 30 January 1934, of senile psychosis and broncho pneumonia, aged 86 years, 19 days[644]; married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. William P. McQuade,

---

[635]Gravestone, Riverview Cemetery, Topsham, Maine; Maine VR, which gives her birthplace.

[636] Civil War Pension, W 587803.

[637] *Ibid.*

[638] *Ibid.*

[639] Grave marker, Riverview Cemetery, Topsham, Maine.

[640] Civil War Pension W587803.

[641] Civil War Pension, W 587803.

[642] Civil War Pension, W 587803.

[643] Sagadahoc Co., Probate #140.

[644] Maine VR. She is sometimes called Elizabeth Hannah, or Lizzie.

11 May 1873[645] **TERENCE McHUGH**, died in Boston 11 June 1896, of heart disease, aged 65 years,[646] son of Timothy and Mary (Maguire) McHugh.

ii. **GEORGE O.**, born in Topsham, Maine, 13 January 1851; hung himself at Danvers Hospital 28 September 1905, aged 54 years[647]; married in Lynn, Mass., by Rev. C.S. Rogers, 15 June 1875[648] **MARY H. REYNOLDS**, born in Lynn, about 1851, died there 10 February 1925, of liver cancer, aged 75 years, 2 months, 11 days[649]; daughter of George A. and Mehitable H. (Alley) Reynolds. Children named in mother's will: [650] *Harold Reynolds*, *Laura M.*, born in Lynn 11 October 1884,[651] died in Danvers State Hospital 27 February 1928 of pulmonary tuberculosis, aged 43 years, single (insane).[652] Daughter *Helena M.* died in Lynn 24 July 1877 of cholera, aged 1 years, 10 months.[653] Son *Bertram R.*, a shoe cutter, died in Swampscott, Mass., 16 September 1965 of a gastrointestinal hemorrhage, aged 87 years,[654] married in Lynn 14 October 1902[655] Elizabeth A. Dearborn, born in Lynn 19 August 1882,[656] died in Lynn, 21 September 1904 of typhoid fever, aged 22 years,[657] daughter of Benjamin and Carrie A. (Trull) Dearborn, and had a son 1) Harold R., who in turn had five sons.[658]

iii. **FRANCES E.**, born in Topsham, Maine, 13 January 1857; died in Lynn, Mass., 30 July 1883, of consumption, aged 24 years, 6 months, 17 days[659]; married in Boston, Mass., 14 March 1882[660] **J. LEE STEELE**, born in Fredericksburg, Virginia, about 1852, son of Israel and Hannah (_____) Steele.

iv. **JOHN C.**, born in Topsham, Maine, 20 January 1865; died in Danvers State Hospital, 11 April 1946, of broncho pneumonia, aged 81 years[661]; married in Lynn, Mass., by Rev. J.H. Pullman 23 January 1888[662] **NELLIE ADALINE HUDSON**, born in Lynn 22 September 1863,[663] died in Lynn 17 May 1947, of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 83 years, 7 months, 25 days,[664] daughter of Sylvester and Helen M. (Doten) Hudson. Four children: *Elmer William*, born in Lynn 6 September 1888,[665] WWI veteran, died there 10 October 1946 of sigmoid cancer,[666]

---

[645] Mass. VR, 255:75.
[646] *Ibid.*, 465:17.
[647] *Danvers Mirror*, issue of 5 October 1905. Mass. VR, 1905 deaths 61:489.
[648] *Ibid*, 271:229.
[649] *Ibid*, 42:217.
[650] Essex Co., Mass., Probate #151122.
[651] Mass. VR, 349:288.
[652] *Ibid.*, 1928 death 40:143.
[653] *Ibid.*, 292:222.
[654] *Lynn Daily Evening Item*, issue of 17 September 1965.
[655] Mass. VR, 524:510.
[656] *Ibid.*, 340:286.
[657] *Ibid.*, 1904 death 62:128, gives her mother's surname as Eames.
[658] *Lynn Daily Evening Item*, issue of 17 September 1965. Considerable additional information may be found in the manuscript papers from which this account is drawn. It is omitted here to preserve the privacy of living people.
[659] Mass. VR.
[660] *Ibid.*, 336:46.
[661] *Ibid.*, 1946 deaths 36:239.
[662] *Ibid.*, 388:293.
[663] *Ibid.*, 159:200.
[664] *Ibid.*, 1947 death 59:55.
[665] *Ibid.*, 385:323.
[666] *The Lynn Evening Item*, issue of 10 October 1946; Mass. VR, 1946 death 58:217.

unmarried; *Walter Hudson*, born in Lynn 18 February 1890,[667] died in Boston 28 October 1954 of hypertensive heart disease, aged 64 years, 8 months, 10 days,[668] married in Lynn 21 December 1918[669] Alice M. Kaler Lovett, born in Lowell, Mass., 17 March 1890,[670] daughter of Charles H. and Alice Josephine (Kaler) Lovett and had daughter 1) Georgena Frances; *Frances Ellen*, born in Lynn 3 April 1892,[671] died there 16 February 1930 of intestinal paresis following delivery, aged 37 years, 10 months, 13 days,[672] married in Lynn 18 August 1909[673] Lester Burill Law, born in Lynn about 1882, died in Lynn 13 April 1964 of acute myocardial infarction, aged 82 years,[674] son of George B. and Sarah F. (Sleeper) Law; *Stillborn daughter,* at Lynn 12 November 1895.[675]

v. **WILLIAM A.**, shoe store owner, born about 1862; died in Bath, Maine, 3 June 1952, of chronic myocarditis, aged 84 years[676]; bequeathed his entire estate to Annie N. Foote, who was to support his sister Elizabeth F. McHugh of Brunswick, Maine.[677]

282. **ADONIRAM[6] FALL** (David[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born about 1825; died in Lyons City, Montana, 29 October 1881[678]; married first in Sanford, Maine, 17 February 1853[679] **NANCY J. HUNTRESS**, born about 1838; married second **MATTIE** _____, born in Ohio about 1842.

Adoniram may have been the "Adoniram Hall" paid for military duty in October 1847 as a private in the Second Company of the Second Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia.[680]

In 1850, Adoniram was an innholder in Lebanon, Maine. Among the residents were his aunt Parnal and his brother Sylvester, a trader.[681] By 1870, Adoniram was living in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co., Montana, where he was a saloonkeeper.[682] The birthplaces of his children showed that he had moved through Kansas to Montana in the 1860s. By 1880, he was living in Lions City,

---

[667] *Lynn Telegram News*, issue of 13 April 1946; Mass. VR, 403:319.
[668] *Ibid.*, 1954 death 24:367.
[669] *Ibid.*, 646:429, which gives very contradictory information about her parents.
[670] *Ibid.*, 404:146.
[671] *Ibid.*, 1930 death 58:201; Mass. VR, 421:415.
[672] *Ibid.*, 1930 death 58:201.
[673] *Ibid.*, 586:567.
[674] Mass. VR, 1964 death 66:372.
[675] *Ibid.*, 454:503.
[676] Maine VR.
[677] Sagadahoc Co., Probate #402.
[678] *History of Montana, 1739-1885*, 1:481.
[679] Sanford VR.
[680] *Enlistments and payments for soldiers serving in the militia from Dover, N.H., 1839-1849*, 39.
[681] 1850 U.S. Federal census, Lebanon, York Co., Maine, 1850, 20.
[682] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Helena, Lewis and Clark Co., Montana, 171.

Beaverhead Co., Montana, a saloonkeeper still, but now alone.[683] He was buried at Glendale, Beaverhead Co., Montana.[684]

Child with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **INA A.**[7], born in Somersworth, N.H., 16 January 1857[685]; married in Somersworth 3 March 1880[686] **DANIEL M. LENIGAN**, born in Newtonlands, Ireland, about 1853, son of Charles and Marget (_____) Lenigan.

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:[687]

ii. **EDWARD**, born in Kansas about 1858
iii. **ANNIE**, born in Montana about 1866.

283. **FRANK DAVID[6] FALL** (David[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Sanford, Maine, 19 November 1832[688]; died there 14 March 1913 of apoplexy, aged 80 years, 3 months, 23 days[689]; married in Dover, N.H., 10 September 1868[690] **EMILY RICKER**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 12 December 1846,[691] died in Sanford 21 November 1930 of cirrhosis of the liver, aged 83 years, 11 months, 9 days,[692] daughter of William Aaron and Betsey (Jones) Ricker.

Mr. Frank Fall, an old resident of Sanford, died at his home on State St. last Friday aged 80 years. Mr. Fall suffered a paralytic shock a long time ago and had been confined to his bed ever since. He is survived by a wife, two sons, Will and Frank, of Sanford, and three daughters, Mrs. George Bennett of Sanford, Mrs. Ernest Ricker of Kennebunkport and Mrs. Frank Neal of Lynn, Mass. Funeral services were held from his late home Monday. Rev. E.S. Philbrook of the Baptist church and Rev. A.I. Davis of the Congregational Church officiating. Interment was in the family lot.[693]

Descendants remember Frank David in his later years with a beard reaching past his waist.[694]

---

[683] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Lions City, Beaverhead Co., Montana, 230/233.
[684] *History of Montana, 1739-1885*, 1:481.
[685] New Hampshire VR.
[686] *Ibid.*
[687] 1870 U.S. Federal census, Helena, Lewis and Clark Co., Montana, 171.
[688] Frederick R. Boyle, *Later Families of Sanford-Springvale, Maine* (1995), 133, citing family record.
[689] Maine VR.
[690] New Hampshire VR.
[691] Maine VR. Gravestone, Oakdale Cemetery, Sanford, states she was born 1848.
[692] Maine VR.
[693] *The Springvale Advocate*, issue of 21 March 1913.
[694] Personal correspondence, David Gregory Fall of Sanford, Maine, 21 July 1996.

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **FLORA E.**[7], dressmaker, born in Sanford, Maine, 25 October 1868; died in Malden, Mass., 15 June 1891 of peritonitis, aged 23 years, 11 months, 21 days[695]; married as his first wife in Malden, by Rev. M.T. Flatley, 18 November 1891[696] **JOHN W. HALEY**, salesman, born in Malden, son of William and Ellen Haley.

ii. **MARGUERITE MAY**, teacher, born in Sanford, Maine, 12 November 1872; died there 25 September 1937; married in Springvale, Maine, by Rev. E.M. Trafton, 25 November 1900[697] **GEORGE MARSTON BENNETT**, born in Sanford 5 March 1877, died 10 February 1969, son of Benjamin and Azubia Aubrey (Spinney) Bennett.

iii. **SALLY R.**, born in Sanford, Maine, 17 September 1875; died Springvale, Maine, 28 February 1951[698]; married in Rochester, N.H., by Rev. John Mantor, 26 April 1899[699] **ERNEST ADELBART RICKER**, born Sanford 19 January 1878, died there 14 March 1953,[700] son of James and Lucy (Hatch) Ricker. One daughter: *Lucy E.*, born in Kennebunkport, Maine, 8 November 1905, died 23 May 1906.[701]

iv. **GRACE B.**, born in Sanford, Maine, 14 August 1877; died there 30 March 1893 of meningitis, aged 15 years, 7 months, 16 days.[702]

v. **LAVONIA PARKER**, born in Sanford, Maine, 26 August 1879; died in Lynn, Mass., 9 November 1954 of cancer, aged 75 years, 2 months, 20 days[703]; married in Sanford by Rev. J.B. Ranger, 26 November 1908[704] **FRANK J. NEIL**, shoemaker, born in Portland, Maine about 1879, died in Lynn, 14 November 1959 of lymphosarcoma, aged 80 years, 2 months, 26 days,[705] son of Michael and Katherine (Sullivan) Neil.

vi. **WILLIAM DAVID**, mill hand, born in Sanford 19 November 1882; died there 17 February 1968[706]; married in North Berwick, Maine, by Eugene Philbrick, 7 June 1909[707] **FLORENCE ESTELLE BUCKLIN**, born in Newton, N.H., 5 January 1890, died in Sanford 14 September 1977,[708] daughter of William O. and Nettie S. (Palmer) Bucklin. Two children: *David Earl*, born in Sanford 27 November 1911,[709] died in Portland 27 May 1982; married in Sanford 24 June 1937 Irene Rawnsley, born in Springvale 4 September 1910,[710] died 26 January 1997,[711] daughter of Herman and Sarah H. (Lodge) Rawnsley, and had children 1) David and 2) Joan[712]; *Florence Arline*, married Ralph W. Winslow.

---

695 Mass. VR, 428:277.
696 *Ibid.*, 416:254.
697 Maine VR.
698 Gravestone, Oakdale Cemetery, Sanford, Maine.
699 New Hampshire VR.
700 Gravestone, Oakdale Cemetery, Sanford, Maine.
701 *Ibid.*
702 Maine VR; Gravestone, Oakdale Cemetery, Sanford, Maine.
703 Massachusetts VR, 1954 deaths 61:176.
704 Maine VR.
705 Massachusetts VR, 1959 deaths 67:44.
706 Gravestone, Oakdale Cemetery, Sanford, Maine.
707 Maine VR.
708 Gravestone, Oakdale Cemetery, Sanford, Maine.
709 Maine VR.
710 *Ibid.*
711 SSDI.
712 *Biddeford, Maine, Journal Tribune*, issue of 28 May 1982.

vii. **FRANK LEWIS**, Capt., fire department, bookkeeper, born in Sanford, Maine, 28 November 1885; died there 28 August 1968[713]; married in Springvale, Maine, by Rev. J.B. Romyard, 16 June 1910[714] **ROSE HUTCHINS**, born in Shapleigh, Maine, 18 September 1886, died in Sanford 17 February 1963.[715] Five children: *Ward Moulton; Mary Alice; Arthur Ricker*, born in Sanford 13 September 1919, died there 5 April 1989[716]; married Ruth F. Osborn; *Robert Frank*, born 6 October 1921, died in Cromwell, Conn., 20 February 1996[717]; and *Grace Eldora*.

284. **BETSEY[6] FALL** (David[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Sanford, Maine, 30 August 1823[718]; died in Somersworth, New Hampshire, 15 September 1903, of pneumonia, aged 82 years, 16 days[719]; married in Sanford, 4 February 1842[720] **LUTHER W. PAUL**, shoemaker, born in Kittery, Maine, 29 December 1817,[721] died in Manchester, New Hampshire, 2 January 1921, of senility, aged 103 years, 3 days,[722] son of John Paul.

Children, surname *PAUL*:

i. **ELIZABETH J.**[7], born in New Hampshire June 1843[723]; married _____ **KNOWLES**.
ii. **CHARLES H.**, born say 1846
iii. **EDWIN C.**, born say 1849

285. **SYLVESTER[6] FALL** (Isaac[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), trader, born in Lebanon, Maine, 23 August 1828; died in Chelsea, Mass., 28 February 1907 of cerebral apoplexy, aged 78 years, 7 months[724]; married 25 January 1854 **CATHERINE HANSCOM**, born in Maine about September 1834,[725] died in Chelsea, 18 April 1902 of uterine cancer, aged 67 years, 6 months, 7 days,[726] daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Goodwin) Hanscom.

---

[713] Gravestone, Oakdale Cemetery, Sanford, Maine.
[714] Maine VR.
[715] Gravestone, Oakdale Cemetery, Sanford, Maine.
[716] *Biddeford, Maine, Journal Tribune*, issue of 7 April 1987.
[717] SSDI.
[718] New Hampshire VR.
[719] *Ibid.*
[720] Marriages, Sanford, Maine.
[721] Gravestone, Forest Glade, Manchester, N.H.
[722] New Hampshire VR.
[723] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Somersworth, Strafford Co., N.H., E.D. 238, sheet 3.
[724] Mass. VR, 1907 death 30:244.
[725] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Mass., E.D. 1572, sheet 19.
[726] Mass. VR, 531:448.

Like his father, Sylvester served as Postmaster for Lebanon, Maine, from 1856 through 1872.[727]

In Catherine's probate, daughter Sarah H. Frazier of Chelsea petitioned for administration on 15 May 1909, stating that her mother's heirs were Sylvester Fall, since deceased (husband), and daughters Martha E. Thurston of Everett, Sarah H. Frazier of Chelsea, and Fannie C. Meserve of Barmills, Maine.[728]

Children, surname *FALL*:[729]

i. **MARTHA EMERY**[7], born in Maine about 1856; died in Everett, Mass., 14 January 1931 of chronic myocarditis, aged 75 years, 2 months, 13 days[730]; married in Everett by Rev. Webster Hazelwood, 25 December 1875[731] **HERBERT MELVILLE THURSTON**, born in Union, Maine, 8 January 1853, died in Everett, 20 August 1938 of arteriosclerosis, aged 86 years, 7 months, 12 days,[732] son of Nathaniel E. and Sarah B. (Hills) Thurston. Three children: *Maud Adele*, born 10 January 1877[733]; *Hazel*, born November 1885, married Prescott Hilton; *Herbert S.*, born June 1892.[734]

ii. **SARAH H.**, born in Maine about November 1858; died in Chelsea, Mass., 23 November 1930 of angina pectoris, aged 73 years, 3 months, 18 days[735]; married in Chelsea, Mass., by Rev. W.H. Cudworth, 29 November 1883[736] **GEORGE H. FRAZIER**, oil broker, born in Boston about 1868, died in Chelsea, Mass., 25 May 1934 of a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the head, aged 77 years,[737] son of James H. and Anna Frazier. No children.

iii. **FANNIE C.**, dressmaker, born in Lebanon, Maine 31 July 1859; died in Hollis, Maine, 19 September 1941 of heart valve and colon infection, aged 82 years, 1 month, 19 days[738]; married in Chelsea, Mass., by Rev. A. Perry Buch, 22 June 1897[739] **JAMES W. MESERVE**, born in Bar Mills, Maine, died in Portland, Maine, 22 April 1930 of pneumonia, aged 74 years, 10 months, 22 days,[740] son of Samuel and Sarah (Jones) Meserve.

286. **ELIZABETH MARY**[6] **FALL** (Isaac[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 29 August 1830; married in Lebanon 17 November 1853

---

[727] Town of Lebanon, Bicentennial Observance booklet.

[728] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate, #145500.

[729] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Lebanon, York Co., Maine, 71 and 1870 U.S. Federal census, Lebanon, York Co., Maine, family 5/5.

[730] Mass. VR, 1931 death 35:116.

[731] *Ibid.*, 272:83; Brown Thurston, *Thurston Genealogies* (1892), 158.

[732] Mass. VR, 1938 death 35:512.

[733] Brown Thurston, *Thurston Genealogies* (1892), 158.

[734] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Everett, Middlesex Co., Mass., E.D. 751, sheet 2.

[735] Mass. VR, 1930 death 35:106.

[736] *Ibid.*, 336:248.

[737] *Ibid.*, 1934 death 32:111. *Chelsea, Mass., Evening Record*, issue of 26 May 1934.

[738] Maine VR.

[739] Mass. VR, 471:347.

[740] Maine VR.

HIRAM E. LORD, born in Lebanon, 3 January 1830,[741] died in Berwick, Maine, 27 March 1907 of exhaustion following pneumonia, aged 77 years, 2 months, 25 days,[742] son of James and Lucy (Emery) Lord.

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Lord, widow of the late Hiram Lord of Berwick, died Sunday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W.T. Richards, at Erving, Mass. She had been ill but a day or two, her death being due to an apoplectic shock, induced by heart trouble. Mrs. Lord was born in Lebanon, Maine, August 29, 1830, her parents being Isaac and Martha (Pray) Fall. She was educated in the schools of her native town and later taught there for some time. She was married about 60 years ago to Hiram Lord of Lebanon, where they passed the greater part of their married life, moving to Berwick 15 years or more ago. Since Mr. Lord's death, about four years ago, Mrs. Lord has made her home with her daughter. She was a member of the Lebanon and North Berwick Baptist church, which she joined many years ago. A son and daughter, James Lord of Lebanon and Mrs. W.T. Richards of Erving, Mass., survive her, another son, Herbert, having died thirteen years ago. She also leaves a brother, Stephen Fall of East Rochester, and a sister, Mrs. Swasey of Exeter. The funeral service was held Tuesday afternoon at the home of her son, and was conducted by Rev. Mr. Knowles, pastor of the church of which she was a member. The interment was in Evergreen cemetery. Mrs. Lord was of a quiet and retiring nature, finding her greatest enjoyment in her family and her home. To those who knew her there will always remain the memory of a good mother and a true friend.[743]

Children, surname *LORD*:[744]

i. **JAMES**[7], born in Lebanon, Maine, 29 August 1854; married **MARY ESTHER LORD**, daughter of John Calvin and Olive E. (Young) Lord.
ii. **JANE C.**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 3 October 1864; married 23 October 1888 **WILLIAM T. RICHARDS**.
iii. **HERBERT**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 31 May 1873; died in Boston, Mass., 13 December 1898, aged 25 years.

287. **HARRIET W.**[6] **FALL** (Isaac[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 18 February 1832; died in Alfred, Maine, 19 February 1903 of Bright's Disease, aged 71 years, 1 month, 1 day[745]; married **WILLIAM EMERY**.

William[8] Emery (William[7-6], Caleb[5-4], Daniel[3], James[2], Anthony[1]), son of William and Elizabeth (Emery) Emery, was born in Sanford, March 15, 1823, and died in Alfred, August 31, 1889. After attending Alfred, North Yarmouth, and Phillips (Andover) Academies, he studied law with various preceptors, and at the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the York County bar in May, 1847. From that time until August, 1848, he practiced in

---

[741] Henry Winthrop Hardon, *Lord Family*, 3:173.
[742] Maine VR.
[743] *Somersworth Free Press*, issue of 14 September 1911.
[744] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies*, 50.
[745] Maine VR.

Biddeford; then at Lebanon until 1871; and in Alfred to the time of his death. He held a number of town offices in both Lebanon and Alfred; was Representative from Sanford and Lebanon in 1854; and in 1878 was elected county attorney by the Greenbackers and Democrats combined. In 1888 he was the Democratic nominee for Congress. Mr. Emery was a successful lawyer, and was kind-hearted and benevolent, contributing liberally toward religious and charitable objects. He married Harriet W. Fall of Lebanon, who, with one daughter, Mrs. John B. Donovan, survives him.[746]

Child, surname *EMERY*:

i. **DAUGHTER**[7], married **JOHN B. DONOVAN**.

288. **SAMUEL PRAY**[6] **FALL** (Isaac[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), inventor, born in Lebanon, Maine, 21 February 1834; died in Lebanon, 23 October 1908 of heart failure and tuberculosis, aged 75 years[747]; married in Braintree, Mass., 21 December 1859[748] **SUSAN M. FRENCH**, born in Braintree 14 June 1830, died in Tewksbury, Mass., 21 May 1921 of arteriosclerosis, aged 90 years, 11 months, 7 days,[749] daughter of John and Elethea (Wilde) French.

Susan was an heir to the estate of her father, John French.[750]

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **FREDERIC MORTON**[7], born in Maine about 1867; died in Braintree, Mass., 28 June 1941 of arteriosclerosis and a chronically degenerative heart, aged 74 years, 1 month, 16 days[751]; unmarried.

289. **HENRY R.**[6] **FALL** (Isaac[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), tinner, born in Lebanon, Maine, 21 January 1840; died at Northampton State Hospital, Mass., 25 July 1917 of an unknown disease, aged 72 years, an insane person[752]; married **REBECCA DOHERTY**, born in Ireland about 1840, died in Arlington, Mass., 23 July 1882 of cholera, aged 40 years, 4 months.[753]

The deposition of Frederick Hayes Jr. regarding an invalid Civil War pension for Henry R. Fall, describes many salient facts about his life:

---

[746] Edwin Emery, *The History of Sanford, Maine, 1661-1900* (1901), 441-42.
[747] Maine VR.
[748] Mass. VR, 127:166.
[749] *Ibid.*, 1921 death 5:533.
[750] Norfolk Co., Mass., Probate #7444.
[751] Mass. VR, 1941 death 26:235.
[752] *Ibid.*, 1917 death 66:398.
[753] *Ibid.*, 338:39.

...Henry F. Rall of Lebanon, York County, was a member of Co. D and Sergeant ranking next to myself. I knew him both during his service and before his enlistment. He was a young man of steady habits and during his service was always prompt and faithful to his duties. His health was good being a strong and robust man. He was always able to discharge his duties until sometime as near as I can remember in the latter part of the month of June he received a sun stroke as we term it while in the performance of his duties on Company drill Camp Chantilly near Centerville June 1863. I being in command of the company at the time. The heat of the sun overcame him so he was unable at that time to do his duties and was under the care of the surgeon of the Regiment, Dr. Kimball, until the discharge of the Regiment at Portland. From my knowledge of him and his family I should not hesitate in giving it as my opinion that the trouble which he has with his head was the result of the sun stroke while in the army....[754]

Children, surname *FALL*:[755]

i. **ANETHUSA MARY**[7], born 28 March 1868,[756] spine injured in 1880; died in Boston House of Good Samaritan, 17 November 1884 of spinal carries, abscesses and septicemia, aged 17 years.[757]

ii. **ROBERT HENRY**, police officer, born 6 August 1872[758]; died in Arlington, Mass., 10 June 1944 of heart disease, aged 71 years[759]; married as her second husband in Arlington, by Father A.S. Malone, 27 September 1903[760] **ELIZABETH (O'CONNER) KIRLIN**, born in Cambridge, Mass., about 1866, died in Belmont, Mass., 23 December 1931 of myocarditis, aged 66 years, 9 months, 5 days,[761] daughter of William and Mary (Broderick) O'Connor. Two children: *Robert Henry, Jr.*, a supervisor of Commercial Union Insurance Co., died in Medford, Mass., 22 June 1975 of a cerebrovascular accident, aged 70 years, 9 months, 13 days,[762] married first in Medford 23 February 1927[763] Clara Agnes Bowman, born in Sidney, Cape Breton, N.S., daughter of Edward W. and Eliza A. (Cream) Bowman, married second as her second husband in Medford 4 February 1956[764] Doris Louise (Lang) Mayo, born in Chelsea 28 November 1912,[765] died in Medford 23 May 1978 of carcinomatosis, aged 65 years, 5 months, 25 days,[766] daughter of Emil and Lillian (MacKenzie) Lang, and had children: 1) Robert Henry, born in Arlington 9 September 1904,[767] married Clara Bowman, born 1907, died in Brookline, Mass., 30 May 1949 of glioma, aged 42 years, 4 months, 23 days,[768] and had son a) Robert Henry III, married Mary Catherine Bellini,[769] 2)

---

[754] Civil War Invalid pension application #193845.
[755] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Arlington, Middlesex Co., Mass., E.D. 387, sheet 17.
[756] Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate Court, Guardianship, Docket #14693.
[757] Mass. VR, 357:309.
[758] Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate Court, Guardianship, Docket #14693.
[759] Mass. VR, 1944 death 15:543.
[760] *Ibid.*, 537:280.
[761] *Ibid.*, 1931 death 4:152.
[762] *Ibid.*, 1975 death 62:337.
[763] *Ibid.*, 1927 marriage 2:37.
[764] *Ibid.*, 1956 marriage 60:481.
[765] *Ibid.*, 609:436.
[766] *Ibid.*, 1978 death #031017.
[767] *Ibid.*, 543:294.
[768] *Ibid.*, 1949 death 30:463.

Claire Marie, married first in Boston 11 June 1949[770] Martin J. Joyce Jr., born in Boston, son of Martin and Bernice (Fisher) Joyce, married second _____Reppucci, and 3) Margaret[771]; *Richard Joseph*, born in Arlington 11 January 1908,[772] died in Bartlett, N.H., 30 September 1992,[773] married Virginia Abell.

290. **FRANK H.[6] FALL** (Isaac[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine, 1 February 1842; died 27 January 1901[774]; married first in Kennebunk, Maine, by Rev. Walter Darling, 16 May 1867[775] **LOTTIE E. COBBIE**, died in Kennebunk, Maine, 28 April 1903 of dry gangrene, aged 50 years, 5 months, 3 days,[776] daughter of John and B.A. (Garvin) Cobby; married second as her second husband at Prescott, Yarapai Co., Arizona, 11 June 1895[777] **BERTHA THIERS.**

Frank enlisted at Charlestown Navy Yard 25 July 1863 and served on the N.S. sailing frigate *St. Lawrence* and the ship *Minnesota* and the iron clad *Allenlee.*[778] Based on injury to his left leg during service, both he and his widow received pensions.[779]

The widow Cobby lived alone in a two-story house until her daughter, Mrs. Fall, who had been living in Washington, D.C., came home to live with her. Mrs. Fall brought her daughter of school age, named Beatrice, but always known in the family as Trixy, and a son, Harry, quite a bit older. Mrs. Cobby owned the house, financed the family, did most of the work and called the shots. Mrs. Fall appeared to be permanently indisposed, but whether this was due to some disappointments in her married life, or some imagined physical disability, or just to inclination, we are not informed. Our judgment would be that it was entirely inclination. Trixy seemed normal enough. Harry was clever with tools and might have been a skilled carpenter, but he plied his trade only on a very few minor jobs, which he executed strictly as a favor. What he preferred to do was to swing gently in his hammock, hung in the shade of two trees and smoke his pipe.

Trixy convinced herself that a very scholarly and dignified resident of Zion's Hill was violently in love with her. We are convinced that the person referred to went through life wholly unconscious of the turmoil he had created in the mind of another, and think it is possible that he did not even know her. This obsession progressed rather than abated, and finally reached the stage that she was taken to Augusta, where she later died. The

---

[769] Mass. VR, 1964 marriage 55:471.
[770] *Ibid.*, 1949 marriage 15:264.
[771] *The Medford Daily Mercury*, issue of 24 June 1975.
[772] Mass. VR, 1908 birth 71:52.
[773] *The Reporter*, North Conway, N.H., issue of 8 October 1992.
[774] Civil War Pension Application #26157 and Widow's application #21366.
[775] Civil War Widow's Pension Application #21366.
[776] Maine VR.
[777] Civil War Pension Application #26157 and widow's application #21366.
[778] Civil War Pension Application #26157.
[779] Civil War Pension Application #26157 and widow's application #21366.

grandmother and Mrs. Fall passed on, leaving Harry alone. He was sufficient unto himself, cultivated no friends, refrained from activity or exertion and spent his days resting....[780]

Children, surname *FALL*:[781]

i. **HARRY C.**[7], born in Chelsea, Mass., 30 June 1868[782]; died in Augusta, Maine, 19 January 1916, aged 47 years, 6 months, 19 days[783]; unmarried.
ii. **BEATRICE C.**, born in Washington, D.C., 8 August 1880; died in Augusta, Maine, 21 October 1912 of tubercular enteritis, aged 30 years[784]; unmarried.

291. **ALBERT[6] FALL** (Isaac[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), jeweler and watchmaker, born in Lebanon, Maine, 8 January 1844; an insane person, in McLean Asylum, Somerville since 8 June 1873, died at Grafton Colony Worcester Insane Hospital, 9 June 1909 of chronic myocarditis, aged 63 years, 2 months, 18 days[785]; married in Boston, Mass., 4 November 1866[786] **FRANCES M. PAGE**, born in Bowdoinham, Maine, about April 1843, died in Everett, Mass., 5 July 1925 of angina pectoris, aged 82 years, 2 months, 27 days,[787] daughter of Elijah W. and Lucetta (Small) Page.

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ERNEST RUFUS**[7], born in Chelsea, Mass., 30 June 1869[788]; died in Everett, 16 February 1934 of coronary thrombosis, aged 60 years; unmarried.[789]
ii. **FLORENCE J.**, stenographer, born in Everett, Mass., 8 February 1873[790]; died there 13 January 1968 of broncho pneumonia, aged 94 years, 8 months, 26 days; unmarried.[791]

292. **NATHANIEL F.[6] FALL** (Adoniram[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), driver, born in Lebanon, Maine, 6 December 1831; died in Waterloo, Maine, 11

---

[780] Edward E. Bourne III and Hartley Lord, *Kennebunk in the Nineties and Biographical Sketches* (1965), 57-58.

[781] Civil War Pension Application #26157 and widow's application #21366, gives birthdates of both children.

[782] Mass. VR, 207:167.

[783] Maine VR.

[784] *Ibid.*

[785] Mass. VR, 1909 death 34:367.

[786] *Ibid.*, 191:141.

[787] *Ibid.*, 1925 death 20:356.

[788] *Ibid.*, 216:173 1/2.

[789] Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate, #203444; Mass. VR, 1934 death 35:519.

[790] *Ibid.*, 251:188.

[791] *Everett Leader, Herald and News Gazette*, issue of 15 January 1968; Mass. VR, 1968 death 44:281.

September 1902 of a strangulated hernia, aged 70 years, 9 months, 5 days[792]; married **BETSEY COFFIN**, born in Maine about 1833, died in Shapleigh, Maine, 29 July 1912 of valvular heart disease, aged 80 years, 4 months, 25 days,[793] daughter of Abram and Aline (Allen) Coffin.

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **SON**[7], born in Boston, Mass., 15 August 1864[794]
ii. **LILLIE M.**, born 2 May 1869; died in Sanford, Maine, 20 June 1941 of diabetes and a cerebral embolism, aged 72 years, 1 month, 18 days[795]; married in Alfred, Maine, by Rev. Thomas Moody, 19 October 1893[796] **ALMON GILES**, carpenter, born in Shapleigh, Maine, about 1853, died there 6 March 1904 of apoplexy, aged 51 years, 1 month, 25 days,[797] son of Almon and Lydia (Coffin) Giles. One child: *Earle Fall*, born 15 May 1897, died in Waterboro Center, Maine, 5 January 1950 of coronary thrombosis, aged 52 years; unmarried.[798]
ii. **BURTON H.**[799]

293. **WILLIAM A.**[6] **FALL** (Adoniram[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Lebanon, Maine, 5 April 1834; died in East Lebanon, Maine, 24 October 1913 of a self-inflicted gunshot wound, aged 79 years, 6 months, 2 days[800]; married first in Somersworth, N.H., in 1856[801] **MARTHA A. LINSCOTT**; married second 10 April 1886 **ANGENETTE HERSOM**, died in Biddeford, Maine, 18 February 1892 of pneumonia, aged 52 years,[802] daughter of Daniel Hersom; married third as her first husband in North Lebanon, Maine, by Rev. Franklin Blake, 18 November 1894[803] **MARY GOODWIN**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 26 July 1839, died in Rochester, N.H., 6 December 1924 of apoplexy, aged 85 years, 4 months, 10 days,[804] daughter of Luther and Ruth (Ricker) Goodwin.

In her will of 18 February 1892, Angenette Fall bequeathed a certain lot of land in Biddeford to her husband, as well as a top buggy.[805]

---

[792] Maine VR.
[793] *Ibid.*
[794] Mass. VR, 170:98.
[795] Maine VR.
[796] *Ibid.*
[797] Gravestone, Community Cemetery, Alfred, Maine; Maine VR.
[798] Gravestone, Sanford Cemetery, Sanford, Maine; Maine VR.
[799] Gravestone, Coffin Cemetery, Waterboro, Maine. [no dates]
[800] Maine VR.
[801] New Hampshire VR, no date, just year of filing.
[802] Maine VR.
[803] *Ibid.*
[804] New Hampshire VR.
[805] York Co., Maine, Probate, 179:9.

About half past eleven Friday forenoon of last week, members of the family of William A. Fall of Lebanon, heard the report of a pistol in the room where Mr. Fall, seventy-nine years of age and in poor health, was lying in bed. Rushing to his bedside, they found that while suffering from despondency the aged gentleman had secured a small revolver and shot himself through the right temple. Dr. Murray was called but Mr. Fall had expired within twenty minutes after firing the fatal shot. Coroner Luther A. Hurd of Sanford was notified and decided that no inquest was necessary as it was a plain case of suicide while despondent. Services were held Tuesday afternoon. A wife and several children are left to mourn the loss of husband and father.[806]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **GEORGE O.**[7], painter, born in Lebanon, Maine, 5 October 1856; died in Biddeford, Maine, 5 May 1927 of clostriolal esophagus, aged 69 years, 5 months, 2 days[807]; married in Dover, N.H., by Rev. Ephraim Ricker, 31 December 1881[808] **NELLIE WILDES**, born in Biddeford 27 September 1859, died in Biddeford 7 May 1941 of arteriosclerotic heart disease, aged 81 years, 7 months, 10 days,[809] daughter of Charles F. and Mary (Fowler) Wildes. Son: *Walter Rodney*, letter carrier, born August 1885, died 1955, married in Biddeford by Rev. A.S. Putnam, 15 October 1938[810] Mary J. Hooper Carter, born in Haverhill, Mass., 5 February 1890,[811] died in Newton, Mass., 13 August 1954 of carcinomatosis, aged 64 years, 6 months, 7 days,[812] daughter of Fred and Mary (Hooper) Carter.

294. **STEPHEN**[6] **FALL** (Adoniram[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), butcher, born in Lebanon, Maine, 1 March 1836; died in Amesbury, Mass., 23 June 1906 of apoplexy, aged 70 years, 3 months, 23 days[813]; married 16 January 1864 **ADALINE HANSCOM**, born in Lebanon, 11 June 1841, died in Manchester, New Hampshire, 24 March 1918 of pleuro-pneumonia, aged 76 years, 9 months, 13 days,[814] daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Goodwin) Hanscom.

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ELMER S.**[7] (name changed from Justin S.),born in Chelsea, Mass., 1 December 1867[815]; died in Somersworth, N.H., April 1938 of coronary thrombosis, aged 70 years, 4 months, 17 days[816]; married first in Lebanon, Maine, 27 September 1894[817]

---

[806] *The Springvale Advocate*, issue of 31 October 1913.
[807] Maine VR.
[808] New Hampshire VR.
[809] Maine VR.
[810] *Ibid.*
[811] Mass. VR, 403:268.
[812] *Ibid.*, 1954 death 72:507.
[813] *Ibid.*, 1906 death 1:480.
[814] New Hampshire VR.
[815] Mass. VR, 198:143.
[816] *Somersworth, N.H., Free Press*, issue of 21April 1938.
[817] Maine VR.

ELISTA J. RICKER, born in Lebanon, 15 March 1870,[818] died in Berwick, Maine, 9 August 1896 of heart failure, aged 26 years, 4 months, 25 days,[819] daughter of Henry H. and Nancy Jane (Shapleigh) Ricker; married second her sister in Lebanon, 2 September 1898[820] **LAVONIA GRACE RICKER**, born in Lebanon, 15 August 1875,[821] daughter of Henry H. and Nancy Jane (Shapleigh) Ricker. Son with first wife: *Henry Stephen*, born in Berwick 8 August 1896,[822] married first at Farmington, N.H., 6 November 1915[823] Rose E. Varney, who divorced him January Term 1921 in Strafford Superior Court, New Hampshire,; married second in Haverhill, Mass., 1 September 1926 Bessie G. Kelley, daughter of John M. and Elizabeth (Moses) Kelley; then married third as his third wife in Georgetown, Mass., 27 February 1960[824] this same Rose E. Varney, born in Farmington, N.H., daughter of Fred S. and Angie (Corson) Varney, with Rose he had 1) Lawrence R., born in Farmington, N.H., 14 January 1916, who died five days later[825] and 2) Richard W., born there 31 December 1917[826] and 3) a premature baby born 5 January 1918[827]; Daughter with second wife: *Elista Jane*, bookkeeper, born in Somersworth 20 February 1900[828]; unmarried.[829]

ii. **ALICE ADELINE**, born in Chelsea, Mass. 23 June 1872[830]; married first in Somersworth, N.H., by Rev. Henry Hyde 4 September 1903[831] **DAVID F. PAGE**, overseer, died in Manchester, N.H., 3 May 1918 of apoplexy, aged 48 years, 4 days,[832] son of David R. and Abbie C. (Preston) Page, had sons: *Douglas H.* and *David F. Jr.*[833]; married second as his second wife in Somersworth, by Rev. N. Harland Scott, 8 December 1928[834] **EDGAR WILLIAM WENTWORTH**, born in Somersworth, 1 April 1875,[835] son of Charles A. and Annie L. (Stackpole) Wentworth.

iii. **EDITH M.**, born in Chelsea, Mass., 18 December 1880[836]; died in Somersworth, N.H., 9 June 1901 of acute endocarditis[837]; married in Somersworth by Rev. G.B. Merritt, 14 March 1900[838] Dr. **CHARLES L. WOODWORTH**, dentist, born in

---

[818] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Families*, #48.
[819] Maine VR.
[820] *Ibid.*
[821] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Families*, #48.
[822] Maine VR.
[823] New Hampshire VR.
[824] Mass. VR, 1960 marriage 37:387.
[825] New Hampshire VR.
[826] *Ibid.*
[827] *Ibid.*
[828] *Ibid.*
[829] *Somersworth, N.H., Free Press*, issue of 21 April 1938; Percy LeRoy Ricker and Elvin R. Holland, *A Genealogy of the Ricker Family* (1996), 596.
[830] Mass. VR, 243:211.
[831] New Hampshire VR.
[832] *Ibid.*
[833] 1910 U.S. Federal census, Rollingsford, Strafford Co., N.H., E.D. 299, sheet 10B.
[834] New Hampshire VR.
[835] *Ibid.*
[836] Mass. VR, 315:249.
[837] New Hampshire VR.
[838] *Ibid.*

Shutesbury, Mass., 16 September 1875,[839] son of Charles L. and Sadie (Tillson) Woodworth.

295. **MARY AUSTIN[6] FALL** (Adoniram[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Lebanon, Maine 14 July 1841; died in Norton, Mass., 19 May 1935 of arteriosclerosis, aged 93 years, 10 months, 5 days[840]; married **OLIVER NASON**, born in Lebanon 22 April 1840,[841] died in Norton, 11 August 1920 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 80 years,[842] son of Peter and Sarah (Goodwin) Nason.

Word was received last evening of the death of Oliver Nason at the home of his son in Norton, Mass. A week ago, Mr. Nason had a cerebral hemorrhage and was confined to his bed until he passed away Wednesday, August 11, 1920. Mr. and Mrs. Nason went from Dover in June, after residing in this city many years, to live with their son, Mr. Elwin Nason, in Norton, Mass. The surviving relatives are one son, Elwin Nason, two grandchildren, Dura W. Nason and Mrs. Katherine Cheetham of Norton, Mass., five great grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Henry D. Freeman of this city. Services will be at the residence of Mrs. Freeman, 621 Central avenue at 1 o'clock Friday afternoon and interment will be in the family lot in Lebanon, Maine.[843]

This town lost one of its oldest residents last night when Mrs. Mary A. Nason of Smith St. passed away in her 94th year. Although her last illness was of short duration, she has been in failing health since the first of the year.

Born in East Lebanon, Maine, July 14, 1841, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Adoniram Fall, she was one of a family of nine children. She was united in marriage with Oliver Nason in 1859 and the couple lived in Somersworth, N.H., for a short time later moving to Dover, N.H., where they lived many years. They came to Norton in 1920 and in August of that year Mr. Nason passed away. Mrs. Norton continued to make her home in this town until her death.

She was a woman of boundless activity and her handiwork has long been admired for a person of her years. One of her special hobbies was Braiding Rugs, she was working on a new one just before her death. She was a member of the Trinitarian Congregational Parish and recently worked on some quilts for the What So Ever Club. She had a remarkedly keen mind and memory and had an interest in World Affairs. The survivors are one son Elwin Nason, 2 grandchildren, Mrs. Catherine Cheetham and D. Wadsworth Nason, 9 great grandchildren, Anne and Alice Cheetham, Charles Cheetham, Charles, Donald Betty Ethel, Alfred, Malcom Nason, neices and nephews, in Maine, N.H., and Mass.

Funeral held Tuesday in the house in which she was born in East Lebanon and burial will be in East Lebanon.[844]

Children, surname *NASON*:[845]

---

[839] Mass. VR, 268:360.
[840] *Ibid.*
[841] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies*, #132.
[842] Mass. VR, 1920 death 82:424.
[843] *Foster's Daily Democrat*, Dover, N.H., issue of 13 August 1920.
[844] *Attleboro Sun*, issue of 20 May 1935.
[845] George Walter Chamberlain, *Lebanon, Maine, Genealogies*, #132.

i. **EDGAR**[7], born about 1861, died in Lebanon 24 July 1863, aged 2 years, 5 months, 22 days.
ii. **D.F.**, born 1876, died in Lebanon, 18 May 1876, aged 3 months.
iii. **HERBERT E.**, born 1863, died 1 April 1864, aged 1 years, 3 months, 26 days.
iv. **ELWIN**

296. **MELVIN**[6] **FALL** (Adoniram[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Lebanon, Maine, 5 August 1845[846]; died at the Veteran's Administration Hospital at Togus, Maine, 6 March 1932 of lobar pneumonia, aged 86 years, 7 months, 1 day[847]; married in Lebanon by Rev. Theodore Stevens, 3 February 1863[848] **MARY ELIZABETH PIERCE**, born in Lebanon 27 December 1848, died in Berwick, Maine, 29 July 1938 of pneumonia, aged 89 years, 7 months, 2 days,[849] daughter of Leighton and Melinde (Ford) Pierce.

Melvin volunteered and served as a private and a corporal in the Maine 3rd Corps, 17th Division, Maine infantry. He enlisted 18 August 1862 at Lebanon, Maine, and was discharged at the end of the war, 10 June 1865. He applied for an invalid pension and his widow applied for a widow's pension.[850]

In his application, Melvin stated that during a retreat one night in November [year not given], he fell and was run over by many men and horses, resulting in a bad back. He also suffered from rheumatism and ague fever from exposure and took a serious blow to his right knee that nearly crippled him.[851]

Melvin entered the Old Soldier's Home at Togus, Maine, when he was 69 years old. At that time he was 5 foot 8 inches tall, dark complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, a farmer, with symptoms of acute alcoholism and a morphine habit, chronic bronchitis, and an old fracture of his right leg.[852]

Children, surname *FALL*:[853]

i. **PERLEY ALFRED**[7], woodsman, born 11 August 1868; died in Farmington, Maine, 3 September 1914 of angina pectoris, aged 47 years, 22 days[854]; unmarried.
ii. **FREDERICK CURTIS**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 24 September 1869; died in Sanford, Maine, of typhoid fever, 25 September 1905, aged 36 years[855]; married in

---

[846] Maine VR, death record.
[847] Maine VR.
[848] Lebanon VR, 4:43.
[849] Gravestone, Salmon Falls, N.H.; Maine VR.
[850] Civil War Pension Application #447,177 and widow's application #535,113.
[851] Civil War Pension Application #447,177.
[852] National Archives, Register of Veterans at National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Eastern Branch, Togus, Maine, Record Group 15.
[853] Gravestones, Rollinsford cemetery, and Civil War pension application #447,177, provide the full dates for these five children.
[854] Maine VR.
[855] *The Springvale Advocate*, issue of 6 October 1905.

Holyoke, Mass., by Rev. McGee, 25 August 1896[856] **NORA M. HARTNEY**, born in Ireland about 1874, died 1958, daughter of Michael and Mary (Harrington) Hartney. Served in the U.S. Army. Six children:[857] *Francis E.*, born March 1897, married and divorced Hattie M. Furbush, daughter of Charles and Nettie (Hussey) Furbush, two daughters, 1) Ethel Mildred, who died 15 July 1922 aged 1 day,[858] 2) Harriet May, born in Springvale, Maine, 23 April 1923,[859] served in the Army during WWI[860]; *Frederick H.*, born in Holyoke, Mass., 23 November 1897,[861] died in Sanford, Maine, 2 December 1929 of septic pneumonia, aged 31 years, 5 months, 28 days,[862] married Waverly Stewart, born at Lawrence, Nassau Co., New York, 6 July 1902, died 8 July 1999,[863] daughter of Thomas John and Mary Jane (Hicks) Stewart, and had two children 1) Fred and 2) Audrey; *George B.*, born January 1900; *Hazel*[864] and *Mabel Irene*, born Lebanon, Maine, 9 March 1901,[865] died at Tucson, Arizona, February 1981,[866] married in Sanford, by Rev. Arthur V. Dimock, 29 April 1918[867] Howard Emery McDonald, born in Portland, Maine, about 1889, son of Robert Emery and Charlotte (Dysart) McDonald; *Georgia Bertha* (posthumous), born 1 January 1906, died in Springvale, Maine, June 1972,[868] married first in Sanford, Maine, by Lucius B. Swett, J.P., 22 April 1916[869] Emerson Russell Follett, born in North Adams, Mass., 11 July 1893,[870] died in Dover, N.H., September 1966,[871] married second as his third wife in Springvale, Maine, 17 June 1922[872] Harry Brooks, born Halifax, England, about 1889, son of Thomas and Mary (Gellies) Brooks.

iii. **DANA**, merchant and machinist, born 3 January 1872; died 1949; married in Rollinsford, N.H., by Rev. J. Alberton Murch, 19 June 1899[873] **ELIZABETH ROWBOTHAM**, born in England 1879, died 1956, daughter of John and _____ (Blakely) Rowbotham. Two children: *Harry M.*, born in Rollinsford, 27 February 1900, died there 13 August 1900 of cholera[874]; *Arline G.*, born 26 August 1901, died in Rollinsford, 28 August 1901.[875]

---

[856] Mass. VR, 460:668.

[857] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Lebanon, York Co., Maine, E.D. 241, sheet 13, lists first three children.

[858] Maine VR.

[859] *Ibid.*

[860] Certificate of discharge, dated 19 March 1919. Original manuscript.

[861] Mass. VR, 466:725.

[862] Maine VR.

[863] SSDI.

[864] A fifth child, unnamed, but a daughter, was recorded to Fred and Nora 8 August 1905, which makes the birth of Georgia impossible.... This child could have been Hazel.

[865] Maine VR.

[866] SSDI.

[867] Maine VR.

[868] SSDI.

[869] Maine VR.

[870] Mass. VR, 430:84.

[871] SSDI.

[872] Maine VR.

[873] New Hampshire VR.

[874] *Ibid.*

[875] *Ibid.*

iv. **MELVIN**, machinist, born in Lebanon, Maine, 15 April 1874[876]; died 4 February 1968; married in Rollinsford, N.H., by Rev. A. Allerton Murch, 25 November 1897[877] **SARAH ELIZABETH HILL**, born in Biddeford, Maine, 28 January 1878, died in Berwick, Maine, 18 January 1956, aged 77 years,[878] daughter of Joseph C. and Mary (McDonald) Hill. Four children: *Raymond J.*, born in Rollinsford 18 September 1900,[879] died 17 June 1901; *Clifford Henry*, died 19 October 1902 of chronic gastritis, aged 2 months, 5 days[880]; *Chesley*, born in Berwick 4 November 1904,[881] died in Berwick 11 March 1981, aged 76 years,[882] married Edris Pond Yates, two children: 1) Lorraine Janet, born in Washington D.C., 26 October 1929, died in Rye, N.H., 21 October 1997,[883] married Walter G. Stanley and had one son and four daughters,[884] and 2) Margaret married in Berwick 28 November 1953[885] Robert H. Blanchette; *Roland*, born in Berwick 20 December 1912,[886] died November 1972,[887] married Marguerite C. Whitman, born Otisfield, Maine, 13 October 1908, died in Dover, N.H., 27 February 1994,[888] daughter of Roscoe and Flora Belle (Skillings) Whitman.

v. **IRWIN W.**, machinist, born 3 March 1881; died in Acton, Maine, 6 November 1913 of heart failure, aged 32 years, 8 months, 3 days[889]; married in Acton, 1 October 1902[890] **MURILLA PRESCOTT**, born in Acton, about 1894, daughter of Allen and Ada (Jones) Prescott. Murilla married second in Acton 21 March 1917[891] Edward P. Wiggin. Two children, surname Fall: *Edna F.*, born in Acton 28 July 1905,[892] died in Rochester, N.H., 17 August 1990, aged 85 years, married in Sanford, Maine, 24 April 1926[893] Fred H. Cronin, born in Acton 16 April 1902,[894] died 6 October 1994, son of William and Katie (Lynch) Cronin.[895] No children; *Arnold A.*, born in Rollinsford 1909, married in Rochester, N.H., 28 June 1930[896] Bernice M. Brown, born in Attleboro, Mass., 8 January 1910,[897] died in Salem, Mass., 28 March 1983,[898] daughter of John and Elizabeth (Higgins) Brown, four

---

[876] Somersworth, N.H., Berwick, Maine, *Free Press*, issue of 7 February 1968.
[877] New Hampshire VR.
[878] *Somersworth Free Press*, issue of 19 January 1956.
[879] New Hampshire VR.
[880] *Ibid.*
[881] Maine VR.
[882] *Foster's Evening Democrat*, issue of 12 March 1981.
[883] SSDI.
[884] *Foster's Daily Democrat*, issue of 22 October 1997.
[885] Maine VR.
[886] *Ibid.*
[887] SSDI. Somersworth, N.H., Berwick, Maine, *Free Press*, issue of 22 November 1972 names no children surviving Roland. A son, Robert Eugene, died 20 October 1940 in Berwick after living just 21 hours, a premature birth, Maine VR.
[888] *Foster's Daily Democrat*, issue of 28 February 1994.
[889] Maine VR.
[890] *Ibid.*
[891] *Ibid.*
[892] *Ibid.*
[893] *Ibid.*
[894] *Ibid.*
[895] SSDI.
[896] New Hampshire VR.
[897] Mass. VR, 590:371.
[898] *Salem Evening News*, issue of 29 March 1983; Mass. VR, 1983 death #23544.

children: 1) Arnold A., born in Milton Mills, N.H., 29 December 1931,[899] died in Rochester 1 October 1990,[900] married in Salem, Mass., 5 August 1953[901] Marcia L. McClure, 2) Irwin Arnold, born in Salem, 5 December 1930,[902] 3) Betty married Brody; 4) Mary Louise married in Salem, Mass., 28 August 1955[903] Robert H. Moore.

297. **PLUMMER C.[6] FALL** (Adoniram[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), shoemaker and farmer, born in Lebanon, Maine, 10 June 1848; died at Togus, Maine, 21 June 1916 of cancer of the lower jaw[904]; married in Georgetown, Mass., 11 October 1868[905] **FRANCES E. BUCKMINSTER**, born in Boxford, Mass., 25 January 1851, died in Georgetown 16 May 1894, aged 43 years, 3 months, 25 days, of tuberculosis,[906] daughter of John Blake and Mary Jane (Byers) Buckminster.

Plummer C. Fall was one of ten children. His parents, three brothers and one sister, as well as his grandparents, are buried in a private graveyard on the Stephen Fall (now Pray) Farm on Fall Road in East Lebanon, Maine.

During the Civil War, Plummer enlisted in the United States Army at Dover, N.H., on 30 August 1864, for the period of one year. He was 18 years old, with blue eyes, brown hair and light complexion. He was 5 feet 8 3/4 inches tall. He received a bounty of $100.00 and was mustered in at Concord, N.H., becoming a private in Company D, 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery. He was mustered out at Washington, D.C., on 15 June 1865.

In October, 1868, Plummer, a shoemaker, married Frances Ella Buckminster and made their home in Georgetown, Mass. He was 21 and she was 18. Of their seven children, four survived to adulthood.

In 1890, Plummer applied for an invalid pension, indicating that he was unable to earn his support by manual labor by reason of rheumatism and heart disease, even though he was only 42 years old.

Again in 1897, while living in Sanford, Maine, he applied for an invalid pension because of rheumatism, dislocation of elbow, and eczema. Apparently, this application was successful for the following year he was required to complete certain forms required of all pensioners.[907]

---

[899] Milton, N.H., VR, town report 1931.
[900] *Rochester, N.H., Courier*, issue of 8 October 1990.
[901] Mass. VR, 1953 marriage 82:404.
[902] Milton, N.H., VR, town report 1930, reporting a birth to Milton residents.
[903] Mass. VR, 1955 marriage 80:207.
[904] Pension record, Certificate #628,785.
[905] Mass. VR, 208:169.
[906] *Ibid.*, 445:400.
[907] Civil War Pension Certificate #628785.

In 1910 he completed a Declaration For Pension form, required by a revision of the pension laws. At that time he was living in Stoneham, Mass., on he indicated the places he had lived since separating from the service:

Lebanon, Maine	September 1865
Dover, New Hampshire	to December 1865
Danvers, Massachusetts	to April 1867
Georgetown, Massachusetts	to May 1894
Springvale, Maine	to April 1898
Stoneham, Massachusetts	to the present (1910)

In Stoneham, he lived with his daughter, Lilla Jane (Fall) Abbott and her family. During the winter months, he worked at the tannery on Spencer Street, diagonally across from his residence. In the warmer months, he worked on farms in the Sanford, Maine, area. Late in the Fall, he would have a small barrel of winter vegetables transported to his daughter and family in Stoneham. He was also known to sing outside his daughter's home on Hancock Street early Sunday mornings, which greatly annoyed his daughter, and possibly the neighbors.

During this same period, both his son Fred and daughter Mary lived in Stoneham. Fred was a widower, having lost his wife, Josephine Byron, shortly after the birth of their only child, Frederick Jr. Mary had married Charles Brown and lived on Minot Street. Later, she moved to Ashland and then to Natick, Massachusetts.

In January 1915, Plummer went to live in the Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Veterans in Togus, Maine. He resided there until his death in June 1916, at the age of 67, from cancer of the lip, allegedly from pipe smoking. He was buried in Harmony Cemetery, Georgetown, Massachusetts.

> Fannie E. Buckminster, wife of Plummer Fall, died from consumption Wednesday morning. She had been very ill all the spring and part of the winter, and for weeks her demise has been daily expected. She was the eldest daughter of John B. and M. Jane Byers Buckminster, and was born in Georgetown, Feb. 1, 1851. She was married by Rev. Charles Beecher, Oct. 11, 1868 [torn]children were born of the marriage, [torn] whom with her husband survive....

Children, surname *FALL*:[908]

i. **LAWRENCE PLUMMER**[7], born in Georgetown, Mass., 6 December 1868[909]; died there 22 March 1873, aged 4 years, 3 months, of cerebral spinal meningitis.[910]

ii. **EDITH MAY**, shoe worker, born in Georgetown, Mass., 26 August 1870[911]; died May 1891; married in Rowley, Mass., by Hiram N. Harriman, J.P., 24 November

---

[908]Contemporary family record gives the births of all these children, and the death of Lawrence P.

[909]Mass. VR, 205:184.

[910]*Ibid.*, 256:201.

[911]*Ibid.*, 223:191.

1888[912] **EDWARD MAGUIRE**, heelmaker, born in Newbury, Mass., 29 July 1866,[913] son of Patrick and Ellen (Mitchell) Maguire. No children.

Sunday afternoon last, people were again astonished by the report that Edith M., wife of Edward Maguire, was dead. It was generally known that she had some weeks ago a severe attack of influenza, that she apparently recovered and was about her work at home and occasionally upon the street. She was out Saturday evening settling the weekly indebtedness of the household. On her return she was taken with a severe pain in the chest which could not be relieved. She grew worse through the night and died about 2 o'clock. Her physician pronounced her disease inflammation of stomach and bowels and enlargement of the heart.

The deceased was the eldest daughter of Plummer and Frances Buckminster Fall and was born in Georgetown August 25, 1870. She lived until her marriage Nov. 24, 1888 in Old District 4 (Brick School) and was a good scholar. She was endowed with an amiable disposition, vivacious and sportive and universally esteemed. Since her marriage she with her husband had established a pleasant home, lived happily in each other's love and enjoyed the respect and esteem of her neighbors. She leaves no children but the blow falls with crushing weight upon her young husband, her father and mother, her brothers and sisters, and a large circle of friends and acquaintances in Georgetown, her birthplace, and in Rowley, her adopted home. The funeral took place Wednesday and was attended by Rev. O.S. Butler of Georgetown, who knowing the deceased from childhood as a pupil in the public schools, a young woman and a wife, spoke eloquent words of eulogy. A large concorse of people attended and the remains were followed to Georgetown by a long train of mourning friends. At Harmony cemetery they were met by townspeople to the number of over a hundred. The casket was opened and an opportunity was afforded to look upon the face of the dead....[914]

iii. **HARRY AUSTIN**,[915] born in Georgetown, Mass., 26 September 1872[916]; died there 6 March 1878, aged 5 years, of diphtheria.

362. iv. **LILLA JANE**, born in Georgetown, Mass., 4 August 1876; married first **ERNEST LINWOOD ABBOTT**; married second **ORRIS RIONARO**.

363. v. **FRED CHESTER**, born in Georgetown, Mass., 25 February 1879[917]; married first **JOSEPHINE GERTRUDE BYRON**; married second **BERTHA H. SUMMERS**.

vi. **STEPHEN H.**, shoe factory operator, born in Georgetown, Mass., 11 December 1882; died in Boston, Mass., 21 March 1903, aged 19, from the effects of an operation for appendicitis[918]; unmarried.

364. vii. **MARY ADELAIDE**, born in Georgetown, Mass., 22 February 1886; married **CHARLES E. BROWN**.

---

[912]Mass. VR, 388:227.

[913]*Ibid.*, 186:246.

[914]*Georgetown Advocate*, Georgetown, Mass., issue of 16 May 1891.

[915]The old family record calls him Harry Oskin, the vital record calls him Harra Arthur.

[916]Georgetown Vital Records.

[917]Mass. Vital Records 1879 304:180.

[918]*Stoneham Independent*, Stoneham, Mass., issue of 28 March 1903. Also, Mass. Vital Records, 1903 540:740.

298. **CHARLES E.[6] FALL** (Adoniram[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Lebanon, Maine, 20 March 1853; died in Lebanon 19 December 1902 of apoplexy, aged 49 years, 10 months[919]; married 20 January 1876[920] **LOUISA ELLEN HALL**, born in North Berwick, Maine, 26 June 18[6]5 [sic], died in Lebanon 7 February 1943 of myocarditis, aged 87 years, 7 months, 12 days,[921] daughter of Silas and Hannah Hall.

Widow Louise petitioned to be administratrix of her husband's estate, which consisted of a $500 bank account at Somersworth Savings.[922]

> On Friday morning of last week the sad news spread rapidly that Mr. Charles Fall had passed away at three o'clock that morning. He had enjoyed his usual health of late, until the first part of the week, when he seemed somewhat ill for a day or two. Then he engaged in his work as usual. On Thursday he was in the best of spirits, and unusually bright and social, retiring in that state. At three o'clock in the morning his wife had notice of his death only by a few struggling breaths. The members of the family were hastily called, but the body was lifeless. This sudden blow has nearly prostrated the entire family, who in their home life were the most tender and affectionate. Mr. Fall was a home man and after attending strictly to business and work his evenings were always with his wife at home, so the blow falls more sadly upon her. His age was 49 years and 10 months.
>
> Twenty-seven years ago Mr. Fall married Miss Louisa Hall of North Berwick, who survives him with four children, Leon, who lives at home; Mrs. Bertha Thompson, Portsmouth, N.H.; and Misses Ethel and Emma. He also leaves two grand-children, Mildred and Edna Thompson. He was one of eight sons of the late Hiram Fall. One sister, Mrs. Mary Nason of Dover, N.H., and five brothers survive him, Stephen, of Somersworth; Howard of North Berwick; Plummer of Stoneham, Mass., and William and Melvin of this place.
>
> Mr. Fall was a very industrious and prosperous farmer, and his presence on our streets, in church and society will be greatly missed, but that is not to be compared with the loss in his late home.
>
> Funeral services were held at the home Sunday afternoon. Rev. Mr. Maider spoke words of consolation and joined in singing with Clinton Libby, Mr. and Mrs. Meserve, Mrs. A.S. Hanscom and Misses Gertie and Lettie Libby,...was laid to rest in the pleasant lot on the hill near the home.[923]

Children, surname *FALL*:[924]

i. **LEON SAMUEL**[7], born in Lebanon, Maine, 24 November 1876[925]; died there August 1964; married as her second husband in Lebanon, Maine, 19 August 1944[926] **NETTIE (LIBBY) GOODWIN**, born in Lebanon 11 January 1872, died

---

[919] Maine VR.
[920] *Brackett Genealogy*, 255.
[921] Maine VR.
[922] Strafford Co., N.H., Probate #10726.
[923] *Sanford, Maine, Tribune*, issue of 26 December 1902.
[924] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Lebanon, York Co., Maine, E.D. 241, sheet 1.
[925] *Sanford Tribute and Advocate*, issue of 28 August 1964.
[926] Maine VR.

in Sanford, Maine, 11 November 1953 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 81 years,[927] daughter of Frank and Irene (Usher) Libby. No children.

ii. **BERTHA M.**, born 29 March 1879; died in Charlestown, Mass., 8 February 1939[928]; married in Rochester, N.H., by Rev. John Mentor, 14 June 1900[929] **BENJAMIN F. THOMPSON**, born in Fryeburg, Maine, about 1875, son of Eli F. and Sarah E. (Day) Thompson.

iii. **ETHEL LOUISE**, born in Albion, Maine, 12 March 1888; married in Sanford, Maine, by Rev. J.B. Ranger, 5 September 1907[930] **GEORGE EDWIN WENTWORTH**, born in Kennebunk, Maine, about 1887, son of George and Dolly (Rose) Wentworth.

iv. **EMMA HANNAH**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 16 April 1891[931]; died January 1978[932]; married as his second wife in East Lebanon, Maine, by Rev. Howard M. Starrett, 26 April 1936[933] **EDGAR SMITH**, born in England 11 March 1893,[934] died in Sanford, Maine, 13 September 1985, [935] son of Joseph and Emily (Shaw) Smith.

299. **ALONZO**[6] **FALL** (John N.[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), mill architect and engineer, born in Berwick, Maine, about 1834[936]; died in Lowell, Mass., 17 September 1908 of bladder cancer, aged 74 years, 4 months, 29 days[937]; married first in Lowell, by Rev. Amos Blanchard, 21 November 1853[938] **HANNAH A. YORK**, born in New Durham, New Hampshire, about 1838,[939] died in Lowell, 19 November 1900,[940] daughter of Isaiah and Mary York; married second in Lowell, by Rev. George F. Kurngott, 11 September 1901[941] **BELINDA A. (SANBORN) ROLLINS**, born in Thetford, Vermont, about 1841, died in Lowell, 7 February 1911 of heart disease, aged 72 years,[942] daughter of George and Clementina (Ordway) Sanborn.

Alonzo Fall enlisted in Co. I, 23rd Mass. Volunteer Infantry and served as a corporal and a hospital steward.[943] At enlistment on 21 March 1863, he was five

---

[927] Maine VR..
[928] *Boston Globe*, issue of 10 February 1939.
[929] New Hampshire VR.
[930] Maine VR.
[931] Frederick R. Boyle, *Later Families of Sanford-Springvale, Maine* (1995), 397.
[932] Gravestone cited in Frederick R. Boyle, *Later Families of Sanford-Springvale, Maine* (1995), 397; SSDI.
[933] Maine VR.
[934]Frederick R. Boyle, *Later Families of Sanford-Springvale, Maine* (1995), 397.
[935]*Ibid.*
[936]*Lowell Sun*, issue of 18 September 1908.
[937]Mass. VR, 1908 death 58:436.
[938]Civil War Pension Application #767496.
[939]Mass. VR, 70:153, marriage record.
[940]Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate #54473.
[941]Mass. VR, 513:450.
[942]Mass. VR, 1911 death 57:272.
[943]Civil War Pension Application #767496.

feet eight inches tall, blue eyes, black hair, light complexion, age 29 years, occupation clerk. He was discharged 15 July 1865 at Norfolk, Virginia, after taking part in the Burnside Expedition and battles of Roanoke Island and Newbern, North Carolina. He was taken sick and sent to Foster General Hospital where he remained for the better part of a month, and left with stomach and liver impairment for the rest of his life.[944]

Alonzo's will was proved 23 September 1908, leaving bequests to his wife Belinda A., and three children, Nellie F. Harwood, Frank R. Falls, and Miss Florence Falls.[945] Belinda's will was proved in 1911, leaving everything to her only son Winston Irwin Rollins.[946]

Children, surname *FALL*:[947]

i. **NELLIE F.**[7], born in Lawrence, Mass., 11 May 1855[948]; died in Lowell, Mass., 19 May 1952 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 97 years 5 days[949]; married at Garnett, Anderson Co., Kansas, by Rev. M.E. Sisson, 3 August 1881[950] **EDGAR F. HARWOOD**, died in Lowell 8 April 1912 of endocarditis, aged 65 years, 11 months, 8 days,[951] son of Joseph and Catherine (Wilcox) Harwood. One child, *Elsie F.*, born May 1882.[952]

ii. **FRANK R.**, born 15 November 1857; died 8 December 1859.

iii. **FRANK ROLAND**, dry goods merchant, born in Amesbury, Mass., 1 October 1864; died in Springfield, Mass., 2 February 1945 of stomach cancer, aged 71 years, 4 months, 1 day[953]; married in Lowell, Mass., by Rev. Ransom A. Greene, 10 May 1899[954] **ALICE A. TUCKER**, born in Ware, Mass., about 1871, died in 1930,[955] daughter of Seth E. and Mary J. (Rogers) Tucker. No children.

iv. **HATTIE D.**, born in Lowell, Mass., 10 October 1869[956]; died in Boston, Mass., 27 May 1905 of rectal cancer[957]; married[958] **NORMAN JOSEPH WISWELL**.

v. **FLORENCE MAYBELLE**, dressmaker, born 19 July 1873; died in Lowell, Mass., 6 January 1951 of a coronary embolism[959]; married in Lowell by Rev. Caleb Tucker, 1 March 1913[960] **CHARLES M. YOUNG**, undertaker, born in Raymond,

---

[944]Civil War Pension Application #767496.

[945]Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate, #79280.

[946]*Ibid.*, #87708.

[947]Civil War Pension Application #767496, names all five of his children and gives the death date of his first son Frank.

[948]Mass. VR, 90:182.

[949]*Ibid.*, 1952 death 57:475.

[950]Anderson Co., Kansas, Probate, B:174 (marriage license).

[951]Mass. VR, 1912 death 58:84.

[952]1900 U.S. Federal census, Lowell, Middlesex Co., Mass., family 347.

[953]Mass. VR, 1911 death 78:263.

[954]*Ibid.*, 489:410.

[955]*Springfield Daily News*, issue of 3 February 1945.

[956]Mass. VR, 215:187.

[957]*Ibid.*, 1905 death 13:240.

[958]*Lowell Sun*, issue of 29 May 1905.

[959]Mass. VR, 1951 death 56:18.

[960]*Ibid.*, 619:536.

N.H., about 1852, died in Lowell, 18 September 1919 of arteriosclerosis, aged 67 years, 7 months, 11 days,[961] son of Samuel Martin and Nancy (Batchelder) Young.

300. **LORENZO[6] FALL** (John N.[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), miner and farmer, born about April 1835[962]; married in Lowell, Mass., 21 April 1881[963] **SARAH L. BARTLETT**, born in Maine, about October 1851, [964] daughter of Artema and Julia K. Bartlett.

At the time of his marriage, Lorenzo gave his residence as Challis, Idaho. The 1870 census shows him living alone, working as a placer miner in Fort Lemhi, Lemhi Co., Idaho.[965]

Children, surname *FALLS*: [966]

i. **JULIA B.**[7], born in Idaho August 1885
ii. **LAURA/FLORA**, teacher, born in Idaho March 1887; married[967] **THOMAS DONAHUE**, rancher, born in Maine about 1891. One child: *Shirley P.*, born in Idaho about 1918.
iii. **BARTLETT**, born in Idaho August 1888; married **EVA L.** One child: *Theda E.*, born 1919.

301. **JOHN[6] FALL** (John N.[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in "Limbrek, Maine," 17 June 1842; died at West Scipio, Anderson Co., Kansas, June 1928; married at Garnett, Anderson Co., Kansas, by Rev. Elbridge Marshall, 27 January 1870[968] **NANCY J. McDANIELS**, born in Danville, Indiana, 1 February 1851,[969] died in Scipio, Anderson Co., Kansas, 10 December 1936 of lobar pneumonia, aged 85 years, 10 months, 9 days,[970] daughter of John and Mary (Williams) McDaniels.

June 14. John Falls died last Thursday at his home a half-mile south of the West Scipio cemetery where he had lived for more than seventy years. Mr. Falls came to Anderson County in 1859 and settled with his parents on what is now the pres C. Doll place. In 1870 he

---

[961]Mass. VR, 1919 death 63:445.

[962]1900 U.S. Federal census, Pashamari Pct., Lemhi Co., Idaho, E.D. 80, sheet 13.

[963]Mass. VR, 326:132.

[964]1900 U.S. Federal census, Pashamari Pct., Lemhi Co., Idaho, E.D. 80, sheet 13.

[965]1870 U.S. Federal census, Fort Lemhi, Lemhi Co., Idaho, 110.

[966]1900 U.S. Federal census, Pashamari Pct., Lemhi Co., Idaho, E.D. 80, sheet 13, names the three children.

[967]1920 U.S. Federal census, Lemki Co., Idaho, E.D. 132, sheet 2.

[968] *The Garnett Evening Review and Journal-Plaindealer*, issue of 17 December 1936; Anderson Co., Kansas, Marriage Licenses, [volume A?], page 170 1/2.

[969] Kansas VR, 1936, 2-3201.

[970] *The Garnett Evening Review and Journal-Plaindealer*, issue of 17 December 1936; Kansas VR, 1936, 2-3201.

was married to Nancy J. McDaniel, and they moved immediately to the farm he occupied until his death. Mr. Falls was a veteran of the Civil War. He is survived by his wife and eight children, three daughters, Mrs. Hattie Carter, Mrs. Myrtle Sieweke, Mrs. Grace Goings; and five sons, George, Stephen, Frank A., Charley and John Falls. Burial was in the West Scipio cemetery.[971]

As stated in last week's Review, Mr. John Falls, one of Anderson county's pioneer settlers, passed away, at 11 a.m., after a sickness of several months.

The funeral took place Friday, at 3 p.m., at the home, the farm on which Mr. Falls lived more than seventy years. Rev. J.R. McNabb, of Richmond, officiated at the services. The remains were conveyed from the home to the West Scipio cemetery, and there laid away at rest, surrounded by relatives and friends who had preceded him in death - men and women who were also pioneers of the Scipio neighborhood. A few old residents attended the funeral services, and many friends of later years followed the remains to their last resting place.

John Falls was born June 17, 1842, at Limbrek, Maine, and he reached the ripe age of eighty-five years, eleven months and seven days.

He came with his parents to what is now the Pres C. Doll place, at the age of seventeen. At the age of twenty-eight years, he was united in marriage with Nancy J. McDaniel, January 27, 1870, moving immediately to the farm he occupied at the time of his death. Of this union were born twelve children, four of whom died in infancy. He leaves to mourn their loss his devoted, loving wife and eight children.

The wife and two children, Mrs. Hattie Carter, of Libby, Mont., and George Falls, of the home address, were at the bed-side constantly during his long sickness of about five months. Besides the above-named are Mrs. Myrtle Seieweke, and Mrs. Grace Goings, Santa Ana, Calif.; Stephen, of El Modena, Calif.; Frank A., of Whittier, Calif.; Charley of Libby, and John of Coffey Creek, Mont. One son, Stephen, was at his father's bedside a while during his early sickness.

Mr. Falls served his country three years during the Civil war, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

He endured the many long weeks of suffering with unusual patience.

He will be greatly missed in the home and by the many neighbors and kind friends.

"A dear one from our home has gone;
his place can ne'er be filled;
But may we each one be content
With what the Lord has willed."

Mr. Falls was a most excellent citizen, honorable and upright in all of his dealings with his fellow men, and he was held in the highest esteem by everyone.[972]

Funeral services for Mrs. Nancy J. Falls, 85 years old, were held Saturday afternoon at the home near Scipio, conducted by the Rev. Hugh Neville, of Richmond, Mrs. Falls died December 10 after a long illness. Burial was in the West Scipio cemetery, under the direction of the Farris Undertaking Co.

Nancy J. McDaniel, daughter of John and Mary McDaniel, was born February 1, 1851, at Danville, Ind. In 1856 the McDaniel family came to Anderson county in a covered wagon and became prominent pioneers of this county. Nancy J. McDaniel was married to John Falls, also an early settler, on January 27 1870. In that year Mr. and Mrs. Falls moved into the house near Scipio where Mrs. Falls lived until her death sixty-six years later.

---

[971] Harry Johnson, *A History of Anderson County, Kansas* (1936), 1928.

[972] *The Garnett Evening Review and Journal-Plaindealer*, issue of 14 June 1928.

Those who survive are six children of this union: George M. of the home, Mrs. Grace Goings of Santa Ana, Calif., John of Coffee Creek, Ind., Charley of Montague, Mont., Mrs. Myrtle Sieweke of Santa Ana, Calif., and Frank of Whittier, Calif. Mr. Falls passed away eight years ago. A daughter, Mrs. Hattie Carter of Libby, Mont., died a year ago, and a son Stephen of El Mondeno, Calif., six years ago.[973]

Children, surname *FALLS*:

i. **Infant son**[7], died 21 February 1871.[974]
ii. **GEORGE M.**, born in Kansas, 21 February 1871; died at Marshall Sanitarium, El Monte, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 21 February 1964 of hypostatic pneumonia and heart disease, aged 93 years[975]; unmarried.
iii. **JENNIE**, born about 1877; died at Scipio, Anderson Co., Kansas, 24 February 1881, aged 3 years, 5 months, 13 days.[976]
iv. **HARLEY**, died at Scipio, Anderson Co., Kansas, 29 December 1878.[977]
v. **HATTIE M.**, died at Libby, Montana, about 1935; married at Garnett, Anderson Co., Kansas, by Judge Ed. Stein, 4 December 1899[978] **FRED L. CARTER**
vi. **GRACE BELLE**, born in Kansas 14 December 1882[979]; died in Los Angeles, Calif., 12 May 1967 of pulmonary thrombo-embolism from a fracture of the right hip and subsequent operation, aged 84 years[980]; married **VERNON E. GOINGS**, born in Ohio about 1862.
vii. **JOHN McDANIELS**, born at Richmond, Kansas, 20 December 1883; died in Anderson Co. Home, Kansas, 14 or 15 August 1967, aged 83 years, 7 months, 25 days[981]; married 9 January 1913[982] **HATTIE C. BURLINGHAM.**, born near Richmond, Kansas, 21 March 1894, died at Anderson Co., Hospital, 8 October 1979,[983] daughter of Elley and Eliza (Darman) Burlingham. Five children: *Donald*; *Charles*; *Virginia Alice*, married in Garnett, Anderson Co., Kansas, 2 June 1946 Leslie Keith Martz; *Frances J.*, born at Denton, Montana, 6 June 1928, died in Ottowa, Kansas, 3 January 1997,[984] married first Glen Rouland, married second Eddie Ray Cunningham; *Clifford John*, born in Denton, Montana, 21 March 1935, died 24 November 1999[985]; married first Patricia McGuirk; married second Wilda Taylor; married third Jeannie Gull, had one son and one daughter.
viii. **LOUIS M.**, born about 1889, died young.

---

[973] *The Garnett Evening Review and Journal-Plaindealer*, issue of 17 December 1936.
[974] Gravestone, West Scipio Cemetery, Anderson Co., Kansas, four of this couple's children died in infancy.
[975] California VR, 64-026116.
[976] Gravestone, West Scipio Cemetery, Anderson Co., Kansas, four of this couple's children died in infancy.
[977] Gravestone, West Scipio Cemetery, Anderson Co., Kansas, four of this couple's children died in infancy.
[978] Anderson Co., Kansas, Marriage Licenses, E:4.
[979] SSDI; 1885 Kansas State census, Anderson Co., Putnam Township, 8.
[980] California VR, 67-059582.
[981] *The Anderson Countian*, issue of 17 August 1967; SSDI says 15th of August.
[982] *The Anderson Countian*, issue of 17 August 1967.
[983] *The Garnett Review*, issue of 15 October 1979.
[984] *The Ottawa Herald*, issue of 4 January 1997.
[985] *Anderson Co., Kansas, Advocate*, issue of 2 December 1999; SSDI.

ix. **STEPHEN DECATUR**, oil field worker, born in Kansas, 28 June 1890[986]; killed at Inglewood, California, 12 November 1930 by burns as a result of an oil well blast, aged 40 years[987]; married **MABEL** _____. Three children: *George*, born 1915; *John*, born about 1913; *Mary*.

x. **CHARLES H.**, born in Kansas, March 1892; married **INEZ O. SERIGHT**, born at Davenport, Nuckols Co., Nebraska, 7 October 1893,[988] died at Cut Bank, Glacier Co., Montana, April 1986,[989] daughter of George Winfield and Margaret Samantha (Ross) Seright. One daughter: *Aldean*, born about 1917.

xi. **NANCY MYRTLE**, born in Kansas 12 May 1893; died at Wenatchee, Chelan Co., Washington, December 1980[990]; married at Garnett, Anderson Co., Kansas, by Rev. J.R. McNabb, 27 January 1916[991] **WILLIAM SIEWEKE.**

xii. **FRANK ARTHUR**, born in Kansas, 17 June 1895; died at Los Angeles, Calif., 10 September 1980 of congestive heart failure, aged 85 years[992]; married **ALICE MAY FINKE**. One daughter *Nancy Jane*, married _____ Quanstrom.

302. **JOHN HENRY[6] FALL** (John[5], James[4], Stephen[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), oil merchant, born in Massachusetts, 15 January 1853; died in Berkeley, Alameda Co., California, 8 May 1925 of apoplexy, aged 72 years[993]; married **ELIZABETH ROBINSON**, born in Cold Spring-on-Hudson, New York, 4 February 1857, died in Berkeley 24 February 1933 of arteriosclerosis, aged 76 years, 20 days,[994] daughter of Joseph and Jane (Milliken) Robinson.

In Berkeley, May 8, 1925, John Henry Falls, beloved husband of Elizabeth R. Falls, loving father of Mrs. Roy E. Clausen, and grandfather of Roy Elwood Clausen Jr., late a member of Camp No. 94, W.O.W., a native of Massachusetts, aged 72 years.

Friends are invited to attend the funeral services Monday afternoon May 11, at 2 o'clock, from the chapel of the California Crematory, 4499 Piedmont ave., Oakland, under the auspices of Camp No. 94, W.O.W. Friends may call at Brown's, 582 13th st., Oakland.[995]

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **MAE WINIFRED[7]**, born in Virginia 17 October 1893; died at Berkeley, Alameda Co., California, 20 February 1959 of congestive heart failure, aged 65 years[996]; married **ROY E. CLAUSEN**, geneticist, born at Randall, Iowa, 21 August 1891, died at Berkeley, 21 August 1956 of a heart attack, aged 64.[997] One son: *Roy*

---

[986] California VR, 30-059033.
[987] *Ibid.*; *Santa Ana Daily Register*, issue of 12 November 1930..
[988] SS-5.
[989] SSDI.
[990] *Ibid.*,
[991] Anderson Co., Kansas, Marriages licenses, G:161.
[992] California VR, 80-131517.
[993] *Oakland Tribune*, issue of 9 May 1925; California VR, 25-21329.
[994] California VR, 33-7522.
[995] *Oakland Tribune*, issue of 9 May 1925.
[996] California VR, 59-13857.
[997] *Oakland Tribune*, issue of 22 August 1956.

Elwood, Colonel and M.D. in the U.S. Army Medical Corps., married and had three children.[998]

303. **MARY FRANCES[6] ABBOTT** (Mary Lovina[5], Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Wolfeboro, N.H., about 1843; died in Shapleigh, Maine, 20 February 1910; married first **HAMILTON LOCKE**, born in Wakefield, N.H., 3 February 1806, died say 1884, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Pitman) Locke; married second 7 January 1890 **SIMEON COLE**, son of Ashel and Bessie L. (Brown) Cole.

Child, surname *LOCKE*:

i. **DORA BELLE**[7], born in Wolfeboro, N.H., 27 February 1875; died in Warner, N.H., 9 May 1912; married in Warner 4 August 1896 **GEORGE DEARBORN HARRIMAN**, born in Warner August 1852, died in Franklin, N.H., 12 July 1915

304. **CAROLINE KILGORE[6] BERRY** (Nancy[5], Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Ossipee, N.H.; married **JOHN FORBUSH**, born 22 March 1825, died 22 March 1865.

Children, surname *FORBUSH*:[999]

i. **EMMA**[7], born in Ossipee, N.H., 31 March 185-; died at Williamsburg, N.Y.; unmarried.
ii. **EDWIN**, born in Ossipee 19 February 1853
iii. **ELIZABETH**, born in Ossipee 13 March 1855.
iv. **MARY FRANCES**, born in Ossipee 8 October 1857

305. **JOHN F.[6] FALL** (Joseph[5], Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Moultonborough, New Hampshire, about 1838; died in the U.S. General Hospital at Annapolis, Maryland, 21 December 1862 of pneumonia[1000]; married in Somersworth, New Hampshire, by Elder F. Kenerson, 25 May 1856[1001] **LUCRETIA S. RICKER**, born in Ossipee, New Hampshire, 1836, died there 29 December 1891 of bronchitis, aged 54 years,[1002] daughter of Hiram S. and Irene (Chick) Ricker.

---

[998] *Berkeley Daily Gazette*, issue of 23 February 1959.
[999] From a family list compiled by the children's mother, Caroline.
[1000] Civil War Pension, Application #3312, WC 3609.
[1001] Civil War Pension WC 3609.
[1002] New Hampshire VR.

John served as a private in Company D, 6th Regiment of the N.H. Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War, and died of disease in the service at Annapolis. Lucretia received a widow's pension.[1003] This pension was challenged by an anonymously sent letter in 1889 which stated that Lucretia had been living for years with one John F. Hanson as his wife without being married because marriage would stop her pension.[1004] The examiner sent to investigate promptly wrote back to Washington that unless "the fact that pensioner and Hanson live in the same house is evidence of adulterous cohabitation," he found no foundation for the charges, and was so strongly of that opinion that he never acquainted the widow with the proceedings.[1005]

At her death, Lucretia left Plummer F. Fall as her son and only heir.[1006]

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **PLUMMER F.**[7], born in Ossipee, N.H., 20 September 1856[1007]; died there 19 February 1921 of arteriosclerosis, aged 64 years, 5 months, 29 days[1008]; married in Ossipee by Rev. E.P. Eastman, 14 April 1881[1009] **NELLIE M. ROSS**, dressmaker, born in Ossipee about 1861, died in Milford, N.H., 1951, aged 90 years, 4 months, 11 days,[1010] daughter of Robert and Lydia (Moody) Ross. Three children: *Winnie Pearl*, died in Ossipee 2 February 1903, died there 9 February 1903,[1011] married there 25 December 1898[1012] Ralph Melvin Colby, born in Moultonboro, 2 February 1880 and had with him a son 1) Pearle Colby who died 8 March 1903, aged 1 month[1013]; *Ausbrey Clayton*, born in Ossipee 22 April 1885,[1014] died in Nashua, N.H., 15 April 1974,[1015] married Myrtie E. Thompson born in Tuftonboro, died 23 September 1959, aged 76 years,[1016] daughter of Theodore and Carry (Bodge) Thompson, and had a 1) stillborn child in Tuftonboro on 31 July 1924,[1017] and 2) a daughter, H. Theodora, born about 1912, died in Ossipee 23 September 1988,[1018] married Bernard F. Piper and had four children: a) Ronald B. Piper, b) Merton T. Piper, c) Sandra H. Laytart, and d) Selma Czysz; *Dolly D.*, born in June 1895,

---

[1003]Civil War Pension WC 3609.

[1004]1870 U.S. Federal census, Ossipee, Carroll Co., N.H., 593:837, family 161, lists John F. Hanson as head of household and gives Lucretia and Plummer as Hansons, not Falls.

[1005]Civil War Pension WC 3609.

[1006]Carroll Co., N.H., Probate, #1672.

[1007] Civil War Pension WC 3609. His death certificate gives his date of birth as 20 August 1856.

[1008] New Hampshire VR.

[1009] *Ibid.*

[1010] Ossipee Town Reports, 1951.

[1011] Gravestone, Chickville Cemetery, Ossipee, N.H.

[1012] New Hampshire VR.

[1013] Gravestone, Chickville Cemetery, Ossipee, N.H.

[1014] New Hampshire VR.

[1015] *Nashua Telegraph*, issue of 15 April 1974.

[1016] Ossipee Town Reports, 1959.

[1017] New Hampshire VR.

[1018] *Carroll County Independent*, issue of 28 September 1988, her obituary names her husband, children and numerous descendants.

married in Bartlett, N.H. 24 June 1919[1019] Philip Champney Nute, born in Bartlett 15 February 1895,[1020] died August 1984,[1021] son of John L. and Lillian (Chesley) Nute.

ii. **CHILD**, born in Ossipee 20 February 1860.[1022]

306. **GEORGE C.**[6] **FALL** (Joseph[5], Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), boatbuilder, born about 1853; died in Dover, New Hampshire, 4 March 1929 of arteriosclerosis, aged 75 years, 9 months, 28 days[1023]; married in Ossipee, New Hampshire, by Rev. John Chick, 22 October 1870[1024] **LOUISA C. NUTTER**, born in Ossipee 4 September 1850,[1025] died in Ossipee 25 November 1915 of apoplexy, aged 65 years, 2 months, 21 days,[1026] daughter of Moses Colby and Louisa (Chick) Nutter.

George C. Fall, a resident of this city during the past four years, died at the home of his son, Chauncey, at 34 Horne street last evening, following a brief illness, aged 75 years, 9 months, 28 days. Mr. Fall was born in Ossipee, the son of Joseph and Sarah (Brown) Fall. He was a member of the Baptist church at Water Village. During his residence here he has made many friends who mourn his passing.

He is survived by six sons, Arthur of Union, Chauncey, Clinton and Miner of this city, Raymond of Ossipee, and Virgil of Revere, and six grandchildren. Funeral services will be held from his late home on Horne street, Thursday afternoon at 1 o'clock and the remains will be placed in the receiving tomb to await interment in the spring in the family lot in Chickville cemetery, Chickville, N.H., under direction of Glidden and Wiggin.[1027]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ARTHUR C.**[7], born May 1871

ii. **WILLIAM H.**, painter, born Ossipee, N.H., 6 November 1873[1028]; died in Ossipee 3 March 1913 of a brain tumor, aged 39 years, 3 months, 27 days[1029]; married in Ossipee by Rev. Abraham W. Grover, 19 July 1898[1030] **ROSE MAE EMERY**, born in Jackson, N.H., 18 August 1880,[1031] daughter of Stephen and Margaret (Dana) Emery. Rose married second as his first wife in Bow, N.H., 1 July 1915[1032] William D. Wetherbee. No children mentioned in obituary.

[1019] New Hampshire VR.
[1020] *Ibid.*,
[1021] SSDI.
[1022] New Hampshire VR.
[1023] *Ibid.*
[1024] *Ibid.*
[1025] *Ibid.*
[1026] New Hampshire VR; Gravestone, Chickville Cemetery, Ossipee, N.H.
[1027] *Foster's Daily Democrat*, issue of 5 March 1929.
[1028] New Hampshire VR.
[1029] *Ibid.*; Gravestone, Chickville Cemetery, Ossipee, N.H.
[1030] New Hampshire VR.
[1031] *Ibid.*
[1032] *Ibid.*

iii. **CHAUNCEY COLBY**, born in Ossipee, N.H., 15 April 1876[1033]; married first **JENNIE M. HILTON**, born about 1876,[1034] died in Ossipee 25 February 1905 of uremia and tuberculosis, aged 30 years,[1035] daughter of James F. and Emma F. (Chick) Hilton; married second as her first husband in Wolfeboro, N.H., 22 October 1907[1036] **CARRIE E. SPENCER**, waitress, born in Parsonsfield, Maine, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Thyng) Spencer.

iv. **VIRGIL J.**, carpenter, born 8 January 1878[1037]; died in Chelsea, Mass., 14 February 1949 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 71 years, 1 month, 6 days[1038]; married in Tuftonboro, N.H., 24 March 1907[1039] **LEBA M. PIPER**, born in Tuftonboro 19 March 1885,[1040] died in Farmington, N.H., 28 September 1980, aged 89 years,[1041] daughter of George G. and Etta Piper. Four children: *Louise F.*, married in Ossipee 29 May 1930[1042] Olif M. Wilkins, born 28 December 1907,[1043] died in New Durham, N.H., 26 May 1972, aged 64 years,[1044] son of Erlin and Dora (Sawyer) Wilkins; *daughter, Vernon L.,* and *Norman E.*

v. **CLINTON HAROLD**, painter, born in Ossipee, N.H., 15 June 1888[1045]; died in Boston, Mass., 9 March 1951 of septicemia, aged 62 years, 7 months[1046]; married in Moultonville, N.H., by Rev. Frederic Corson, 25 March 1914[1047] **MILDRED W. PRICE**, teacher, born in Ossipee 1884, died 1967, daughter of John and Celia (Merrow) Price. Three children: *Edith May*, born 1922, died 1943[1048]; *Richard G.*, born in Ossipee 10 June 1916,[1049] died in Dover, N.H., 23 November 1990, aged 74 years,[1050] married Pauline Jones, born 21 April 1912, died June 1994[1051]; *Kenneth H.*

vi. **RAYMOND ERNEST**, machinist, born in Ossipee, N.H., 16 November 1889[1052]; died in Wolfeborough 2 May 1961[1053]; married in Conway, N.H., 19 July 1921[1054] **HAZEL EDITH KEITH**, born in Conway, N.H., about 1903, daughter of George W. and Mabel L. (McIntire) Keith; divorced 2 July 1935. Hazel remarried in Conway 21 March 1938 Charles Robert Linscott. She remarried again to an Abbott, as she is called Hazel Abbott of Conway in the obituary of her son.[1055]

[1033] World War I Draft Registration card.
[1034] Gravestone, Chickville Cemetery, Ossipee, N.H.
[1035] New Hampshire VR.
[1036] *Ibid.*
[1037] World War I, Draft Registration Card.
[1038] Mass. VR, 1949 death 35:226.
[1039] New Hampshire VR.
[1040] *Ibid.*; SSDI.
[1041] *The Rochester, N.H., Courier*, issue of 7 October 1980.
[1042] New Hampshire VR.
[1043] SSDI.
[1044] New Durham, N.H., Town Report, 1972.
[1045] World War I Draft Registration card.
[1046] Mass. VR, 1951 death 10:410.
[1047] New Hampshire VR.
[1048] Gravestone, Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N.H.
[1049] *Foster's Daily Democrat*, issue of 24 November 1990.
[1050] *Ibid.*
[1051] SSDI.
[1052] World War I Draft Registration card.
[1053] Ossipee, N.H., Town Report, 1961.
[1054] Carroll Superior Court, Divorce 1935.
[1055] *The Reporter*, North Conway, N.H., issue of 23 May 1963.

Two children: *Virginia P.*, married in Brunswick, Maine, 23 December 1942[1056] Hugh F. Farrington, and *Gordon R.*, died in Center Ossipee, N.H., May 1963 of a heart attack at work, aged 38 years,[1057] married Velma Watson.

vii. **MINOR L.**, auto repairman, born in Ossipee 21 April 1892[1058]; married in Lee, N.H., by Rev. Milton Babcock, 10 December 1919[1059] **MARY EDNA CALDWELL**, school teacher, born in Madbury, N.H., 11 May 1883,[1060] daughter of William S. and Martha A. (Lane) Caldwell.

307. **HAMDEN A.**[6] **FALL** (George W.[5], Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Ossipee, N.H., 18 October 1839[1061]; died in Beverly, Mass., 16 September 1916 of stomach cancer, aged 76 years, 10 months, 2 days[1062]; married first in Gardiner, Maine, 14 July 1864[1063] **SARAH W. GRAY**, died 9 February 1872 of consumption[1064]; married second as her second husband in Ipswich, Mass., by Wesley K. Bell, J.P., 9 April 1874[1065] **WINNEFRED (CONNERS) STEVENS**, born in Lowell, Mass., 10 August 1843,[1066] died in Beverly 27 March 1919 of broncho pneumonia, aged 75 years, 1 month, 17 days,[1067] daughter of James and Annie (MacGowan) Conners.

Winnefred married first in Newburyport, Mass., by Rev. William A. McGailey 21 August 1866[1068] Henry Stevens, son of Steven and Cynthia (Whittier) Stevens, with whom she had three children: S. Henry Stevens, born 1867, died 10 May 1943; Minnie Stevens, born 1870, died 1912; and Hattie Stevens, born 1872, died 16 July 1943. Henry Stevens was a sailor and he drowned about 1872.[1069]

Hamden served as a private in Co. C, 3rd Regiment of Infantry in the Maine Volunteers from 24 April 1861 until 28 June 1864. He was at the time of his enlistment 5 feet 10 inches tall, of light complexion, blue eyes, light hair.[1070]

Hamden's great-grandson Arthur H. Fall Jr. supplied the details for this family biography and wrote the following summary of his ancestor's life:

[1056] Maine VR.
[1057] *The Reporter*, North Conway, N.H., issue of 23 May 1963.
[1058] New Hampshire VR.
[1059] *Ibid.*
[1060] *Ibid.*,
[1061] Mass. VR, 1916 death 5:271.
[1062] Mass. VR, 1916 death 5:271.
[1063] Civil War Pension, WC #846228.
[1064] *Ibid.*
[1065] Mass. VR, 262:216.
[1066] *Ibid.*, 1919 death 5:124.
[1067] Civil War Pension, WC #846228; Mass. VR, 1919 death 5:124.
[1068] Civil War Pension, WC #846228.
[1069] *Ibid.*
[1070] Civil War Pension certificate #716,438.

Hamden moved to Gardiner, Maine, when a young boy and spent much of his early life in that city. At the age of 21 he enlisted in the 3rd Maine Volunteer regiment, Co. C, April 24 1861. Mustered in June 4, 1861 for three years. In an out at Augusta, Maine. He was wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness. After the war, he returned to Gardiner. Worked as a mill man before and after war. He then moved to Ipswich, Massachusetts about 1876, then to Beverly, Massachusetts around 1898, living at 14 Bow Street for nearly a score of years. In Gardiner and Ipswich he resided on Summer Street. He worked as an engineer for E.F. Bell Shoe factory at 55 Bow Street, Beverly, and also in Ipswich. He was a member of General James Appleton Grand Army Post of Ipswich for many years. He died September 16, 1916, 76 years, 10 months, 2 days. He was buried with military honors I the GAR lot #5, Central Cemetery. Eleven comrades from the Ipswich Post attended his funeral, and others from Beverly.

He was married in Camden, Maine, by Rev. Daniel Wise, to Sarah M. Gray, July 14, 1864. Sarah was born in Harmony, Maine, in 1841, and died in Gardiner, Maine, February 9, 1872. Have not located burial spot. On one of Hamden's papers it shows possible death - December 1869.

Hamden A. Falls, a well known Beverly resident, died this morning at his home, 14 Bow street, after a long illness at the age of 76 years...He was for many years engineer at the E.F. Bell shoe factory on Bow street until his retirement a few years ago....He leaves a widow, three sons, Fred L. Falls and Charles O. Falls of this city, George W. Falls of Ipswich and two daughters Miss Annie L. Falls of this city and Mrs. Elsie Wills of North Beverly and two stepchildren, Henry Stevens and Mrs. Hattie Peters, both of Beverly.[1071]

Funeral Services for Mrs. Fall widow of Hamden A. Fall were held yesterday afternoon from her late home 14 Bow St. There was a large attendance. Rev. Verne Smith, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church officiated. There were many beautiful floral offerings. The interment was in the central cemetery on Hale St.[1072]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:[1073]

i. **FREDERICK LINCOLN**[7], born in Gardiner, Maine, 18 April 1865[1074]; died in Noroton Heights, Darien, Conn., 21 September 1937 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 72 years, 5 months, 3 days[1075]; married first in Ipswich, Mass., by Rev. John Galbraith, 7 June 1885[1076] **MARY ELLEN McDONALD**, born at Liverpool, England, 18 October 1862, died in Bridgeport, Conn., 13 December 1905 of phthisis pulmonalis,[1077] daughter of T. and E. Maggie (Bennett) McDonald; married second as her second husband, in Wakefield, Mass., by Rev. Warren S. Perkins, 10 August 1915[1078] **ALICE ELIZABETH (APPEL) FOWLER**, born in Bennington, Vt., 16 November 1866, died in Winchester, Mass., 14 January 1939

[1071] *Beverly, Mass., Times*, issue of September 16, 1916.

[1072] *Beverly Evening News*, issue of 31 March 1919.

[1073] Full information on Frederick Lincoln Fall comes from family records in the hands of his grandson, Arthur H. Fall.

[1074] Spanish American War Pension, XC 3 295 128.

[1075] *Ibid.*

[1076] Mass. VR, 361:247.

[1077] Bridgeport, Conn., VR.

[1078] Mass. VR, 631:787.

of stomach cancer, aged 72 years, 1 month, 28 days,[1079] daughter of Conrad and Mary E. (Sherman) Appel. Alice divorced her first husband, James Henry Fowler, in January of 1915 for excessive use of intoxicating liquor. Frederick was a veteran of the Spanish American War, serving as a private in Co. L, 5th Mass. Volunteer Infantry from 20 June 1898 to 31 January 1899.[1080] Three children: *infant daughter*, died at birth in Beverly 29 May 1917; *Lillian Elva*, born in Ipswich 25 September 1886,[1081] died in Peabody, Mass., 2 February 1967 of congestive heart failure, aged 80 years, 4 months, 10 days,[1082] unmarried; *Arthur Hamden*, born in Ipswich 2 July 1888, died in West Palm Beach, Florida, 13 April 1971, aged 82 years, 9 months, 10 days,[1083] married in Beverly 3 July 1916[1084] Margaret Nelson, born in Scotland, died in West Palm Beach September 1984, aged 91 years,[1085] daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Nicol) Nelson. Children: 1) infant daughter, died at birth in Beverly 29 May 1917[1086]; 2) Mary Lillian, in Beverly 24 July 1918,[1087] married first in Beverly 5 October 1938[1088] Robert Hildreth Price, married second Raymond H. White; 3) Arthur Hamden, born in Beverly 1 August 1922,[1089] married in Beverly 17 May 1957[1090] Mary Nasuta and had eight children, including a) John A., a long distance runner who died in Boston, Mass., 20 August 1982, aged 31.[1091]

ii. **HARRY W.**, born 24 July 1866; died in Ipswich, Mass., 24 November 1880, aged 14 years, 4 months.

iii. **GEORGE L.**, engineer, born 1869; died in Ipswich, Mass., 26 January 1934 of chronic interstitial nephritis, aged 63 years[1092]; married in Everett, Mass., by Rev. Benjamin H. Bailey, 14 June 1891[1093] **FLORA J. FROST**, born in Dorchester, Mass., 20 September 1868,[1094] died in Ipswich, Mass., 2 January 1925 of cancer, aged 55 years, 2 months, 12 days,[1095] daughter of Walter J. and Georgianna (Hayes) Frost. Child: *Albert Lester*, baggageman, born in Malden, Mass., 11 August 1895,[1096] died in Newburyport, Mass., 11 January 1969 of coronary thrombosis, aged 73 years, 4 months, 21 days,[1097] married first in Lynn, Mass., 15 August 1918[1098] Lena Evelyn Davison; divorced before 1928; married second as her third husband in Newburyport, Mass., 13 April 1940[1099] Ferolyn (Woodwell)

[1079] Mass. VR, 1939 death 90:189. This record states her mother's name as Nancy Albor.
[1080] Spanish American War Pension, XC 3 295 128.
[1081] Mass. VR, 367:254.
[1082] Mass. VR, 1967 death 90:26.
[1083] *Beverly Times*, issue of 14 April 1971.
[1084] Mass. VR, 637:415.
[1085] *Beverly Times*, issue of 13 September 1984.
[1086] Mass VR, 640:475.
[1087] *Ibid.*, 1918 birth 8:108.
[1088] *Ibid.*, 1938 marriage 5:299.
[1089] *Ibid.*, 1922 birth 8:94.
[1090] *Ibid.*, 1957 marriage 7:461.
[1091] *Boston Globe*, issue of 21 August 1982.
[1092] Mass. VR, 1934 death 46:491.
[1093] *Ibid.*, 425:154.
[1094] *Ibid.*, 206:301.
[1095] *Ibid.*, 1925 death 34:344.
[1096] *Ibid.*, 449:271.
[1097] *Ibid.*, 1969 death 78:285.
[1098] *Ibid.*, 1918 marriage 15:246.
[1099] *Ibid.*, 1940 marriage 76:38.

Hunt; married third in Newbury, Mass., 28 July 1965[1100] Olive May (Bragg) Roberts, born in Newburyport, Mass., 28 July 1910,[1101] died in Newburyport, Mass., 26 August 1983, aged 73 years,[1102] daughter of Charles and Nellie (Gove) Bragg. One son, 1) George G., born in Ipswich 17 June 1919,[1103] who married in Lynn, 18 March 1941[1104] Mary Lamanna.

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:

iv. **ANNIE L.**, shoemaker, born in Gardner, Maine, about 1875; died in Beverly, Mass., 26 April 1958, aged 83 years[1105]; unmarried.

v. **JAMES F.**, born 6 October 1877; died 16 August 1902, aged 24 years, 10 months, 10 days; married as her first husband in Hamilton, Mass., by Rev. Abner D. Gorham, 11 October 1898[1106] **MABEL ALICE COPP**, born in Ipswich, Mass., in 1877, daughter of Wesley B. and Alice M. Copp. One daughter *Gladys Jeanette*, born in Boston, Mass., 15 January 1899,[1107] died in Danvers, Mass., 8 July 1989, aged 90,[1108] married in Beverly, Mass., 3 July 1917[1109] Charles Vernon Clark, steel engraver, born in Lawrence, Mass., 25 December 1896,[1110] died in Beverly 30 December 1977 of cardiac failure, aged 81 years, 5 days,[1111] son of Charles and Eliza (Firth) Clark. Two daughters, 1) Alice and 2) Phyllis.

vi. **CHARLES OSCAR**, machinist, born in Ipswich, Mass., 1 April 1880[1112]; probably died between 1919 and 1934; married first in Beverly, Mass., by Rev. Charles A. Atkins, 15 January 1906[1113] **CLARA AUGUSTA McKENNEY**, born in Manville, R.I., daughter of William G. and Lydia (Morris) McKenney; married second **ELLA M.F. COFFIN**, died in Boston, Mass., 22 August 1934 of arteriosclerotic heart disease, aged 55 years,[1114] daughter of William and Frances (Downing) Coffin. Three children: *Minnie Margaret*, born in Beverly 16 May 1906,[1115] died Boston, Mass., 29 October 1906 of marasmus, aged 5 months, 13 days[1116]; *William Hamden*, born in Boston, 4 November 1907,[1117] died in Derry, N.H., 16 July 1908 of cholera infantum, aged 8 months, 11 days[1118]; *Raymond Alfred*, born in Beverly 30 June 1913,[1119] died in Newburyport October 1977; married in Kittery, Maine,

---

[1100]Mass. VR, 1965 marriage 49:92.
[1101]*Ibid.*, 590:668.
[1102]*Ibid.*, 1983 death #039858.
[1103]*Ibid.*, 1919 birth 90:442.
[1104]*Ibid.*, 1941 marriage 434:73.
[1105]*Ibid.*, 1958 death 6:65.
[1106]Mass. VR, 478:335. Mabel married second in Ipswich 22 November 1906 (Mass. VR, 562:459) Harry Morton Smith.
[1107]Mass. VR, 460:243.
[1108]*Danvers, Mass., Herald*, issue of 20 July 1989; Mass. VR, 1989 #38184.
[1109]*Ibid.*, 643:470.
[1110]*Ibid.*, 457:460.
[1111]*Ibid.*, 1977 #050750.
[1112]*Ibid.*, 313:224.
[1113]*Ibid.*, 562:379.
[1114]*Ibid.*, 1934 death 19:173.
[1115]*Ibid.*, 558:408.
[1116]*Ibid.*, 1906 death 48:220.
[1117]*Ibid.*, 568:50.
[1118]New Hampshire VR.
[1119]Mass. VR, 331:224.

26 September 1940[1120] Frances Margaret Orfant, born in Painesville, Ohio, 1912, died in Newburyport 9 August 1966 of heart disease, aged 54 years, 2 months, 15 days,[1121] daughter of Harry C. and Elizabeth (Joyce) Orfant. Children: 1) Michael Peter, 2) Timothy Joseph who married Constance Louise Schwartz, and 3) Joyce Ann who married Alan Jeffers Kinney.

vii. **ELSIE M.**, born in Ipswich, Mass., 2 February 1883[1122]; died in Beverly, Mass., 5 December 1971 of cerebral vascular hemorrhage, aged 88 years, 10 months, 3 days[1123]; married in Beverly, Mass., by Rev. A. Reimer, 22 February 1913[1124] **ERVINE SAMUEL WILLS**, machinist, born in New Brunswick about 1886, died in Beverly 25 September 1971 of acute myocardial infarction, aged 85 years, 10 days,[1125] son of John and Mary A. (Trecartin) Wills. Three children[1126]: *Robert*, born about 1915; *Minnie*, born about 1916; and *Dorothy*, born about 1920.

308. **MARTHA A.[6] FALL** (George W.[5], Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born 4 December 1844; married as his second wife in Gardiner, Maine, by Rev. J. Mairmer, 25 July 1864[1127] **JOSEPH C. MORRISON**, truckman, born in Clinton, Maine, 10 June 1839,[1128] died in Gardiner, 8 August 1909, aged 70 years, 2 months,[1129] son of Joseph and Priscilla (Rinest) Morrison.

Joseph married first 27 November 1858 Olive H. Hibber, who died 24 May 1860.[1130] Joseph was a veteran of the Civil War and was granted an invalid pension for his service.[1131] He was enrolled at Gardiner, Maine, for three years on 24 April 1861, and served as a private in Co. C of the 3rd Maine Infantry Volunteers.[1132] He was described as 5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall, of dark complexion, blue eyes and dark hair.[1133] After fighting at Harrison's Landing, he was captured at Chancellorsville, Virginia 2 May 1863 and confined at Richmond, Virginia. He was paroled before the end of the month. In his application for pension he stated that about 31 May 1862 he contracted malarial fever and rheumatism.[1134]

Child, surname *MORRISON*:

[1120]Maine VR.
[1121]Mass. VR, 1966 death 81:406.
[1122]*Ibid.*, 225:46.
[1123]*Ibid.*, 1971 death 7:134.
[1124]*Ibid.*, 618:398.
[1125] Mass. VR, 1971 death 7:68.
[1126] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., E.D. 12, sheet 1B.
[1127] Civil War Pension Application #926439.
[1128] *Ibid.*, #644121.
[1129] Maine VR.
[1130] Civil War Pension Application #926439.
[1131] *Ibid.*, #644121.
[1132] *Ibid.*
[1133] *Ibid.*
[1134] *Ibid.*

i. **WILLIE J.**[7], born 16 August 1883[1135]

309. **CLARA M.**[6] **FALL** (George W.[5], Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Gardner, Maine, 13 September 1847[1136]; died in Ipswich, Mass., 16 September 1939 of cardiac renal disease and arteriosclerosis, aged 92 years, 2 days[1137]; married in January 1868[1138] **GEORGE HIRAM BROCKLEBANK**, born in Ipswich 3 September 1849,[1139] died in Ipswich August 1929 of myocarditis, aged 79 years, 11 months, 6 days,[1140] son of John F. and Hannah (Kimball) Brocklebank.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 2 from the late home on Summer Street for George H. Brocklebank who passed away on last Friday after an illness of two months. The deceased was the son of John and Hannah (Kimball) Brocklebank and was born in this town September 3, 1849.

During the early part of his life he worked as a stone cutter but the latter part of his life he spent in claming. In January 1868 he was united in marriage with Clara Fall of Ipswich who survives him as do two daughters, Mrs. William Burnham of this town and Mrs. Arthur Burbank of Malden, one son John Brockelbank of Amesbury, six grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. The services were conducted by Rev. Willard O. Nuzum of the Methodist Episcopal Church and interment was at the Highlands Cemetery.[1141]

Mrs. Clara H. Brockelbank, one of the town's oldest citizens died at her home on Summer street last Saturday after a long illness. She had lived in the home where she died for the past 67 years coming there shortly after her marriage. She was born in Gardner, Me., on Sept. 13, 1847 and on Wednesday of last week observed her 92nd birthday. She was the daughter of George W. and Hannah (Washburn) Fall and was the last surviving member of her family. She was educated in the schools of Gardner and came to this town to make her home at the age of nineteen. She married George H. Brockelbank of Ipswich seventy two years ago. He passed away in 1929.

She is survived by two daughters Mrs. Arthur Burbank, with whom she made her home, and Mrs. William H. Burnham of Green street; six grandchildren, Mrs. Alfred Wade, William Burnham, Ernest and Chester Brockelbank, Mrs. Hazel Hammond, and Miss Theodora Burbank all of Ipswich and two cousins William Fall of North Main street, and William Homans of Gloucester and three nieces in Beverly.

She was a member of the Methodist church and a charter member of the Gen. James Appleton W. R.C.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at two o'clock from the Whittier Funeral Home on High street. They were conducted by the Rev. Daniel Thurston, pastor of the Methodist church. Burial will be in Highland cemetery.[1142]

[1135] Civil War Pension Application, #644121.
[1136] *Ipswich Chronicle*, issue of 27 September 1939.
[1137] Mass. VR, 1939 death 47:534.
[1138] *Ipswich Chronicle*, issue of 16 August 1929.
[1139] *Ibid.*
[1140] Mass. VR, 1929 death 34:253.
[1141] *Ipswich Chronicle*, issue of 16 August 1929.
[1142] *Ibid.*, issue of 27 September 1939.

Children, surname *BROCKLEBANK*:

i. **DAUGHTER**[7]; married **ARTHUR BURBANK**
ii. **JOHN**
iii. **ORIANNA**, married **WILLIAM H. BURNHAM**
iv. **GEORGE H.**, born in Ipswich about 1869; died in Ipswich 17 June 1918 of septic endocarditis, aged 49 years, 11 months, 8 days[1143]; married.

310. **ETTA MARIA**[6] **FALL** (George W.[5], Tristram[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Gardner, Maine, 7 December 1852; married in Ipswich, Mass., by Rev. Lyman H. Baker, 14 May 1870[1144] **LORENZO ROCKWOOD STONE**, seaman, born in Ipswich 27 August 1847,[1145] died there 7 June 1892 of heart failure, aged 44 years, 10 months,[1146] son of S. William and Mary (Lakeman) Stone.

Following her husband's death, Etta applied for a widow's pension based on Lorenzo's service during the Civil War.[1147] He enlisted in the Union Army and served as a private in Co. D, 48th Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteers, from 29 August 1862 through 3 September 1863.[1148] In 1890 Etta's neighbors testified that she was without property or income of any kind except some household furniture and the money she could earn from sewing and cleaning.[1149]

Children, surname *STONE*:

i. **IZA THAYER**[7], born in Ipswich, Mass., 8 October 1870; married 27 September 1893[1150] **EUGENE NATHANIEL SPINNEY**, born in Rochester, N.H., 6 April 1866, died in Union, N.H., 19 January 1936, son of Joseph Franklin and Helen Augusta (Wentworth) Spinney. Two children: *Parker Thayer*, born 11 September 1894; married first at Indianapolis, Indiana, 28 March 1922 Mary Thonley Pursglove; married second 31 October 1928 Dorthea Holton Williams. With first wife children: 1) Parker Thayer, born 7 November 1923 and 2) Ruth Lenore, born 2 September 1926. *Helen Augusta*, born in Shelburne Falls, Mass., 26 October 1902; married first 30 August 1926 Victor O. Whitney; married second in Watertown, Mass., 19 April 1930 Ulmont Marvin Carlton.

[1143]Mass. VR, 1918 death 51:137.
[1144]Mass. VR, 226:188.
[1145]Ipswich VR, I:355.
[1146]Mass. VR, 427:374.
[1147]Civil War Pension application WC #347557.
[1148]*Ibid.*
[1149]*Ibid.*
[1150]Katherine F. Richmond, *John Hayes of Dover, N.H., A Book of His Family* (1936), 470, gives all the details presented here for Eugene and his children and grandchildren.

311. **WILLIAM HENRY**[6] **FALL** (Tristram[5-4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., 3 June 1854[1151]; died in Ipswich 13 September 1942 of uremia, aged 88 years[1152]; married first in Ipswich by Rev. E.A. Smith, 30 December 1875[1153] **ANNIE FRANCES GOLDTHWAITE**, born in Essex, Mass., died in Ipswich 24 February 1931 of arteriosclerosis, aged 75 years, 3 months, 18 days,[1154] daughter of George D. and Margery Goldthwaite; married second in Ipswich by Rev. James G. Cairns, 9 January 1932[1155] **IRENE A. WILBUR**, born in Albert Co., N.B., about 1861, died in Ipswich, Mass., 22 January 1937 of influenza, aged 76 years, 3 months, 11 days,[1156] daughter of Obediah and Mary (Bishop) Wilbur.

William was born in Ipswich on 3 June 1854, son of Tristram B. and Harriet (Lord) Fall and died 13 September 1942. He was buried in the High Street cemetery in Ipswich, Mass. He attended local schools. On December 31, 1875 he married Miss Annie Goldthwaite, who passed away in 1931. In the spring of 1932 he married Miss Irene Wilbur, who passed away in January of 1937. For 34 years, Mr. Fall was the keeper of the Essex County Jail formerly located on Green Street. He also was the Chief of Police in Ipswich for 15 years. He had been retired for some years. He is survived by one son, Arthur T. Fall; three granddaughters: Miss Alice F. Fall and Miss Edith L. Fall of Gloucester and Mrs. Harriet Shoares, wife of J.B. Shoares of Gloucester; four great-grandchildren: Miss Marilyn Ann Shoares, Robert Bruce Shoares, and Miss Joan Fall Shoares, all of Gloucester; and William Richard Congo of Springfield, Mass. Services were conducted by Rev. Daniel A. Thurston of the Methodist Church.[1157]

William H. Fall made his will on 2 August 1938 but Arthur T. Fall challenged it and after a compromise the estate was probated as an intestacy.[1158]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **HARRY F.**[7], grocer, died in Portland, Maine, 15 October 1928 of meningitis, aged 52 years, 3 months, 11 days[1159]; married in Ipswich 25 March 1897[1160] **EVA P. SYLVESTER**, nurse, born in Ashland, Maine, 5 January 1875, daughter of Wilbert Augustine and Flora A. (Martin) Sylvester. Child: *Henry Francis*, born in Ipswich 13 January 1898,[1161] died 17 January 1898 of pneumonia.[1162] Widow Eva

---

[1151] Mass. VR, 81:813.
[1152] *Ibid.*, 1942 death 49:30.
[1153] *Ibid.*, 271:197.
[1154] *Ibid.*, 1931 death 45:276.
[1155] *Ibid.*, 1932 death 32:38.
[1156] Mass. VR, 1937 death 49:233.
[1157] A correspondent at 9 Kernwood Heights, Beverly Mass relayed this information to Dana Batchelder on 27 June 1997.
[1158] Essex Co., Mass., Probate, #204049.
[1159] Maine VR.
[1160] Mass. VR, 469:379.
[1161] *Ibid.*,, 475:453.
[1162] *Ibid.*, 481:465.

married second as his second wife in Portland, Maine, 13 July 1938[1163] Eugene W. Roberts.

ii. **ARTHUR T.**, born in Ipswich 11 April 1877[1164]; died in Salem, Mass., 21 October 1945 of rectal cancer, aged 67 years[1165]; married in Hamilton, Mass., by Rev. Abner Gorham, 8 October 1902[1166] **JENNIE CONRAD**, born in New Germany, Nova Scotia, 1878,[1167] died in Gloucester, Mass., 6 August 1955 of R.H.D., aged 78 years,[1168] daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret (Baher) Conrad. Five children: *Vivien Idalia*, born in Ipswich 6 May 1903,[1169] *William Arthur*, born in Ipswich 29 October 1904[1170]; *Harriette Conrad*, born in Ipswich, 25 October 1905,[1171] died at Miami, Dade Co., Florida, 12 March 1980,[1172] married in Gloucester, Mass., 14 October 1931[1173] James Bruce Shoares; *Alice Frances*, born in Ipswich 19 October 1908,[1174] died there 8 July 1977 of breast cancer, aged 68 years, 9 days,[1175] unmarried; *Edith Louise*, born in Wenham, Mass., 14 October 1912,[1176] died in Gloucester, Mass., 28 August 1984 of breast cancer, aged 71 years,[1177] married Obert A. Hagen and had a daughter 1) Sheila.[1178]

312. **FREDERICK[6] FALL** (Tristram[5-4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), teamster, born in Ipswich, Mass., 12 June 1859[1179]; died in Ipswich 6 October 1921 of septic gall bladder, aged 62 years, 3 months, 24 days[1180]; married in Ipswich by Rev. Austin H. Herrick, 10 October 1889[1181] **SOPHIA C. SMITH**, born in Ipswich, died in Ipswich 24 March 1944 of bronchopneumonia, aged 75 years, 8 months, 23 days,[1182] daughter of Charles and Elizabeth G. (Low) Smith.

Funeral services were held on Monday afternoon for the late Frederick Fall of East street. Rev. Frederick T. Kenyon was in charge of the services, which were attended by many friends and relatives. A large delegation of members of Syracuse Lodge of which the

---

[1163] Maine VR.
[1164] Mass. VR, 295:212.
[1165] *Ibid.*, 1945 death 81:192.
[1166] *Ibid.*, 524:391.
[1167] *Gloucester Times*, issue of 8 August 1955.
[1168] *Ibid.*; Mass. VR, 1955 death 50:52.
[1169] Mass. VR, 532:459.
[1170] *Ibid.*, 542:464.
[1171] *Ibid.*, 550:448.
[1172] SSDI.
[1173] Mass. VR, 1931 marriage 33:331.
[1174] *Ibid.*, 574:515.
[1175] *Ibid.*, 1977 death 33:646.
[1176] *Ibid.*, 606:774.
[1177] *Ibid.*, 1984 death 42108.
[1178] *Gloucester Daily Times*, issue of 29 August 1984.
[1179] Mass. VR, 123:206.
[1180] *Ibid.*, 1921 death 32:338.
[1181] *Ibid.*, 397:269.
[1182] *Ibid.*, 1944 death 49:18.

deceased had been a member for a number of years, attended and the services of this order were held. Burial was in the Highland cemetery.[1183]

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **RUTH EVELYN**[7], born in Ipswich, Mass., 7 May 1892[1184]; died in Ipswich, 7 July 1964 of bladder cancer, aged 72 years[1185]; married in Ipswich by Rev. Thomas Franklin Waters, 23 October 1918[1186] **FRANK T. CANNEY**, born in Ipswich 19 August 1882,[1187] died in Danvers State Hospital, 13 June 1956 of arteriosclerotic heart disease, aged 63 years, 9 months, 24 days,[1188] son of Charles W. and Ida (Chapman) Canney.

313. **FRANK SUMNER**[6] **FALL** (Eli[5], Otis[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), farmer, born about 1848; married in Ossipee, New Hampshire, by Rev. John Chick, 28 March 1865[1189] **EMMA F. CHICK**, died in South Berwick, Maine, 25 September 1906 of hemorrhage of the lungs, aged 50 years,[1190] daughter of Amasa and Leonora (Chick) Chick.

Emma married second in Ossipee, by Rev. Mark Stevens, 15 March 1875[1191] James F. Hilton, born in Ossipee, 25 February 1841, died there 23 April 1912,[1192] son of Richard and Emma (West) Hilton. With James Hilton, Emma had children: Newell C., Edward F., Achsa E., and Jennie M. Hilton.[1193]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ELI AMASA**[7], cabinetmaker, born in Ossipee, N.H., 16 January 1869,[1194] died in Wolfeboro, N.H., August 1960[1195]; married first in Water Village, N.H., by Rev. M.P. Tobey, 26 December 1893[1196] **CORA W. MOODY**, born in Ossipee in 1867,[1197] died in 1917 of uterine cancer, aged 41 years,[1198] daughter of Alonzo and Viola Moody; married second in Ossipee by Rev. Daniel McIntire, 20 June

---

[1183] *Ipswich Chronicle*, issue of 14 October 1921.
[1184] Mass. VR, 421:375.
[1185] *Ibid.*, 1964 death 42:390.
[1186] *Ibid.*, 1918 marriage 15:256.
[1187] *Ibid.*, 331:235.
[1188] Mass. VR, 1956 death 41:114.
[1189] New Hampshire VR.
[1190] Maine VR. Emma remarried 15 March 1875 James F. Hilton (Parsonsfield Marriages).
[1191] New Hampshire VR.
[1192] *Ibid.*, which includes his date of birth.
[1193] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Ossipee, Carroll Co., N.H., E.D. 21, sheet 1.
[1194] New Hampshire VR.
[1195] Wolfeboro Town Report, 1960.
[1196] New Hampshire VR.
[1197] Gravestone, Lakeview Cemetery, Wolfeboro, N.H.
[1198] Wolfeboro Town Report, 1917.

1920[1199] **LURA PEAVEY**, born in Wakefield, N.H., 20 February 1887,[1200] died in Wolfeboro 13 July 1980,[1201] daughter of Henry W. and Allie F. (Prescott) Peavey. No children.

ii. **MABEL D.**, born in 1873,[1202] died in Ossipee, N.H., 7 December 1966, aged 93 years[1203]; married in Ossipee 12 January 1893[1204] **SIMON BLAKE**, carpenter, born in Milton, N.H., 21 April 1859,[1205] died in Ossipee 16 May 1929 of pellagra, aged 40 years, 1 months, 19 days,[1206] son of Thomas J. and Sarah (Williams) Blake.

314. **CHARLES WESLEY[6] FALL** (Daniel P.[5], Otis[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), trader, born about 1849; died in Ossipee, N.H., 30 June 1883, aged 34 years[1207]; married in Ossipee by Edward P. Eastman 2 July 1876[1208] **SUSAN AMANDA YOUNG**, born in Ossipee about 1849, daughter of Luther and Sophronia Young.

Charles served the town of Ossipee as the superintendent of the school committee, a selectman and an auditor in the 1870s.[1209] At his death, the estate of Charles W. Fall was insufficient to pay it's debts.[1210]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ARTHUR SMITH**[7], merchant, born in Ossipee, 8 August 1879[1211]; married as her first husband, in Quincy, Mass., by Rev. Richard Armstrong, 3 November 1911[1212] **MARY A. CARRUTHERS**, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Forrester) Carruthers.[1213] Child: *Marguerite*, born in Wakefield, N.H., 18 November 1912.[1214] Mary married second in Lexington, Mass., by Rev. Henry H. Clark, 15 June 1958[1215] Howard Franklin Page, born in Tamworth, N.H., son of Horace and Bertha C. (Howard) Page.

[1199] New Hampshire VR.

[1200] SSDI; the year is 1876 on the gravestone, Lakeview Cemetery, Wolfeboro, N.H. Her birth record (NHVR) states her birth date as 20 February, not 10 February as in SSDI.

[1201] Wolfeboro Town Report, 1980.

[1202] Gravestone, Chickville Cemetery, Ossipee, N.H.

[1203] Ossipee Town Report, 1966.

[1204] New Hampshire VR.

[1205] *Ibid.*

[1206] New Hampshire VR.

[1207] *Ibid.*

[1208] *Ibid.*

[1209] Georgia Drew Morrill, *History of Carroll County* (1971), 608, 636.

[1210] Carroll Co., N.H., Probate, #1676.

[1211] New Hampshire VR.

[1212] Mass. VR, 604-117.

[1213] Mary married second in Lexington, Mass., 15 June 1958 Howard Franklin Page (Mass. VR, 1958 marriage 48:370).

[1214] New Hampshire VR.

[1215] Mass. VR, 1958 marriage 48:370.

315. **EMMA E.[6] FALL** (John[5], Otis[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Ossipee, New Hampshire, about 1856; died in Wakefield, New Hampshire, 16 April 1911 of liver cancer, aged 54 years, 11 months, 14 days[1216]; married in Wakefield by Rev. A.D. Fairbanks, 26 December 1878[1217] **JOSEPH H. MESERVE**, farmer, born about 1849, died in Wakefield 13 August 1935 of cerebral apoplexy, aged 86 years, 7 months, 22 days,[1218] son of Nathaniel L. and Sarah (Dihorn) Meserve.

Children, surname *MESERVE*:[1219]

i. **HERBERT E.**[7], born August 1880
ii. **CLARENCE O.**, born April 1884
iii. **LEON E.**, born March 1894

316. **JOHN P.[6] FALL** (John[5], Otis[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), milkman, born in Ossipee, N.H., 28 February 1860[1220]; died in Lowell, Mass., 15 March 1955 of arteriosclerosis, aged 95 years, 17 days[1221]; married in Lowell, by Rev. Samuel Bowker, 2 December 1883[1222] **MILDRED AMELIA ABBEY**, born in Boston, Mass., March 1862, died in Lowell 2 November 1937 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 75 years, 7 months, 24 days,[1223] daughter of Wendell and Mary (Booth) Abbey.

John P. Fall, a resident of this city for over 70 years, died last night at his home, 144 Lexington avenue, following a long illness, aged 95 years.

He is survived by a son, Harold F. Fall of Lowell; two grandsons, Walter E. Fall of Chelmsford and Harold F. Fall, Jr., of the Merchant Marine; a great granddaughter, Miss Brenda Fall of Chelmsford; also several nieces and nephews.

Mr. Fall was a well known milkman through Greater Lowell. He was born in Ossipee, N.H., the son of the late John and Hannah (Avery) Fall.[1224]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ARTHUR PIERCE**[7], laborer, born in Tyngsboro, Mass., 21 November 1886[1225]; died in Lowell 7 April 1936 of rectal cancer, aged 49 years, 4 months, 17 days[1226];

[1216] New Hampshire VR.
[1217] *Ibid.*
[1218] *Ibid.*
[1219] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Wakefield, Carroll Co., N.H., E.D. 25, sheet 17, names three children.
[1220] New Hampshire VR.
[1221] Mass. VR, 1955 death 59:279.
[1222] *Ibid.,* 344:162.
[1223] *Ibid.,* 1937 death 55:5.
[1224] *The Lowell Sun*, issue of 16 March 1955.
[1225] Mass. VR, 377:177.

married first in Lowell by Rev. Seldon Cummings, 19 April 1910[1227] **CORA M. STEVENS**, born in Lowell, 14 December 1887,[1228] died in Lowell 9 June 1916 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 28 years, 5 months, 25 days,[1229] daughter of Oliver and Margaret (Binder) Stevens; married second in Lowell by Father Thomas J. Heagney, 18 August 1922[1230] **MARGARET F. (LYNCH) ADAMS**, died in Lowell 11 August 1933 of myocarditis, aged 49 years,[1231] daughter of Robert and Maria F. (Comber) Lynch. Four children: *Stillborn daughter*, 26 December 1925[1232]; *Walter E.*, electric welder, born in Lowell 21 January 1913, died in Methuen, Mass., 5 November 2000 of a subdural hematoma, aged 87 years[1233], married in Lowell 5 May 1939[1234] Frances M. Raymond, daughter of Frank E. and Georgie (Secord) Raymond; *Raymond; Harold Robert*, born in Lowell 22 January 1923,[1235] married in Lowell 8 January 1956[1236] Mary Theresa King, born in Lowell 11 May 1912,[1237] died in Lowell 10 September 1987 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 75 years,[1238] daughter of James J. and Maria (Hargarden) King.[1239] In Arthur P. Fall's WWI Draft registration card it is indicated that he was missing his right arm.

ii. **JOHN EVERETT**, born in Lowell, Mass., 1 September 1889[1240]; died in Lowell 30 November 1909 of pulmonary tuberculosis, aged 20 years, 2 months.[1241]

iii. **MARY ADELINE**, born in Lowell, Mass., 5 May 1894[1242]; died in Lowell 22 May 1909 aged 15 years, 17 days.[1243]

iv. **HAROLD FREDERICK**, born in Lawrence, Mass., 27 January 1900[1244]; died in Lowell, Mass., 9 January 1974 of cancer, aged 73 years, 11 months, 12 days[1245]; married in Lowell by Rev. Henry Quimby 21 June 1930[1246] **FLORA ELIZABETH CRAVEN**, R.N., born in Jamestown, N.Y., died in Lowell of numerous fractures from a fall, aged 95 years,[1247] daughter of Herbert and Annie M. (Willman) Craven. Harold was a Seaman 2nd Class during WWI.

[1226] Mass. VR, 1936 death 53:5.
[1227] *Ibid.*, 595:509.
[1228] *Ibid.*, 377:175.
[1229] *Ibid.*, 1916 death 45:176.
[1230] *Ibid.*, 1922 marriage 29:135.
[1231] *Ibid.*, 1933 death 52:241.
[1232] Mass. VR, 1925 death 41:501.
[1233] *Ibid.*, 2000 #054246.
[1234] *Ibid.*, 1939 marriage 52:313.
[1235] *Ibid.*, 1923 birth 61:424.
[1236] *Ibid.*, 1956 marriage 53:376.
[1237] *Ibid.*, 607:567.
[1238] *Ibid.*, 1987 #44236.
[1239] *The Lowell Sun*, issue of 8 April 1936.
[1240] Mass. VR, 395:185.
[1241] *Ibid.*, 1909 death 59:274.
[1242] *Ibid.*, 440:210.
[1243] *Ibid.*, 1909 death 57:212.
[1244] *Ibid.*, 496:466.
[1245] *Ibid.*, 1974 death 56:399.
[1246] *Ibid.*, 1930 marriage 40:67.
[1247] *Ibid.*, 1984 #025316.

317. **ALONZO HASKELL[6] FALL** (John[5], Otis[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), contractor, born in Ossipee, New Hampshire, 28 December 1863[1248]; died in Methuen, Massachusetts, 3 May 1916 of erysipelas, aged 52 years, 4 months, 5 days[1249]; married first in Lowell, Massachusetts, by Charles H. Wilcox, 6 February 1886[1250] **LOUISE JANE WHITING**, born in Dracut, Massachusetts, 9 August 1867,[1251] died in Methuen, 8 September 1902 of paracome [?], aged 35 years, 10 days,[1252] daughter of George B. and Susan C. Whiting; married second as her first husband, in Lawrence, Mass., by Rev. W.S. Bezanson, 5 March 1904[1253] **REBECCA RICE**, born in Nova Scotia, died in Tyngsborough, Mass., 22 January 1965 of arteriosclerotic heart disease, aged 90 years, 11 months, 13 days,[1254] daughter of Frank and Catherine (Lindley) Rice.

> The Funeral of Alonzo H. Fall, for many years a teamster in this city, was held from the family home, 58 Forest street, Methuen Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, when short and impressive services were held by Rev. E.C. Davis pastor of the Forest street Union church of Methuen. During the services Mr. Whiting feelingly rendered the "Rock of Ages," and "Abide With Me." [Long series of floral tributes.][1255]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ETHEL M.**[7], born in Lowell, Mass., 18 August 1886; died in Warner, N.H., 25 October 1892 of Bright's Disease, aged 6 years, 2 months, 7 days.[1256]

ii. **VIOLA ELIZABETH**, spinner, born in Ossipee, N.H., 18 May 1890[1257]; died in Tyngsborough, Mass., 6 October 1963 of heart disease, aged 73 years, 4 months, 18 days[1258]; unmarried.

iii. **LESTER ALONZO**, born in Lowell, Mass., 1 March 1892[1259]; died there 21 October 1971 of acute myocardial infarction, aged 79 years, 7 months, 20 days[1260]; married first in Billerica, Mass., by Rev. John Harold Dole, 29 July 1924[1261] **ENA RAY (OBER) SMITH**, born in Chelmsford, Mass., 14 July 1889,[1262] daughter of Albert and Elizabeth B. (Smith) Ober; married second as her second husband in Haverhill, Mass., by Rev. Norman T. Allers, 22 May 1965[1263] **LILLIAN E.**

[1248] New Hampshire VR.
[1249] Mass. VR, 1916 death 56:18.
[1250] *Ibid.*, 371:126. On other records her name is given as Whitney.
[1251] *Ibid.*, 215:157.
[1252] Mass. VR, 528:615.
[1253] *Ibid.*, 546:417.
[1254] *Ibid.*, 1965 death 105:187.
[1255] *Lawrence Evening Tribune*, issue of 5 May 1916.
[1256] New Hampshire VR.
[1257] *Ibid.*
[1258] Mass. VR, 1963 death 107:70.
[1259] *Ibid.*, 326:85.
[1260] *Ibid.*, 1971 death 61:368.
[1261] *Ibid.*, 1924 marriage 4:444.
[1262] *Ibid.*, 395:111.
[1263] *Ibid.*, 1965 marriage 33:356.

(SMITH) SWEET, born in Haverhill, Mass., died in Haverhill, Mass., 2 October 1973 of metastic cirrhosis, aged 64 years, 10 months, 19 days,[1264] daughter of Clarence L. and Theresa A. (White) Smith.

iv. **BERNICE LOUISA**, born in Lawrence, Mass., 9 April 1894[1265]; married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. A.J. Conrad, 4 November 1918[1266] **GRANT JASPER**, born in Amsterdam, N.Y., about 1890, son of Arthur and Susan (Grant) Jasper.

v. **BERTHA A.**, born in Lawrence, Mass., 22 August 1896[1267]; died in Lawrence 19 April 1899 of whooping cough, aged 2 years, 5 months, 28 days.[1268]

vi. **FLORENCE W.**, born in Lawrence, Mass., 1 April 1898[1269]

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:

vii. **HELEN ISABELLE**, born in Methuen, Mass., 12 March 1905[1270]; married in Holderness, N.H., by Rev. John Wanter 31 August 1923[1271] **WALTER POTTER**, born in Newton, N.H., about 1902, son of Percival and Mary (Statstric) Potter.

viii. **JOHN FRANCIS**[8], born in Methuen, Mass., 29 May 1907[1272]; died in Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., South Carolina, 10 June 1998 of cardiopulmonary arrest, aged 91 years[1273]; married **DOROTHY McCORD**.

ix. **PERLEY DANIEL**, born in Methuen, Mass., 8 October 1909[1274]; died in Lawrence 10 January 1952 of liver cancer, aged 42 years[1275]; married in Methuen, Mass., by Rev. Oline B. Loud, 8 October 1938[1276] **JOSEPHINE GEORGIA ZIZA**, born in Lawrence, daughter of Gregory and Mary (Smalluk) Ziza. One child: *Wilbur*, born in Canal Zone, Panama, died in Methuen, 17 July 1952 of accidental drowning, aged 6 years.[1277] Josephine married second in Lawrence 6 December 1953[1278] John Henry Wilson.

x. **WILBUR BARKER**, born in Methuen, Mass., 8 June 1911[1279]; married in Lawrence, Mass., by Rev. E.A. Bakunas, 6 August 1939[1280] **VIRGINIA R. KIRMIL**, born in Lawrence, 15 August 1916,[1281] daughter of Martin and Rosalie (Kibildis) Kirmil.

xi. **RICHARD RICE**, born in Methuen, Mass., 24 November 1915[1282]; died in New Paltz, Ulster Co., N.Y., 17 December 1999.[1283]

[1264] Mass. VR, 1973 death 51:35.
[1265] *Ibid.*, 439:414.
[1266] *Ibid.*, 1918 Boston 2:207.
[1267] *Ibid.*, 457:445.
[1268] Mass. VR, 492:510.
[1269] *Ibid.*, 475:470.
[1270] *Ibid.*, 550:556.
[1271] New Hampshire VR.
[1272] Mass. VR, 566:625.
[1273] South Carolina VR, 98:015964.
[1274] Mass. VR, 582:636.
[1275] *Ibid.*, 1952 death 66:74.
[1276] *Ibid.*, 1938 marriage 43:144.
[1277] *Ibid.*, 1952 death 66:241.
[1278] *Ibid.*, 1953 marriage 52:254.
[1279] Essex Co., Mass., Probate, #124,041.
[1280] Mass. VR, 1939 marriage 49:459.
[1281] *Ibid.*, 634:564.
[1282] *Ibid.*, 628:674.
[1283] SSDI.

318. **ABRA FANNY[6] FALL** (Ebenezer[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born about 1844; married in Malden, Massachusetts, 9 February 1871[1284] **OSCAR R. BARCLAY**, carpenter, died in Boston, Massachusetts, 23 December 1921 of myocarditis, aged 76 years,[1285] son of Cyrus P. and Mary (Rundlett) Barclay.

Children, surname *BARCLAY*:

i. **FANNIE F.[7]**, born June 1872; died in Lowell 4 July 1872 of "infantile," aged 23 days.
ii. **HARRY J.**

319. **GEORGE GERSHOM[6] FALL** (Ebenezer[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), express messenger, born in Lebanon, Maine, 10 August 1856; died in Milton, N.H., 27 May 1933 of hypostatic pneumonia, aged 76 years, 9 months, 17 days[1286]; married in Milton, N.H., by Rev. George Sterling, 30 August 1883[1287] **ELIZABETH CUSHING LYMAN**, born in Milton, died in Rochester, N.H., 4 June 1943,[1288] daughter of George and Hannah P. Lyman.

George was a charter member of the Syracuse Lodge No. 27 of the Knights of Pythias.[1289]

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **RUTH LYMAN[7]**, born in Milton, N.H., 28 December 1886[1290]; died in Milton 11 July 1960 aged 73 years[1291]; married in Milton by Rev. Elisha Wright, 20 August 1906[1292] **BARD B. PLUMMER**, farmer, born in Milton, 22 October 1879, died in Rochester, N.H., 20 November 1970, aged 91 years,[1293] son of Bard B. and Eliza (Wentworth) Plummer.

320. **HORACE BARTLETT[6] FALL** (Ebenezer[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), railroad engineer, born in Lebanon, Maine, 4 October 1859; died in South Berwick, Maine, 24 February 1894 of cancer, aged 34 years, 4 months, 24

[1284] Mass. VR, 236:196.
[1285] *Ibid.*, 1921 death 2:425.
[1286] Milton, N.H., Town Report, 1933.
[1287] New Hampshire VR.
[1288] *Ibid.*
[1289] Elizabeth Banks MacRury, *Footsteps of Pride to the Past, 1774-1974, Wakefield, N.H.* (1987), 221.
[1290] New Hampshire VR.
[1291] *Ibid.*
[1292] *Ibid.*
[1293] *Ibid.*

days[1294]; married in South Berwick, by Rev. B.F. Simpson, 15 April 1891[1295] **MARY GOODWIN**, born in South Berwick, 11 July 1870,[1296] died in Wakefield, Massachusetts, 7 November 1917 of pulmonary tuberculosis, aged 47 years, 3 months, 27 days,[1297] daughter of Thomas J. and Augusta (Clark) Goodwin.

Widow Mary married second as his first wife, in South Berwick Maine, 12 December 1899, the Rev. Frederic S. Boody of the Baptist church of Wakefield.[1298]

In his will proved 11 January 1894, Horace bequeathed $75 and a Knight's Templar uniform to his brother George G. Fall, to his sister Belle Fall $100, to his sister Lucy M. Fall $100, the residue to his wife Mary E. Fall.[1299]

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **HELEN GOODWIN**[7], born in South Berwick, Maine, 20 April 1893[1300]; died in Boston, Mass., 25 August 1944 of general peritonitis, aged 49 years, 4 months, 4 days; married as his first wife in Wakefield, Mass., by Rev. Frederick S. Boody, 1 June 1916[1301] **HAROLD NORRIS GOODSPEED**, born in Somerville, Mass., 1 July 1891,[1302] died in Boston, 23 December 1979 of an aneurysm, aged 78 years, 5 months, 12 days,[1303] son of William H. and Ella (Norris) Goodspeed.

321. **CHARLES DANIEL**[6] **FALL** (Isaac[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), carpenter, born November 1850; died in Greenfield, Massachusetts, 15 June 1931 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 81 years, 7 months, 13 days[1304]; married in Londonderry, New Hampshire, by Rev. L.B. Pert, 7 April 1874[1305] **MARY A. BARKER**, born in Londonderry, died in Stoneham, Massachusetts, 21 February 1923 of acute bronchitis, aged 71 years, 7 months, 25 days,[1306] daughter of David C. and Eliza J. Barker.

Charles Daniel Fall, 81 years of age, passed away last Monday in Greenfield. He was born November 2, 1849, the oldest son of Isaac H. Fall and Mary E. (Swasey) at Lebanon, Maine.

[1294] Maine VR.
[1295] *Ibid.*
[1296] Mass. VR, 1917 death 90:65.
[1297] Mass. VR, 1917 death 90:65.
[1298] *Daily Item, Wakefield*, issue of 9 November 1917.
[1299] York Co., Maine, Probate 187:5.
[1300] Maine VR.
[1301] Mass. VR, 637:692.
[1302] *Ibid.*, 413:343.
[1303] *Ibid.*, 1979 #009355.
[1304] *Ibid.*, 1931 death 41:490.
[1305] New Hampshire VR.
[1306] Mass. VR, 1923 death 82:96.

He spent the early part of his childhood on the family farm and attended the District School, later on attending the Academy in a nearby town, at which he taught for a few years after he graduated.

He was employed along with his father and brother, John H. (a long time resident of Stoneham), as a member of the Bridge and Building crew on the old Northern Railroad (now the Conway and Wolfboro branches of the Boston and Maine), leaving their employ in 1872 to work in Boston on the building now occupied by Kennedy, the Clothier, on Summer Street, after that section of the city was burned up during the "big fire."

After living in Charlestown for a few months he started rooming with a family on Minot Street, Stoneham, where he met and later married Mary A. Barker of Londonderry, N.H.
Shortly before he was married, his father died and he moved back to Lebanon to the old farm and a son, the late Charles B. Fall, was born.

His mother passed away during the year 1882 and after selling out the old farm he again returned to Stoneham, living in the house next to the Methodist Church, where his son, Frederick R. Fall, was born and with whom he has been making his home for the past few years.
He worked with the late Eben Lawrence, E. Porter Dodge, John Hibbard and Daniel McEchern for John Spencer and specimens of this crew's handiwork are still to be seen in some of the best houses in Stoneham, among which are homes now or formerly owned by Dr. Cowdrey, Aaron Hill, Arad Gerry and many others.

About twenty-five years ago he entered the employ of Tufts College and remained there until five years ago when he resigned and retired from active work at the age of 76.
In 1918, his son Charles, died and from then on he began to show signs of growing years and in 1923 when his wife died he practically gave up work, taking long leaves of absence from his work at the College and spending the winter at North Adams, Mass., with his son, Frederick.

Five years ago he gave up work entirely and lived with his son who had moved to Greenfield, although he did, until 1929, keep a room with Mr. Guy Trombetta as his legal residence.

About two years ago he sustained a slight shock and has not been able to make long trips since and kept to the house most of the time. On May 29th he came down to breakfast as usual and appeared to be as well as he had been. During the morning he got out of his big rocking chair and in some way he fell, striking his head on the foot of the couch. After supper he fell again in the living room, this time on his face, badly bruising his cheek and nose.

The doctor was called who thought it best to take him to the Franklin County Hospital at Greenfield, which was done. He did not respond to treatment and passed away Monday morning, June 15 about 4 o'clock.

He leave his son, Frederick; two granddaughters, Phyllis and Lillian of Greenfield, and twin grandsons, Robert and David, of Beverly.

He was a member of Columbian Lodge 29, I.O.O.F., of Stoneham, was elected and served as Noble Grand for the term ending January 1892. He joined the order in Stoneham in October 1875 and was presented with the 50 year jewel in 1925. He was also a member of Evergreen Rebekah Lodge No. 19 for 41 years, and a member of the Congregational Church. He served as a Trustee of the Church from January 1, 1920, to January 1, 1924, as well as auditor at one time.

Funeral services were held Thursday at 2:30 PM at the First Congregational Church with Rev. John H. Miller officiating. Columbian Lodge conducted its services. Burial was in Lindenwood cemetery.[1307]

[1307] *Stoneham Independent*, issue of 19 June 1931.

In his will, dated 31 March 1923, Charles D. Fall bequeathed half his estate to his son Frederick R. Fall, and the other half to his grandchildren Robert B. Fall and David B. Fall at age 21.[1308]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **CHARLES BARKER**[7], night advertising desk man for the *Boston Herald*, born in Lebanon, Maine, 11 April 1879[1309]; died in Medford, Mass., October 1918 of influenza, aged 39 years[1310]; married in Reading, Mass., by Rev. D. Augustine Newton, 21 April 1912[1311] **MARION BRADSTREET BROWNING**, L.P.N., born in Salem, Mass., 11 August 1878, died in Boston, Mass., 17 October 1970 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 92 years,[1312] daughter of Frederick B. and Anne D. (Bradstreet) Browning. Twin sons: *Robert Browning Fall*, born in Melrose, Mass., 3 January 1914;[1313] *David Barker Fall*, born in Melrose, Mass., 3 January 1914,[1314] married in Brookline, Mass., 29 October 1949 Linda Frances Hall, born in Haverhill, Mass., 22 November 1917,[1315] died in Plymouth, Mass., 17 January 1998 of pneumonia, aged 80 years,[1316] daughter of Herbert Ivan and Marion L. (Sargent) Hall.

ii. **FREDERICK ROBIE**, born in Stoneham, Mass., December 1883; died in Greenfield, Mass., 28 November 1951 of hypertensive arteriosclerotic heart disease, aged 68 years, 11 months, 16 days[1317]; married in Malden, Mass., by Rev. John Mason, 12 August 1917[1318] **LILLIAN MAUD TIERNEY**, born in Malden, 7 August 1888, died in Bennington, Vt., 8 June 1959 of acute cerebral hemorrhage, aged 70 years,[1319] daughter of Edward and Nellie E. (Holton) Tierney. Children: *premature daughter*, died 19 May 1918[1320]; *Phyllis Arlene*, married in Greenfield, Mass., 16 March 1944[1321] John Thomas Hickok; *Lillian Elaine*, married in Winchester, N.H., 14 September 1952[1322] Wilfred Kendall Griffin; *Charles Edward*, died in North Adams, Mass., 26 October 1920, premature, aged 8 days.[1323]

322. **JOHN WILLIAM**[6] **FALL** (Alexander[5], John[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Maine about 1851; died at Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois, 8 April

---

[1308] Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate, #184547.
[1309] *Stoneham, Mass., Independent*, issue of 4 October 1918.
[1310] Mass. VR, 1918 death 73:341.
[1311] *Ibid.*, 611:700.
[1312] *Ibid.*, 1970 death 26:273.
[1313] *Ibid.*, 623:755.
[1314] *Ibid.*
[1315] *Ibid.*, 640:536.
[1316] SSDI; Mass. VR, 1998 #014086.
[1317] Mass. VR, 1951 death 48:345.
[1318] *Ibid.*, 644:26.
[1319] Vermont VR.
[1320] Mass. VR, 1918 death 88:404.
[1321] *Ibid.*, 1944 marriage 41:109.
[1322] *Ibid.*, 1952 marriage 47:458.
[1323] *Ibid.*, 1920 death 80:406.

1891[1324]; married **NELLIE HUGHES**, died at Racine, Racine Co., Wisconsin, 14 May 1896.[1325]

Children, surname *FALL*:[1326]

i. **JOHN WILLIAM**[7], engineer, born at Racine, Wisconsin, 4 October 1890; died in Downers Grove, DuPage Co., Illinois, 2 April 1977, aged 86 years[1327]; married at Racine 14 September 1926 **JENNIE EVANS**, office manager for Keystone Products, born at Barnardville, Wisconsin, 14 September 1896,[1328] died at Burlington, Iowa, February 1967,[1329] daughter of Richard and Jane (Williams) Evans. Child: *Jane E.*, married ____ Hoffa, three children. John was a veteran of WWI, where he served in Co. F, 3 Dept. Bn. Signal Corps from 21 February 1918 through November 1, and saw action at Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne.[1330]

ii. **WILLIAM A.**, minor son of John, named in father's probate.

323. **MARY LIBBIE**[6] **FALL** (Lorenzo[5], John[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Michigan, 7 November 1856; died at Clarence, Calhoun Co., Michigan, 13 July 1926 of interstitial malnutrition, aged 69 years, 8 months, 14 days[1331]; married at Albion, Calhoun Co., Michigan, 30 March 1882[1332] **JACOB SINE**, born in Ohio about 1852,[1333] died in Clarence, 29 September 1934 of cerebral hemorrhage,[1334] son of William and Pathessie (Gunder) Sine.

Mrs. Jacob Sine died at her home in Clarence township at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. She was past sixty-nine years of age. The funeral occurred from the home this afternoon at 2:00 o'clock, fast time, and interment was given in the Clarence Center cemetery.[1335]

Jacob Sine, 83 years old, died at his home in Clarence Township on the west side of Duck lake this morning at five o'clock. He is survived by two sons, Loea Sine, at home, and Lawrence Sine, Detroit. Mrs. Sine died about eight years ago. Mr. Sine had lived at the Duck lake farm home for 35 years.

Funeral services will be held at the home Monday afternoon at two o'clock with burial at Clarence Center cemetery.

[1324] Racine Co., Wisconsin, Probate, 189.

[1325] *Ibid.*, statement in the probate of her widower, John W. Fall.

[1326] *Burlington, Iowa Hawk Eye*, issue of 3 April 1977, the obituary of John W. Fall describes his life and provides dates, places and descendants.

[1327] SSDI.

[1328] *Ibid.*

[1329] *Burlington, Iowa, Hawk Eye*, issue of 8 February 1967.

[1330] WWI Service Record, 919,280.

[1331] Calhoun Co., Michigan, Deaths, 1926 12-9.

[1332] Calhoun Co., Michigan, Marriages, 1882 1:197.

[1333] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Clarence, Calhoun Co., Michigan, E.D. 66, sheet 3.

[1334] Calhoun Co., Michigan, Deaths, 1934 16-7.

[1335] *Albion Recorder*, issue of 15 July 1926.

Mrs. J.C. Snyder and Mrs. Grover W. Cleveland of Albion are nieces of Mr. Sine.[1336]

Children, surname *SINE*:[1337]

i. **GARDNER LOEA**[7], born in Michigan November 1884
ii. **LAWRENCE C.**, born in Michigan May 1900

324. **CARRIE MAY**[6] **FALL** (Lorenzo[5], John[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Marshall, Michigan, 9 August 1858; died in Lansing, Ingham Co., Michigan, 25 June 1936 of coronary thrombosis, aged 75 years, 10 months, 16 days[1338]; married **ORA W. KIMBALL**, died in Lansing, 4 January 1933 of decompensated mitral insufficiency, aged 76 years, 11 months, 18 days,[1339] son of William and Mary (McCarty) Kimball.

Ora W. Kimball, 76, died Wednesday night at the residence, 912 Princeton avenue. Mr. Kimball had been a resident of Lansing for the past 16 years, coming here from Duck lake, where he had spent his entire life.

He is survived by the widow, Carrie M., the daughter, Mrs. Glenn A. Sines of Lansing and a grandson.

The body was taken to the Estes Leadley Funeral home where services will be held at 10:30 o'clock Saturday, the Rev. C.M. Mullenberg of Westminster Presbyterian church officiating. Interment will be at Albion.[1340]

Mrs. Carrie May Kimball, a resident of Lansing for the past 20 years, died Thursday morning at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Glenn Sine, 912 Princeton avenue. Previous to coming to Lansing, Mrs. Kimball had lived all her life at Duck lake and Albion and was a member of the Presbyterian church at Albion and of the L.O.T.M. Besides the daughter, she is survived by a grandson, Glenn O. Sine of Lansing, and a sister, Mrs. Edith Randall of Albion. Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 1 o'clock Saturday, followed by services at the Marsh funeral home at Albion at 3:20 o'clock, the Rev. C.M. Mullenburg officiating at both services. Interment will be in Riverside cemetery at Albion. The body will be at the residence until time for the service.[1341]

Children, surname *KIMBALL*:

i. **SARAH E.**[7], born in Michigan November 1893[1342]; married **GLENN A. SINE.**

[1336] *Albion Evening Recorder*, issue of 29 September 1934.
[1337] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Clarence, Calhoun Co., Michigan, E.D. 42, sheet 8.
[1338] Ingham Co., Michigan, Deaths 1936-477-CL.
[1339] *Ibid.*, 1933 13-2-CL
[1340] *Lansing State Journal*, issue of 5 January 1933.
[1341] *Ibid.*, issue of 25 June 1936.
[1342] 1910 U.S. Federal census, Clarence, Calhoun Co., Michigan, E.D. 56, sheet 5A.

325. **EDITH E.[6] FALL** (Lorenzo[5], John[4], Ebenezer[3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Lawrence, Mass., 15 December 1860; died in Detroit, Michigan, 2 July 1941; married in Clarence, Calhoun Co., Michigan, 29 March 1879[1343] **ORATOR RANDALL**, carpenter, born in Ohio, died at Albion, Calhoun Co., Michigan, 19 January 1927 of mitral insufficiency, aged 76 years, son of Peleg and Harriet (Barker) Randall.

Mrs. Edith E. Randall, 80 years old, widow of Orator Randall, died Friday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Orlie L. Biggs, 12051 Mansfield street, Detroit.

Mrs. Randall was born Dec. 15, 1860. She married Mr. Randall Sept. 2, 1885. They had five children, two of whom, Ellsworth L. Randall of River Rouge, and Mrs. Biggs, survive. Mrs. Randall resided on North Monroe street here for some years prior to going to Detroit to live.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 9:30 a.m. at the Cavanaugh funeral home in Detroit and at three p.m. at the Graves and King home for funerals here; burial in Riverside cemetery.[1344]

Orator Randall 76 years old, died this morning at 10:30 at his home, 121 West Cass street. He had been ill for about two weeks following a heart attack.

Mr. Randall had made his home in Albion for about forty years and for the past seventeen years had been employed at the M.F.R., car-shops. He was a member of Calhoun Lodge No. 60, I.O.O.F., of this city.

The funeral arrangements will be announced later.[1345]

Children, surname *RANDALL*:[1346]

i. **ELLSWORTH L.**[7], born 15 June 1886
ii. **CLARENCE A.**, born 9 June 1887; died in Los Angeles, Calif., 29 March 1917; married **HILDA** 1906. Four children, including: *Carroll*, born 20 December 1907.
iii. **CARRIE**, born 6 March 1889; died 3 August 1890.
iv. **MAYNERD O.**, born at Clarence, Michigan, 11 June 1890; died in Albion 26 December 1916, aged 26; unmarried.
v. **ESSIE L.**, born December 1892; died 9 May 1918, aged 26 years, 5 months, 3 days.
vi. **BERNICE P.**, born 23 December 1894; died June 1978; married **ORLANDO L. BIGGS**, died October 1941.

326. **CHARLES[6] FALL** (Henry[5], James[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), farmer and hoop manufacturer, born in Michigan 1835; died in Maple Grove, Saginaw Co., Michigan, 17 May 1897 of heart disease, aged 63 years, 4 months,

---

[1343] Calhoun Co., Michigan, marriages 1:150.

[1344] *Albion Evening Recorder*, issue of 5 July 1941.

[1345] *Albion Recorder*, issue of 19 January 1927.

[1346] Information on the children of this couple was drawn from the report of M. John Fox, sexton of Riverside Cemetery and sent by letter to George A. Randall of Granby, Mass., dated 6 March 1980.

9 days[1347]; married first by 1856[1348] **CHARLOTTE LEE**; divorced about 1866[1349]; married second by 1869 but a recorded marriage in Shiawassa Co., Michigan, by John H. Gormley, J.P., 24 September 1887[1350] **NELLIE MARGRET MOONEY**, born in Ireland about 1846, died at Maple Grove 21 March 1906.[1351]

Charles was a veteran of the Civil War, having served in several regiments including Co. C, 24th N.Y., Cavalry, from 4 January 1864 through 1 July 1864.[1352] As a result of his injuries while in the service, both Charles and his widow were granted pensions.[1353]

While a private in Co. F. of the 81st Regiment of N.Y. Volunteers, he was taken to the hospital at Newport News about 15 April 1862 sick, and sent home. He returned to the regiment at Yorktown, Virginia, 10 November 1862, but was unfit for duty on account of lameness. He continued in the service and on the 29th day of August 1864 in the battle at the Meldan Railroad, Virginia, he was wounded by a minnie ball in his left side that passed out between the left shoulder blade and the spinal column. Charles was sent on 30 August 1864 to the hospital at City Point, Virginia and was eventually sent to Beverly Hospital in New Jersey, which he left in November 1864.[1354] These injuries rendered him unable to work except a small part of the time.

Charles Fall died at his home in Maple Grove last Monday of dropsy, aged 60 years. Funeral was held at the church of God in that town Thursday, Elder Buttler of New Lothrop officiating. Mr. Fall has been a resident of Maple Grove for many years. He leaves a wife and twelve children. Mr. F. was a soldier in the late war.[1355]

Mrs. Nellie Fall died at her home on North Line street Wednesday morning, March 21, after an illness of four months of Bright's disease, at the age of 63 years. She was born in Ireland in 1843, but has made her home in Michigan for the past 40 years. In 1866 she was united in marriage to Charles Fall. She was the mother of 14 children, 10 of whom are living.

The funeral was held at the M.E. church Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock and interment was made in Wildwood.[1356]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:[1357]

[1347] Michigan State Death Record, 1897 Saginaw 3:104.
[1348] Civil War Pension Application, Widow #657912, by William A. Jones.
[1349] Civil War Pension Application, Invalid #170357 and Widow #657912.
[1350] Shiawassa Co., Michigan, marriages, 3:254.
[1351] Gravestone, Chesaning Wildwood Cemetery, Section 4.
[1352] 1890 Michigan Census of Civil War Veterans and Their Widows, Maple Grove, Saginaw Co., E.D. 12, 123.
[1353] Civil War Pension Application, Invalid #170357 and Widow #657912.
[1354] Civil War Pension Application, Invalid #170357 and Widow #657912.
[1355] *Chesaning Argus*, issue of 22 May 1897.
[1356] *Ibid.*, issue of 24 March 1906. Many items of information are incorrect in this obituary.

i. **MARTHA**[7], born in NY 1856
ii. **JANE**, born in NY 1858

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:[1358]

iii. **BURT NIAGARA**, born at Maple Grove, Michigan,10 September 1869; died at Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Michigan, 20 March 1910 of alcohol poisoning, aged 40 years, 6 months, 10 days[1359]; married at Chesaning, by Rev. Wm. C. Way, 1 January 1891[1360] **MARY SCHWANZ**, born in Maple Grove, daughter of John and Margaret (Zinteb) Schwanz. Three children: *Floyd W.*, born 28 March 1891, died March 1963[1361]; *Earl P.*, born in May, 1892; *Marguerite*, born in August 1898.[1362]
iv. **WALTER**, born in Michigan about 1872
v. **EVERLINE**, born in Michigan about 1873
vi. **CELESTIA**, born in Michigan about 1876; married first in New Lothrop, Shiawassee Co., Michigan, by Sylvenus Wilson, J.P., 25 August 1889[1363] **FRED N. BUSSELL**, born in Michigan about 1866, son of David and Ruth (Noble) Bussell; married second in Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Michigan, by Robert McBride, J.P., 25 July 1900[1364] **JESSIE B. OMIDON**, born in Michigan in 1867,[1365] died in Flint, Michigan, 30 January 1928,[1366] son of William and Mary (Whitney) Omidon. Children with first husband, surname Bussell: *Florence P.*, born 1891; *David*, born 1893. Children with second husband, surname Omidon or Ammidon: *Leona Grace*, born 1903, married _____ Wilson; *Harold J.*, born 1904.[1367]
vii. **CORA**, born in Michigan about 1877; married at Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., Michigan, by Rev. Anson Oanans, 25 December 1893[1368] **ELIAS A. TOZAR**, farmer, son of Hiram D. Tozar. Two children: *Charley*, born about 1897; *Vera*, born about 1895.
viii. **MINNIE**, born in Michigan about 1878; married at Shiawasse Co., Michigan, 19 June 1902[1369] **ANDREW BUDD**, son of John and Mary (Moss) Budd.
ix. **WARREN**, born in Michigan about 1879
x. **HENRY**, born in Michigan about 1880; died 1905. [1370]
xi. **NELLIE**, born in Michigan 1882; died 1896. [1371]

[1357] 1860 U.S. Federal census, Lysander, Onondaga Co., N.Y., 177; 1880 U.S. Federal census, Maple Grove, Saginaw Co., Michigan, E.D. 290, sheet 26.

[1358] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Maple Grove, Saginaw Co., Michigan, E.D. 290, sheet 26.

[1359] Saginaw Co., Michigan, Deaths, 1910, F:17.

[1360] *Chesaning Argus*, issue of 26 March 1910.

[1361] SSDI.

[1362] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Michigan, E.D. 33, sheet 1, lists all three children with their birth year and month.

[1363] Shiawassee Co., Michigan, Marriages, 3:234.

[1364] *Ibid.*, 4:207.

[1365] Gravestone, Chesaning Wildwood Cemetery.

[1366] *Flint Daily Journal*, issue of 30 January 1928.

[1367] 1910 U.S. Federal census, Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Michigan, E.D. 37, lists all four children in the Omidon household. Census also states that Celestia had borne nine children and four were living.

[1368] Jackson Co., Michigan, marriages, 2:379.

[1369] Shiawassee Co., Michigan, marriages 4:223.

[1370] Gravestone, Chesaning Wildwood Cemetery, Section 4.

[1371] *Ibid.*

xii. **ORDELL**, born at Saginaw Co., Michigan, 23 March 1884[1372]; died at Flint, Michigan, 23 June 1935, aged 52 years[1373]; married at Grayling, Crawford Co., Michigan, by George Mahon, J.P., 28 February 1914[1374] **ASENTIA O'NEIL**, born at Spencer, Michigan, 1895,[1375] daughter of Peter and Olive (Henner) O'Neil. One child: *Cora Olive*, born 6 July 1914,[1376] married Cleo Hinkle.

xiii. **ALICE M.**, born in Michigan 1886; died 1904.[1377]

xiv. **ROBERT E.**, born in Maple Grove, Saginaw Co., Michigan, 16 April 1888[1378]; WWI private in Co. B., 340th Infantry.[1379]

xv. **CLAUDE**, born in Maple Grove 19 March 1890[1380]; inmate at the Michigan State House of Correction.

327. **ANDREW JACKSON**[6] **FALL** (Henry[5], James[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), farmer and cooper, born in Onondaga Co., New York, about 1842; died at Maple Grove, Saginaw Co., Michigan, 23 March 1870 of consumption, aged 28 years, 9 months, 28 days[1381]; married first at Oswego Center, New York, by Rev. Mr. Bort, 1 January 1866[1382] **MARIA WILSON**, died on 1 April 1867[1383]; married second at Birch River, Sagnaw Co., Michigan, by Rev. T.A. Ahern, 9 April 1868[1384] **SARAH ERMINA WEBSTER**, born in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co., Michigan, died in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Michigan, 10 December 1875.[1385]

Andrew enlisted 28 August 1862 in the 21st Battery, New York Artillery Volunteers for three years and for his service received a invalid pension, and his son a minor's pension.[1386] Evidently Andrew contracted typhoid fever during his service in Bonnet Cane, Louisiana, and was discharged because of paralysis of his left arm as a result of the fever.[1387]

[1372] WWI enlistment record, Ordell Fall, #2627107. Ordell was discharged 15 December 1919 because of a nervous breakdown.

[1373] *Flint Journal*, issue of 24 June 1935.

[1374] Crawford Co., Michigan, marriages, 2:82.

[1375] WWI enlistment record, Ordell Fall, #2627107. Ordell was discharged 15 December 1919 because of a nervous breakdown.

[1376] WWI enlistment record, Ordell Fall, #2627107.

[1377] Gravestone, Chesaning Wildwood Cemetery, Section 4.

[1378] Civil War Pension Application, Widow #657912, deposition of midwife.

[1379] WWI enlistment record, Robert E. Fall, #2053951.

[1380] Civil War Pension Application, Widow #657912 deposition of midwife.

[1381] Gravestone, Maple Grove Cemetery, Maple Grove, Saginaw Co., Michigan; Michigan Vital Record, Saginaw Co., death 3:55.

[1382] Civil War Pension applications, Invalid #63399; Minor #228056.

[1383] Civil War Pension applications, Invalid #63399; Minor #228056.

[1384] Saginaw Co., Michigan, marriage.

[1385] Civil War Pension applications, Invalid #63399; Minor #228056.

[1386] Civil War Pension applications, Invalid #63399; Minor #228056.

[1387] Civil War Pension applications, Invalid #63399; Minor #228056.

Child with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **IRVIN**[7], farmer, born at Palermo, Oswego Co., New York, 1 November 1866[1388]; married as her first husband at Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Michigan, by Rev. W. C. Way, 7 December 1889[1389] **CELIA LAUNSTEIN**, milliner, born in New York, daughter of Charles and Martha (Howard) Launstein. Three children: *George E.*, born about 1892, married in Saginaw Co., Michigan, 29 September 1917[1390] Vera Moor, daughter of Hugh W. and Mary (Cosen) Moor and had son Russell, born 1918[1391]; *Nita M.*, born 1899; *Grace M.*, born 1903.[1392] Celia remarried as his second wife at Saginaw Co., Michigan 10 April 1917[1393] A.J. VanFleet.

328. **JAMES K.**[6] **FALL** (Henry[5], James[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born at Oneida Co., New York, 31 March 1845[1394]; died in Montrose, Saginaw Co., Michigan, 17 March 1904 of hemorrhage of the lungs, aged 58 years, 14 [sic] months, 15 days[1395]; married at Hastings, Oswego Co., New York, by Rev. Mr. Bort, 1 April 1866[1396] **HARRIET WILSON**, born in Oswego Co., New York, 31 March 1850,[1397] died at Montrose, Genesee Co., Michigan, 13 February 1904 of stomach cancer, aged 54 years, 4 months, 4 days,[1398] daughter of Ezra and Mary (Cavalles?) Wilson.

James served as a private in Co. E, 184th Regiment of the New York Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. He received a pension being disabled from disease of the heart caused by chronic pleurisy contracted at Bermuda Hundred, Virginia, lying on the ground before the troops were supplied with tents and blankets during September 1864. [1399]

> Mrs. James Falls died Saturday morning at 7:30 o'clock at her home in this village after an illness of seven weeks from stomach trouble. Mrs. Falls' maiden name was Harriet Willson. She was born in Oswego county, New York, March 31, 1850 and was united in marriage to James Fall in 1877. They moved to Michigan and settled on a farm in Maple Grove township, Saginaw county, and resided there until about three years ago, when, on account of poor health, Mrs. Falls came to this village to reside together with her daughter, Mrs. Buelah

---

[1388] *Chesaning Argus*, issue of 14 March 1912, mentions his birth, marriage and children. Civil War Pension application, Minor #228056 gives his year of birth as 1866.

[1389] Saginaw Co., Michigan, marriages, 3:184.

[1390] *Ibid.*, 5:54.

[1391] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Saginaw Co., Michigan E.D. 158, sheet 3.

[1392] 1910 U.S. Federal census, Maple Grove, Saginaw Co., Michigan, E.D. 45.

[1393] Saginaw Co., Michigan, marriages, 5:18.

[1394] *Chesaning Argus*, issue of 26 March 1904.

[1395] *Flint Daily Journal*, issue of 19 March 1904 and *Chesaning Argus*, issue of 26 March 1904; State of Michigan, Genesee Co., death, 3:94.

[1396] Civil War Pension application #553980.

[1397] *Flint Daily Journal*, issue of 15 February 1906.

[1398] State of Michigan, Genesee Co., death, 3:94. Her gravestone gives her dates as 9 Oct 1849 and 13 Feb 1904, Montrose Cemetery, Genesee Co., Michigan.

[1399] Civil War Pension application #553980.

Christler, her husband and one son, Herbert, remaining on the farm. Deceased was a member of the Baptist church. The funeral will be held from the Baptist church on Tuesday at 2 p.m. Rev. Marshall will officiate and interment will be made in the Montrose cemetery.[1400]

Montrose, Mich., March 19 - James Falls died at his home in this village on Thursday night at 9 o'clock from hemorrhage of the lungs. He had been sick only a few days. He survived his wife about five weeks, her death having occurred on February 13th, and he leaves a son, Teddy, and a daughter, Mrs. Beulah, with whom he made his home.

Mr. Falls was well known and highly respected here and in Maple Grove township, where he resided for many years before moving to this village. He had rented his farm and had advertised an auction sale of his farming tools and stock. The arrangements for the funeral have not yet been made.[1401]

Death has again visited the home of James K. Fall of Montrose. This time it was himself that was called.

James K. Fall was born in Oneida county, N.Y., March 31, 1845, and died at his home in Montrose March 17, 1904, of hemorrhage of the lungs, aged 58 years, 11 months and 16 days, his death occurring but little more than a month from that of his wife. He leaves to mourn their loss two children, one sister and five brothers.

Funeral was held Sunday from the Baptist church in Montrose and he was laid to rest in the same grave with his wife in Montrose cemetery. A large concourse of friends followed him to his last resting place.[1402]

Children, surname *FALL*: [1403]

i. **ELLEN**[7], born about 1867; died in Saginaw City, Saginaw Co., Michigan, 12 December 1881 of typhoid fever, aged 19 years, 2 months.[1404]
ii. **HERBERT E.**, born 11 September 1874
iii. **VICTORIA**, born in Maple Grove, Saginaw Co., Michigan, May 1884; died there 18 September 1884 of consumption, aged 5 months, 5 days.[1405]
iv. **BEULAH M.**, born at Maple Grove, Saginaw Co., Michigan, 9 November 1885, married in Montrose, Genesee Co., Michigan, by Rev. Elgin E. Worley, 18 November 1903[1406] **LOCKWOOD CHRISTLER**, harness maker, born in Mundy Township, Michigan, 21 November 1880, died at Cody, Park Co., Wyoming, March 1971,[1407] son of James and Elizabeth (Barnum) Christler.

329. **GILES FRANK**[6] **FALL** (Henry[5], James[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), hoop manufacturer, born in Oswego Co., N.Y., 8 October 1846[1408]; died in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota, 1 August 1936 of senility, aged 90 years 9

[1400] *Flint Daily Journal*, issue of 15 February 1906.
[1401] *Flint Daily Journal*, issue of 19 March 1904.
[1402] *Chesaning Argus*, issue of 26 March 1904.
[1403] Civil War Pension application #357868, gives birth dates for children 2 and 4.
[1404] Michigan State Vital Records, Saginaw Co., death, 3:94, calls her mother Mary.
[1405] Michigan State Vital Records, Saginaw Co., death, 3:79.
[1406] Genesee Co., 1903 Marriage, 2:36.
[1407] SSDI.
[1408] Minnesota VR, Deaths, Book 2345. His Pension Application gives the year as 1846.

months, 23 days[1409]; married at Maple Grove, Saginaw Co., Michigan, by John Northwood, J.P., 21 June 1873[1410] **ELIZABETH SAFFORD**.

Giles enlisted at age 18 and served in Co. K of the 2nd, and Company K of the 9th N.Y. Heavy Artillery during the Civil War.[1411] He received an invalid pension based on suffering sunstroke going from Fort Mansfield near Washington, D.C., to a fort near Camp Stoneman.[1412] Prisoner of War records show he was captured near Petersburg, Virginia, 31 December 1864, confined at Richmond, Virginia, until his parole at Richmond 15 February 1865. He reported at College Green, Maryland, 17 February 1865.[1413]

An exam made of him in 1890 found him to be 44 years old, 5 feet, 4 1/2 inches tall, light complexion, black hair and black eyes.[1414]

Giles Fall, age 91, of 273 Marshall Ave. Survived by three sons, John of Wisconsin, Oren of Washington, Oscar of St. Paul. Services 1:00 P.M. Tuesday at National Funeral Home, 344 University.[1415]

Children, surname *FALL*:[1416]

i. **IDA J.**[7], born 1874; died in Maple Grove, 10 October 1875.[1417]

ii. **ANDREW JACKSON**, born 19 May 1876

iii. **OSCAR DAYTON**, born 7 July 1882; married **LAURA L. _____**, born in Canada. Three children: *Orville*, born 22 September 1908,[1418] died at Fontana, San Bernardino Co., Calif., 28 January 1980 of a massive cerebrovascular accident, aged 71 years[1419]; married Nellie May Maw, born 4 May 1902,[1420] died at San Bernardino, 28 January 1983 of sepsis, aged 80 years, daughter of Ira D. and Charlotte (Umphrey) Maw[1421]; *Leo*, mechanic, born in Michigan 29 May 1911, died at San Bernardino, Calif., 9 September 1989 of pneumonia, aged 78 years,[1422] married Lorraine _____; and *Julius*, born about 1913.[1423]

iv. **WILLARD HENRY**, born 2 January 1884; married **MARGARET _____**. Nine children:[1424] *Francis*, born 1905; *Nora*, born 1906; *Houghton*, born 1908; *Morley*,

---

[1409] *St. Paul Pioneer Press*, issue of 3 August 1936; Minnesota VR, Deaths, Book 2345.
[1410] Minnesota VR, Deaths, Book 2345.
[1411] Civil War Pension application #633149.
[1412] *Ibid.*
[1413] *Ibid.*
[1414] *Ibid.*
[1415] *St. Paul Pioneer Press*, issue of 3 August 1936.
[1416] Civil War Pension application #633149.
[1417] Saginaw Co., Michigan, Death 1875 3:44.
[1418] 1910 U.S. Federal census, Markey, Roscommon Co., Michigan, E.D. 183; California VR, 80:19864.
[1419] *San Bernardino Sun*, issue of 30 January 1980; California VR, 80:19864.
[1420] SSDI.
[1421] *San Bernardino Sun*, issue of 1 February 1983; California VR, 83:7024.
[1422] California VR, 89:129182.
[1423] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Pine Co., Minnesota, E.D. 69, sheet 4.
[1424] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Barnum, Carlton Co., Minnesota, E.D. 3, sheet 8.

born 1910; *Erwin*, born 1913; *LeRoy*, born 1915; *Harold*, born 1916; *Irene*, born 1917; *Gertrude*, born 1918.

v. **ORIN**, born 20 February 1894

330. **CURTIS**[6] **FALL** (Henry[5], James[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Oswego Co., N.Y., May 1849; married **DELILAH** _____, born in Michigan about May 1854.

Children, surname *FALL*:[1425]

i. **HARRIET**[7], born in Michigan 1871
ii. **CHARLES E.**, born in Michigan 1876
iii. **EVA M.**, born in Michigan June 1887
iv. **GERTIA**, born in Michigan October 1889

331. **DUANE**[6] **FALL** (Henry[5], James[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), hoop maker and laborer, born in Oswego Co., N.Y., January 1851[1426]; died in Saginaw Co., Michigan, 14 August 1932 of gangrene, aged 82 years, 2 months, 13 days[1427]; married in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Michigan, by John Northwood, J.P., 13 September 1873[1428] **ETTA BADGLEY**, born in Michigan January 1855,[1429] died in Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Michigan, 15 February 1923.[1430]

Etta, wife of Duane Falls, passed away last Thursday afternoon at 2:30 after a long illness, aged 69 years. Etta Badgley was born in Chesaning on the farm now occupied by Elmer Blakeslee and family, on June 30, 1854, and passed her girlhood days here. When about 20 years old she was married to Duane Falls and they have always continued their residence near Chesaning. Two years ago she began to have failing health, and gradually grew worse until death came to relieve her.

Besides her husband she leaves one sister, Mrs. Gertrude Dowley, of Battle Creek, who was with her during her last few days, and two brothers, Dean and Gene Badgley, both of Chesaning.

Mrs. Badgley was a woman of many friends and was loved by all who knew her. She belonged to the order of Gleaners. The funeral was held from her late home Sunday afternoon and burial was at the family lot in Wildwood cemetery.[1431]

Child, surname *FALL*:[1432]

[1425] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Brick Run, Saginaw Co., Michigan, family 76/76; 1900 U.S. Federal census, Bentley, Gladwin Co., Michigan, E.D. 93, sheet 1.

[1426] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Michigan, E.D. 32, sheet 2.

[1427] Michigan VR, Saginaw Co., Death I:331.

[1428] Saginaw Co., Marriage, 3:107.

[1429] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Michigan, E.D. 32, sheet 2.

[1430] *Chesaning Argus*, issue of 22 February 1923.

[1431] *Ibid.*

i. **ORAN**[7], born in Michigan February 1894.

332. **JEROME**[6] **FALL** (Henry[5], James[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), farmer, born in Oswego Co., N.Y., 1858; died in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., Michigan, 4 September 1928 of arteriosclerosis, aged 69 years, 9 months, 27 days[1433]; married at Maple Grove, Saginaw Co., Michigan, by Charles Albert, J.P., 15 February 1891[1434] **HATTIE A. WHITTIER**, born in Saginaw, Michigan, died in Traverse City, 27 February 1932 of arteriosclerosis, aged 64 years,[1435] daughter of N. and Phoebe A. (Henry) Whittier.

Children, surname *FALL*:[1436]

i. **RALPH**[7], born in Burt, Michigan, 11 February 1892[1437]; served in WWI; died in Berrytown, Mecosta Co., Michigan, May 1969.[1438]
ii. **SADIE**, born January 1898
iii. **CLARENCE**, born December 1899
iv. **IDA**, born 1905
v. **FRANK**, born 1906
vi. **MARY**, born 1909

333. **MARY**[6] **FALL** (Amos[5], Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in New York 1863; living at Portage, Ottawa Co., Ohio, in 1920[1439]; married **JEREMIAH E.D. WASHBURNE**, born in Canada about 1863,[1440] living in Portage, Ottawa Co., Ohio, in 1920. [1441]

Child, surname *WASHBURNE*: [1442]

i. **MAY**[7], born in Ohio about 1884

[1432] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Michigan, E.D. 32, sheet 2.
[1433] Michigan VR, Grand Traverse Co., Death, 1928 #372.
[1434] Saginaw Co., Marriage, 4:56.
[1435] Michigan VR, Grand Traverse Co., Death, 1932 #191.
[1436] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Mt. Forest, Bay Co., Michigan, E.D. 49, sheet 8; 1910 U.S. Federal census, Albee, Saginaw Co., Michigan, E.D. 24, family 45.
[1437] SSDI; WWI enlistment records, serial number 2053109.
[1438] SSDI.
[1439] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio, E.D. 180, sheet 15.
[1440] *Ibid.*
[1441] *Ibid.*
[1442] *Ibid.*

334. **IDA[6] FALL** (Amos[5], Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Ohio May 1867[1443]; married **GEORGE W. YEISLEY,** born in Ohio February 1868.[1444]

Child, surname *YEISLEY*:[1445]

i. **CARLE**[7], born in Ohio October 1893.
ii. **MILDRED**, born in Ohio about 1911.

335. **EDWIN H.[6] FALL** (Amos[5], Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Ohio September 1860; married in Portage, Ottawa Co., Ohio, by Rev. D.O. Tussing, 4 July 1885[1446] **EMMA J. RICHARDSON**, born in Ohio December 1863.

Children, surname *FALL*:[1447]

i. **CLARA P.**[7], born at Portage, Ottawa Co., Ohio 20 March 1886[1448]
ii. **ARTHUR EDWIN**, born at Portage, Ottawa Co., Ohio, 15 December 1887[1449]; died September 1977.[1450]
iii. **DAVID WILLIAM**, born at Port Clinton, Ohio, 16 November 1890; died December 1970.[1451]
iv. **MABEL M.**, born in Ohio November 1892
v. **EDWARD HOWARD**, born in Ohio 11 January 1895; died in Miami, Dade Co., Florida, December 1969.[1452]
vi. **HARRY R.**, born in Michigan 30 August 1898; died August 1971.[1453]
vii. **FLORENCE M.**, born at Port Clinton, Ohio, 17 July 1902

336. **AMOS WILLIAM[6] FALL** (Amos[5], Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio, 9 September 1871; died there 5

[1443] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio, E.D. 132, sheet 22.
[1444] *Ibid.*
[1445] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio, E.D. 132, sheet 22; 1920 U.S. Federal census, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio, E.D. 180, sheet 2.
[1446] Ottawa Co., Marriages.
[1447] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Portage, Ottawa Co., Ohio, E.D. 132, sheet 6; 1910 U.S. Federal census, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio, E.D. 170.
[1448] Ottawa Co., Ohio, Births, 1:275.
[1449] *Ibid.*, 1:299.
[1450] SSDI.
[1451] Social Security Death Index.
[1452] SSDI.
[1453] Social Security Death Index.

January 1944[1454]; married at Ottawa Co., Ohio, by A.F. Light, 26 January 1899[1455] **JULIET L. WARNER**, born in Ohio about 1878, died in 1939.

Death early Wednesday morning claimed one of Port Clinton's better known figures, and a man who long was associated with the Masonic order here as an official, in the person of Amos W. Fall, of west Third street.

Mr. Fall had been in ailing health for several months, but is was only two weeks ago that his condition took a turn for the worse. Early this week he became serious and late Tuesday he was removed to Magruder hospital where death occurred early Wednesday morning.
Mr. Fall was a native of Port Clinton, born here on September 9, 1871. His wife, Juliet Fall, died in 1939.

Surviving to mourn his death besides a large circle of friends, are a daughter, Elizabeth Fall, three sons, Robert W. Fall and Albert Fall, all of Port Clinton, and Amos Fall Jr., of Catawba Island; three sisters, Mrs. Alice Wolf of Lakeside and Mrs. J.N. Washburn, and Miss Josie Fall, both of Port Clinton.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon (Friday) at two o'clock from the Gerner and Wolf funeral home, with Rev. R.S. Linton, of Trinity Methodist church officiating. Burial will be made in the Riverview cemetery here.

Mr. Fall was 71 years of age.

Among the out of town relatives who attended the funeral of Amos W. Fall Jr., Friday afternoon were Mr. and Mrs. William Lohiser, Mr. and Mrs. George Sites, Fred Lohis, and Arthur Fall of Cleveland, Atty. and Mrs. Ame Englebeck and daughter Miss Alice of Akron; Mr. and Mrs. Albert C. Warner of Toledo.[1456]

Children, surname *FALL*:[1457]

i. **ROBERT W.**[7], born at Port Clinton 5 October 1905
ii. **AMOS W.**, born in Ohio 9 July 1908[1458]; died in Port Clinton, Ohio, 6 February 1960,[1459] aged 51 years. Two children: *Michael W.* and *Stephen L.*.[1460]
iii. **ALBERT**, born in Ohio 18 December 1910; died in Port Clinton, Ohio, March 1986.[1461]
iv. **ELIZABETH**, born 7 November 1915; died June 1992[1462]; married **RAYMOND DENNEY**, born 4 February 1917, died 13 September 1994.[1463]

337. **CLARA BELL**[6] **FALL** (Caliston[5], Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Ohio 25 July 1863[1464]; living 1920; married at Blissfield,

---

[1454] Ottawa Co., Ohio, Probate #9746.
[1455] Ottawa Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, 1888-1898, 573.
[1456] *Port Clinton Herald*, issue of 7 January 1944.
[1457] 1910 U.S. Federal census, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio, E.D. 170, family 588/600; all named in father's obituary, *Port Clinton Herald*, issue of 7 January 1944.
[1458] SSDI.
[1459] Ottawa Co., Ohio, Probate #15363.
[1460] Port Clinton newspaper clipping, issue of 6 February 1960.
[1461] Social Security Death Index.
[1462] SSDI.
[1463] *Ibid.*

Lenawee Co., Michigan, by Rev. W.J. Amey 3 November 1880[1465] **JAMES EDWIN FITCH**, born in Michigan 1858, died 1924. [1466]

Grandchildren Lawrence Fitch, age 5 and Virgil G. Fitch, age 2 resided with James and Clara in 1910.[1467]

Children, surname *FITCH*:

i. **RAMON E.**[7], born in Michigan about 1883, perhaps father of Lawrence, born 1905 and Virgil G., born 1908, living with James and Clara 1910.[1468]

338. **EMMETT C.**[6] **FALL** (Caliston[5], Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Ohio 18 September 1871; living in Toledo, Ohio, in 1926 according to his mother's obituary[1469]; married **LOUISE** _____, born in Ohio December 1873.

Children, surname *FALL*:[1470]

i. **WILLIAM O.**[7], born in Michigan June 1897
ii. **CHARLES LOREN**, inspector, born in Michigan 7 March 1898; died in Manton, Wexford Co., Michigan, 4 July 1978 of progressive cardiac failure, aged 80 years[1471]; married first[1472] **ELISE E.** _____, born in Pennsylvania about 1897[1473]; married second **JOSIE P. WALLS**, who survived him.

339. **WILLIAM G.**[6] **FALL** (Caliston[5], Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Ohio 6 August 1876; died at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan, 4 February 1915 of pneumonia, aged 38 years[1474]; married in Raisin, Lenawee Co., Michigan, by Rev. Levi C. Chase, 5 January 1898[1475] **FLORENCE A. COFFIN**, born in Michigan, daughter of Daniel and Estella (Wells) Coffin.

[1464] Civil War Application #599718, Caliston Fall, her father.
[1465] Michigan VR, 1880 marriages 2:233.
[1466] Gravestone, Village Cemetery, Deerfield, Michigan.
[1467] 1910 U.S. Federal census, Livingston, Lenawee Co., Michigan, E.D. 59, sheet 294.
[1468] Livingston, Lenawee Co., Michigan, 55:59:294.
[1469] *Adrian Daily Telegram*, Adrian, Michigan, issue of 17 March 1926.
[1470] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan, E.D. 40, sheet 2 names children 1-2.
[1471] Social Security Death Index; Michigan VR, 1978 death 0030612.
[1472] 1920 U.S. Federal census, River Range, Wayne Co., Michigan, E.D. 620, Sheet 22.
[1473] *Ibid.*
[1474] Gravestone, Village Cemetery, Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan, gives dates of birth and death. *Adrian Daily Telegram*, issue of 5 February 1915.
[1475] Michigan VR, 1898 marriages 3:60.

William Fall passed away at his home, three and one-half miles south of Deerfield, Thursday evening at 8 o'clock. He was 38 years old. Death was caused by pneumonia.

The deceased leaves beside a widow, nine children, three brothers, Emmett, Frank and Edward, all of Toledo, four sisters, Mrs. Ed. Fitch of Deerfield, Mrs. Joseph Conklin of Tecumseh, Mrs. Charles Hull of Blissfield, and Mrs. Andrew Lillie of Coopersville, Michigan. Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock standard time Sunday afternoon at the home.[1476]

Widow Florence married second in Adrian, Michigan, 21 September 1916 Fred Stevens.[1477]

Children, surname *FALL*:[1478]

i. **HARRY A.**[7], farmer, born in Michigan 30 August 1898; died at Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee Co., Michigan, 24 November 1974 of renal failure, aged 72 years[1479]; unmarried. Father of a son with Verda, named *Bob*, who was brought up as his own by Cleron Bates.[1480]

ii. **INA B.**, born 9 April 1903; died 4 September 1990; married _____ **McDONNELL**.

iii. **CHESTER GUERNSEY**, born 8 June 1900; died 27 November 1948; married first **ZELMA MARY McDONNELL**, born 10 May 1903, died 17 June 1924; married second **ELIZABETH MARTHA GOODIN**, born 26 June 1913, died 10 June 1974. Daughters with Zelma: *Bertha E.*, and *Betty E.*; Son with Elizabeth: *Dale Chester Fall*, a polio victim in his youth, born 13 April 1938, died 21 November 1975, married Jane Louise Roehrs.

iv. **VERA C.**, born 1904; died 1943; married _____ **HOFFMAN**.

v. **GLEN WILLIAM**, born in Michigan 8 September 1906; died 10 January 1972.

vi. **LEE W.**, born in Michigan 16 August 1909; died July 1965.[1481]

vii. **VERDA M.**, born in Michigan 1911; died 1 September 1992; married **CLERON L. BATES**.

vii. **ALICE L.**, born in Michigan 1913; died 23 February 1980; married _____ **GERBER**.

ix. **LYSLE EDWARD**, welder, born in Michigan 2 May 1914; died in Petersburg, Monroe Co., Michigan, 6 January 1983 of shock after the rupture of an abdominal aortic aneurysm, aged 68 years[1482]; married **LOLA SCHWICHTENBERG**.

340. **ZUA A.**[6] **FALL** (Caliston[5], Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Michigan 1 August 1881; died at Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Michigan, February 1959; married at Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan by Rev. Edward Vail 26

[1476] *Adrian Daily Telegram*, issue of 5 February 1915.
[1477] Michigan VR, 1916 marriages 2:375.
[1478] Personal communication, Courtney Boyd-Fall, 6 April 2004.
[1479] SSDI; Michigan VR, 1971 death 11:62.
[1480] Personal communication, Courtney Boyd-Fall, 6 April 2004.
[1481] SSDI.
[1482] Michigan VR, 1983 0386086.

November 1902[1483] **CHARLES HULL**, farmer, born at Britton, Michigan, about 1879, son of D. and Emma (Ford) Hull.

Blissfield - Mrs. Zua A. Hull, 77 years old, wife of Charles Hull, died Sunday at 12:50 a.m. in Bixby hospital where she had been a patient for a week. She had been ill for two years. Mrs. Hull was born in Deerfield township the daughter of Caliston and Calista Scouten Fall. She lived in this community all her life, graduating from Blissfield high school in 1900. She was married to Mr. Hull on November 26, 1902. Mrs. Hull was a member of the Wellsville Methodist church and its W.S.C.S., the W.C.T.U. and the Willing Workers Sewing Circle. She was preceded in death by one son, Vail, in 1954.

In addition to her husband she is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Raymond (Evelyn) Ganun and Mrs. Harlan (Alice) Sell, and one son, Merrill Hull, all of Blissfield; six grandchildren; three great grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Andrew (Edna) Lillie of Ann Arbor; one brother, Edwin H. Fall of Yucaipa, Calif.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. in the Tagsold Funeral Home. The Rev. C.J. Johns will officiate and burial will be in Pleasant View cemetery.[1484]

Children, surname *HULL*:[1485]

i. **VAIL**[7], born in Michigan about 1906; died 1954.
ii. **EVELYN**, born in Michigan about 1909; married **RAYMOND GANUN**.
ii. **MERRILL**, born in Michigan about 1915
iv. **ALICE**, born in Michigan about 1917; married **HARLAN SELL**

341. **EDNA M.**[6] **FALL** (Caliston[5], Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), born in Michigan 2 May 1884; died at Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Michigan, July 1964[1486]; married at Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan, by Rev. M Eldred, 2 June 1904[1487] **ANDREW LILLIE**, freight trucker, son of B.T. and Mary (Smith) Lillie.

Blissfield - Mrs. Edna M. Lillie, 80 years old, died Wednesday at 8:45 a.m. in Bixby Hospital where she was admitted Monday. She had been in failing health for several years. Born near Blissfield May 2, 1884, she was the daughter of Cliston [six] and Calista Scouten Fall. In June 1904 she was married to Andrew Lillie. They lived in Ann Arbor for many years. The last five years she has lived in this vicinity. She was preceded in death by her husband and one son, Eldred.

Surviving are a brother Edwin H. Fall of Vista, Calif., five grandchildren and a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Herman Hiser of Ypsilanti.

Funeral services will be Saturday at 1:30 p.m. in the Tagsold Funeral Home. The Rev. Howard Montgomery will officiate. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery, Ypsilanti.[1488]

[1483] Michigan VR, 1902 marriages 3:103.
[1484] *Adrian Daily Telegram*, issue of 9 February 1959.
[1485] *Ibid.*
[1486] *Ibid.*, issue of 16 July 1964.
[1487] Michigan VR, 1904 marriages 3:15.
[1488] *Adrian Daily Telegraph*, issue of 16 July 1964.

Child, surname *LILLIE*:

i. **ELDRED**[7], born about 1906; married --- who married second Herman Hiser.

342. **EDWIN H.**[6] **FALL** (Caliston[5], Isaac[4], Henry Hatevil[3], Zebedee[2], John[1]), stonecutter, born in Michigan 12 February 1888; died at La Mesa, San Diego Co., California, 13 June 1970 of cerebral arteriosclerosis, aged 82 years[1489]; married at Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Michigan, by Rev. W.M. Pocock, 27 September 1908[1490] **CLARA BELL OPPERMAN**, born in Ohio 14 January 1898, died March 1978,[1491] daughter of Jacob and Mary (Smith) Opperman.[1492]

Child, surname *FALL*:

i. **MARY**[7]; married _____ **CAVE** and had four children.[1493]

343. **FRED ELLWIN**[6] **FALL** (Stephen[5], Isaac[4], Samuel[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Jackson, New Hampshire, about 1864; died in North Conway, New Hampshire, 22 September 1942[1494]; married in Bartlett, New Hampshire, by Joseph Pitman, J.P., 4 December 1886[1495] **MARY ELLA PERKINS**, born in Bartlett, January 1871, died in Bartlett, 30 March 1942, aged 73 years, 1 months, 25 days,[1496] daughter of Joel and Susan (Hoyt) Perkins.

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **ORA EDITH**[7], born in Bartlett, N.H., 18 May 1887[1497]; died in Boston, Mass., 29 October 1961 of ovarian cancer and multiple pulmonary infarctions, aged 74 years[1498]; married in Glen, N.H., by Fred R. Hansons, 9 April 1904[1499] **ROBERT OSCAR GILE**, born in North Conway, N.H., died in Boston, Mass., 19 June 1966 of coronary and cerebral arteriosclerosis, aged 85 years, 4 months, 25 days,[1500] son of John Gile. Child, *Guerdon Francis*, born 27 March 1917.

[1489] California VR, death 70-079404.
[1490] Michigan VR, 1908 marriages 3:269.
[1491] Social Security Death Index.
[1492] Michigan VR, 1908 marriages 3:269.
[1493] Death notice, *San Diego Union*, 15 January 1970.
[1494] Bartlett, N.H., Town Report, 1942.
[1495] New Hampshire VR.
[1496] *Ibid.*
[1497] New Hampshire VR, delayed certificate.
[1498] Mass. VR, 1961 death 27:162.
[1499] New Hampshire VR.
[1500] Mass. VR, 1966 death 19:201.

ii. **MEHITABLE E.**, born in Bartlett, N.H., 31 August 1891[1501]; married in Conway, N.H., by Rev. Ithiel Johnson, 28 January 1918[1502] **JOHN L. CHARLES**, born in Conway, N.H., 13 June 1884,[1503] son of Moses and Elmire (Wentworth) Charles.

iii. **Stillborn**, in Bartlett, 25 January 1893[1504]

iv. **HAROLD**, born in Bartlett, N.H., 18 June 1897 or 1898 (5th child); died in Lower Bartlett, N.H., 17 August 1958, aged 61 years[1505]; married in Newton, Mass., by Father Timothy A. Curtin, 9 September 1920[1506] **MARGARET HONORA HORRIGAN**, born in Newton, Mass., died in Bartlett 4 August 1972, daughter of David and Bridget E. (Sullivan) Horrigan.[1507] Two children: *Harold N.*,[1508] born in Bartlett 5 February 1926, died 22 September 1974, married in Bartlett 29 July 1950[1509] H. Louise Perkins and had sons 1) David, 2) Dennis and 3) Harold and daughter 4) Diana; *Mary Elizabeth*, born in Bartlett 17 July 1921,[1510] died 1 March 1998,[1511] married in Boston, Mass., 12 March 1950[1512] Douglas Parker Darrah, born in Somerville, Mass., 3 April 1916,[1513] son of James and Florence (MacLeod) Darrah.

v. **LISLE W.**, born in Bartlett, N.H., 14 May 1913[1514]; died in Jackson, N.H., 6 September 1983[1515]; married in Jackson, by Rev. C. Norman Bartlett, 1 August 1932[1516] **KENNETH M. DAVIS**, born in Jackson, about 1906, died in Jackson 27 February 1987,[1517] son of Dean N. and Lois E. (Magines) Davis. Two children: *Joyce*, married _____ Albert; *Nancy,* married Crowther.

344. **MARTIN S.**[6] **FALL** (Stephen[5], Isaac[4], Samuel[3], Philip[2], John[1]), bartender in a saloon, born about 1866; married first before 1887 **SUSAN EMERY**; married second about 1892 **ANNA** _____, born in New York about 1871.[1518]

Child with first wife, surname *FALL*:

i. **SON**[7], born in Bartlett, N.H., 24 January 1887[1519]

[1501] New Hampshire VR.
[1502] *Ibid.*
[1503] *Ibid.*
[1504] *Ibid.*
[1505] Bartlett, N.H., Town Report, 1958.
[1506] Mass. VR, 1920 marriage 48:76.
[1507] SSDI.
[1508] *The Reporter*, North Conway, N.H., issue of 26 September 1974, reports all details about this family presented here.
[1509] New Hampshire VR.
[1510] Bartlett, N.H., Town Report, 1921.
[1511] SSDI.
[1512] Mass. VR, 1950 marriage 35:195.
[1513] *Ibid.*, 1916 635A-846.
[1514] Bartlett, N.H., Town Report, 1913.
[1515] New Hampshire VR; *The Reporter*, North Conway, N.H., issue of 14 September 1983.
[1516] New Hampshire VR.
[1517] *Ibid.*
[1518] 1910 U.S. Federal census, Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y., E.D. 22, Sheet 11B.
[1519] New Hampshire VR.

345. **DORA E.[6] FALL** (Stephen[5], Isaac[4], Samuel[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born about 1871; died in Bartlett, New Hampshire, 10 June 1913 of pulmonary tuberculosis, aged 42 years, 10 months, 13 days[1520]; married in Conway, New Hampshire, 19 July 1885[1521] **FRANK CHARLES WALKER**, stationary engineer, born in Fryeburg, Maine, 7 May 1863,[1522] died in Bartlett, having "dropped dead on floor while dancing," aged 63 years, 2 months, 24 days,[1523] son of Wiley and Contentha (Smith) Walker.

Children, surname *WALKER*:[1524]

i. **PERLEY S.**[7], born in Conway, N.H., 1 September 1885
ii. **BEATRICE E.**, born in Bartlett, N.H., 14 July 1886
iii. **WILLIE F.**, born in Bartlett, N.H.,18 August 1888
iv. **FRED E.**, born in Bartlett, N.H., 12 March 1893

346. **JAMES BRACKETT[6] FALL** (James B.[5], Ivory[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), tinsmith, born in Boston, Massachusetts, 14 June 1842[1525]; died in Canton, Massachusetts, 6 March 1928 of senility and natural causes, aged 85 years, 8 months, 21 days[1526]; married first **THEODOSIA GOODWIN**, born in Lebanon, Maine, 14 March 1845,[1527] died in Hyde Park, Massachusetts, 20 January 1876 of diphtheria, aged 29 years, 10 months, 6 days,[1528] daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Glidden) Goodwin; married second in Hyde Park by Rev. M.P. Alderman, 30 June 1877[1529] **LOUISE MARIA POND**, born in Franklin, Massachusetts, 26 February 1844,[1530] died in Sharon, Massachusetts, 7 March 1939 of chronic myocarditis, aged 95 years, 11 days,[1531] daughter of Gilman and Rachel (Wallis) Pond.

James was a tinsmith. From 1874 to 1911 he was a dealer in stoves, ranges and furnaces. Later he also handled plumbing and roofing work. In the early 1900s, Louise was a manufacturer of doll's straw hats.[1532]

[1520] New Hampshire VR.
[1521] *Ibid.*
[1522] Maine VR.
[1523] New Hampshire VR.
[1524] *Ibid.*, all recorded without names, as was a popular custom in those decades. 1900 U.S. Federal census, Bartlett, Carroll Co., N.H., E.D. 14, sheet 21A.
[1525] Calculated from age at death.
[1526] Mass. VR, 1928 death 13:505.
[1527] John Hayes Goodwin, *Daniel Goodwin of Ancient Kittery, Maine and His Descendants* (1985), 133.
[1528] Mass. VR, 284:230.
[1529] *Ibid.*, 290:226.
[1530] Franklin, Mass., VR.
[1531] Mass. VR, 1939 death 76:10.
[1532] Hyde Park City Directories.

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:[1533]

i. **EMMA AMANDA**[7], born 16 February 1869; living 1889.
ii. **MABEL LILA**, born in Hyde Park, Mass., 26 October 1875[1534]; died in Worcester, Mass., 12 April 1900 of peritonitis, aged 24 years, 5 months, 23 days[1535]; married in Worcester, Mass., by Rev. William Adams, 23 September 1898[1536] **HARRY RUDOLPH PRESCOTT**, salesman, born about 1874, died in Brattleboro, Vt., 29 October 1957 of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 82 years, 4 months, 2 days,[1537] son of Holbrook and Justine J. (Hurd) Prescott. Child: *Hazel E.*, born in 1900. Harry married second Mabel Eleanor Davis, who died in Worcester 15 March 1974 of arteriosclerotic heart disease, daughter of James and Nancy (Putnam) Davis,[1538] with whom he had at least five children.

Children with second wife, surname *FALL*:

iii. **SUSAN LOIS**, born in Hyde Park, Mass., 9 October 1878[1539]; died in Norwood, Mass., 14 November 1970 of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 92 years[1540]; married in Hyde Park, by Rev. George L. Collyer, 7 November 1900[1541] **JOHN JAMES RAFTER**, born in St. John, N.B., about 1878, died in Norwood, 17 October 1949 of uremia, aged 71 years, 1 month, 25 days,[1542] son of John C. and Ruth (Haslam) Rafter.
iv. **JAMES GARFIELD**, carpenter, born in Hyde Park, Mass., 16 November 1881[1543]; died in St. Petersburg, Florida, 12 April 1969, aged 87 years[1544]; married in Hyde Park by Rev. L.J. Birney, 16 November 1904[1545] **ROSE ELIZABETH SHERMAN**, born in Chelsea, Mass., about 1879, daughter of David L. and Izora H. (Smith) Sherman. Three children: *Edith Louise*, born in Hyde Park 31 July 1905,[1546] died November 1992,[1547] married in Hyde Park, 29 November 1922[1548] William Diedering, died in Worcester, Mass., 22 December 1990 of a heart attack, aged 94 years,[1549] son of Franz and Wilhemine (Moos) Diedering; *Maybelle Elizabeth*, born in Mass., 20 May 1913,[1550] died at St. Petersburg, Fla., January 1977[1551]; *Irene Winnefred*, born in Boston 20 May 1913,[1552] died at So. Pasadena,

---

[1533] Norfolk Co., Mass., Probate, #26655. Both daughters named and ages given in guardianships.
[1534] Mass. VR, 269:272.
[1535] *Worcester Telegram*, issue of 13 April 1900; Mass. VR, 506:539.
[1536] Mass. VR, 480:506.
[1537] *Ibid.*, 1957 death 113:334. Recorded in Mass. because he was a resident of Worcester.
[1538] *Ibid.*, 1974 death 106:73.
[1539] *Ibid.*, 296:259.
[1540] *Ibid.*, 1970 death 85:181.
[1541] *Ibid.*, 502:53.
[1542] *Ibid.*, 1949 death 75:205.
[1543] *Ibid.*, 323:283.
[1544] *St. Petersburg Times*, issue of 14 April 1969. Florida VR, 69:025679.
[1545] Mass. VR, 548:59.
[1546] *Ibid.*, 552:51.
[1547] SSDI.
[1548] Mass. VR, 1922 marriage 2:208.
[1549] *Ibid.*, 1990:053825.
[1550] Florida VR, 85:080959.
[1551] *St. Petersburg Times*, issue of 24 January 1977.

Pinellas Co., Florida, 18 August 1985,[1553] married in Hyde Park 16 October 1935[1554] Arved R. Grauman, born 10 June 1911, died 8 May 1998.[1555]

347. **CLARA[6] FALL** (John C.[5], Ivory[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born at Lexington, Missouri, 27 August 1845[1556]; died at Kansas City, Missouri, 11 March 1919; married 2 July 1867 **EDWARD FRANKLIN NICHOLSON**, born at Lexington 25 January 1837, died there 26 April 1910.

Children, surname *NICHOLSON*:

i. **CLARA FALL[7]**, born at Lexington, Mo., 29 July 1877; married 25 December 1905 **JOHN F. COSTELOW**, born at Kansas City, Mo., 13 May 1876.

348. **GEORGE HOWARD[6] FALL** (George H.[5], George[4-3], Philip[2], John[1]), lawyer, born in Malden, Mass.,19 October 1858; died in Malden 2 June 1937 of heart disease, aged 78 years, 7 months, 13 days[1557]; married in Malden by James E. Latimer, 17 September 1884[1558] **ANNA CHRISTY**, lawyer, born in Chelsea, Mass., 23 April 1855,[1559] died in Malden 13 January 1930 of arteriosclerosis, aged 74 years, 9 months,[1560] daughter of William and Margaret (Wilson) Christy.

Anna Christy was the first woman in Massachusetts to try a case before a jury and the first to argue before the Massachusetts Supreme Court. She was described as an ardent suffragette.[1561]

In her will of 6 July 1928, Anna Christy Fall of Malden bequeathed to her beloved husband George Howard Fall $50 to purchase some memento; to her faithful nurse, Jessie McKinnon $50; to her dear sisters, Belle and Martha, $25 each; to her dear brother Willie and to her dear grandchild Priscilla Fall, $25 each; to her dear friend Mary W. Perry "who has read to me so faithfully during my illness" $10, to her dear daughter Emma Fall Schofield one quarter of the residue; to her dear son Howard Fall one quarter of the residue; to her dear daughter Dorothea Fall one quarter of the residue, the remaining quarter outright to her son Herman Fall in trust, "...when the time arrives, however, that three able

---

[1552] Mass. VR, 617:156.
[1553] SSDI and Florida VR, 1985, 080959..
[1554] Mass. VR, 1935 marriage 17:503.
[1555] SSDI.
[1556] Full information on this family taken from DA.R. application for member #364064.
[1557] Mass. VR, 1937 death 58:244.
[1558] *Ibid.*, 353:171.
[1559] *Ibid.*
[1560] *Ibid.*,1930 death 60:248.
[1561] *Malden Evening News*, issue of 2 June 1937.

neurologists or alienists shall pronounce my son Herman permanently cured of his present trouble" the trust would cease.[1562]

In his will of 13 June 1931, George Howard Fall of Malden made bequests to the College of Liberal Arts of Boston University, to his daughter Dorothea Fall, to the Centre Methodist Episcopal Church of Malden, to the City of Malden, to the First National Bank of Malden, to his children: Emma Fall Schofield, Howard Fall, Herman Fall and Dorothea Fall "my share in the Boston Atheneum; to his sisters-in-law Isabel Christy and Martha Greenough $100 each; to his dear friend Dr. Henry H. Crone $100; to his granddaughter, the daughter of his deceased son Lionel Fall $5000; residue one quarter to daughter Emma Fall Schofield; one quarter to Howard Fall; and one quarter to daughter Dorothea Fall in trust for Herman Fall.[1563]

George Howard Fall, son of George H. and Rebecca G. (Howard) Fall, was born in Malden, Mass., October 19, 1858. He attended the Malden High School and the Boston University, and studied law at the Boston University Law School. He was admitted to the Suffolk bar in August, 1887, and is, or has been, a lecturer in the College of Liberal Arts and in the Boston University Law School. He married, September 17, 1884, Anna Christy, and lives in Malden.[1564]

Anna Christy Fall, daughter of William and Margaret Christy, was born in Chelsea, Mass., April 23, 1855 and was educated at the Chelsea High School and the Boston University. She graduated at the Boston University Law School in 1891, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar January 20, 1891. She married George Howard Fall, September 17, 1844 and lives in Malden where she is now serving a three years term on the School Board.

An extensive obituary appeared in the *Malden Evening News* on 2 June 1937, in which it was said that Ex-Mayor George H. Fall had died in his sleep. His extensive civil career was praised and his career as a professor at Boston University spanned forty years. He ran for mayor eight times before he was elected, "In fact he finally declared that he proposed to run for mayor until he was elected or died."

Widow Anna Christy Fall also received a lengthy obituary in the *Malden Evening News* of 13 January 1930, which praised her as a pioneer suffragist who did much to secure the passage in 1902 of the law which gave a mother equal guardianship of her minor children.

Children, surname *FALL*:

[1562] Middlesex Co., Mass., probate #177155.

[1563] Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate #216718. The total quarters do not add up to a whole.

[1564] William T. Davis, *Professional and Industrial History of Suffolk County, Mass.,* Vol. 1, 224.

i. **EMMA LATIMER**[7], born in Malden, Mass., 8 July 1885[1565]; died in Malden, 22 April 1980 of cardiac arrest and a colon tumor, aged 94 years[1566]; married in Malden by Rev. Lucius H. Bugbee, 25 March 1916[1567] **ALBERT SCHOFIELD**, born in Sheffield, Penn., died in Medford, Mass.; 3 June 1937 of meningitis, aged 51 years,[1568] son of Lane and Mary (MacNair) Schofield. New England's first woman judge, named to the bench on 20 December 1930. Studied at the Sorbonne, Paris Law School and Boston University. Two children: *Parker; Albert.*

ii. **DOROTHEA**, born in Malden, Mass., 5 May 1899[1569]; died 10 February 1988; married at Thomasville, Georgia, 6 November 1945[1570] **JAMES TRUMAN HOLLAND**.

iii. **LIONEL**, born in Epping, N.H., 17 July 1892 or 93[1571]; died in Malden, Mass., 9 August 1917 of tuberculosis of the bowels, aged 25 years, 22 days[1572]; married in Malden by Rev. Lucius H. Bugbee, 11 September 1915[1573] **MARION HAMMOND**, born in Newark, Ohio, about 1890, died in Keene, N.H., 3 February 1979 of a stroke, aged 88 years,[1574] daughter of Herbert H. and Cora Mae (Coffman) Hammond. She married second in Malden 20 April 1925[1575] Louis Evans Boutwell. Daughter: *Priscilla H.*, born in Malden, 31 July 1916[1576]; married in Malden 16 September 1938[1577] Graham Augustus Morse.

iv. **HOWARD**, traffic manager, born in Malden, Mass., 26 November 1887[1578]; died in Chelsea, Mass., 9 March 1939 of arteriosclerotic heart disease, aged 51 years, 3 months, 11 days[1579]; married in Malden by Bishop Edwin H. Hughes, 15 June 1923[1580] **ETHEL MAY CARLISLE**, illustrator, born in Exeter, N.H., 12 May 1899,[1581] died in Malden, 29 January 1924 of scarlet fever, aged 24 years, 4 months, 4 days,[1582] daughter of Walter and Harriet (Folsom) Carlisle, a graduate of Skidmore College; married second in Cohasset, Mass., by Rev. Charles C. Wilson, 18 July 1936[1583] **LILLIAN V. BERGSTROM**, born in Harnosand, Sweden, about 1894, daughter of Jonas P. and Anna (Skoglund) Bergstrom. Child with first wife: *Ethel Barbara*, married in Malden by Rev. Harry B. Hill, 9 December 1951[1584] Pfc. Theodore F. Armstrong. Howard was a veteran of WWI. Lillian remarried in Malden 14 August 1946[1585] to Walter D. Dunn.

[1565] SSDI.
[1566] Mass. VR, 1980:25817.
[1567] *Ibid.,* 638:659.
[1568] *Ibid.,* 1937 death 60:363.
[1569] SSDI.
[1570] *Malden Evening News*, issue of 17 November 1945.
[1571] New Hampshire VR.
[1572] Mass VR, 1917 death 51:399.
[1573] *Ibid.,* 632:604.
[1574] New Hampshire VR.
[1575] Mass. VR, 1925 marriage 31:231.
[1576] *Ibid.,* 635:708.
[1577] *Ibid.,* 1938 marriage 49:147.
[1578] Sons of the American Revolution, Application for Membership.
[1579] Mass. VR, 1939 death 32:427.
[1580] *Ibid.,* 1923 marriage 35:229.
[1581] New Hampshire VR.
[1582] Mass. VR, 1924 death 45:64.
[1583] *Ibid.,*1936 marriage 30:448.
[1584] *Ibid.*, 1951 marriage 67:218.
[1585] *Ibid.*, 1946 marriage 87:298.

v. **HERMAN C.**, born in Epping, N.H., 1 July 1893 or 95[1586]; died in Malden, 25 July 1934 of a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the head, aged 40 years, 24 days[1587]; unmarried. Served in Arkansas during WWI, promoted to corporal. A graduate of Dartmouth and the Mass. College of Osteopathy.

349. **MARY ELLA[6] FALL** (Gershom[5], George[4-3], Philip[2], John[1]), born 10 November 1856, adopted and name changed by decree 10 May 1863[1588] from Mary Ella Huntress, daughter of Sarah Elizabeth Huntress[1589]; married in Malden, Mass., by J.W. Wellman, 23 October 1878[1590] **JOHN LEAVITT CLARK**, born in Campton, New Hampshire, 10 July 1853, son of Dudley and Jane P. Clark.

Children, surname *CLARK*:

i. **HOWARD DUDLEY**[7], born 18 October 1880
ii. **EDNA BARRETT**, born 5 June 1882.[1591]

350. **CHARLES GERSHOM[6] FALL** (Gershom[5], George[4-3], Philip[2], John[1]), attorney, born in Malden, Mass., 22 June 1845[1592]; died in Boston, Mass., 22 January 1932 of heart failure, aged 86 years, 7 months[1593]; married in Malden by Rev. R. Heber Newton, 16 February 1887[1594] **EMILY BENTHAM-FABIAN**, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, died in Boston 18 January 1944 of bronchopneumonia, aged 90 years, 3 months, 6 days,[1595] daughter of Robert L. and Emily G. Fabian.

He graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy and Harvard. He wrote several volumes of poetry: *Words with Wings, The Soul of the East, Patriot or Traitor.*

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **FABIAN**[8], born in Malden, Mass., 26 December 1887,[1596] died in Boston, Mass., 17 August 1909, a suicide, aged 21 years, 7 months, 22 days.[1597] Fabian was a very

---

[1586] New Hampshire VR.
[1587] Mass. VR, 1934 death 55:379.
[1588] *Name Changes in Massachusetts*, (reprint 1972), 162.
[1589] Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate #35002.
[1590] Mass. VR, 299:130.
[1591] George K. Clarke, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Nathaniel Clarke of Newbury, Mass.*, (1885), 195, provides authority for all statements about this family.
[1592] Application for membership in Sons of the American Revolution, #11510.
[1593] Mass. VR, 1932 death 7:124.
[1594] *Ibid.*, 380:185.
[1595] *Ibid.*, 1944 death 7:299.
[1596] *Ibid.*, 377:190.
[1597] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate, 1058:421; *The Boston Globe*, issue of 18 August 1909; Mass. VR, 1909 death 15:481.

promising Harvard student who had studied at Oxford and was part of a Boston based army regiment when he very spectacularly ended his own life.

ii. **ROWENA**, born in Boston, Mass., 8 March 1891[1598]

351. **CARRIE WENTWORTH[6] FALL** (Isaac[5], George[4-3], Philip[2], John[1]), born 14 December 1853; married say 1883 **JOSEPH PLUMMER**, farmer, born in Milton, N.H., 28 September 1850,[1599] died in Milton 14 April 1907 of typhoid, aged 56 years, 6 months, 13 days,[1600] son of Joseph and Adeline F. (Baker) Plummer.

Child, surname *PLUMMER*:

i. **JAY BAYARD[7]**, born in Billerica, Mass., 10 February 1884[1601]; married 4 March 1907 **ANNIE BEATRICE MINER**. Three children: *Lillian Carrie*, born 4 July 1908; *Paul Bayard*, born 10 September 1917; *Jay*, born 24 February 1923.

352. **MARY ELIZABETH[6] NORRIS** (Harriet[5], James[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., 17 March 1854[1602]; married first **JOHN HENRY PARKER**; married second **MOSES BARNES**.

Children, surname *PARKER*: [1603]

i. **FLORENCE ELIZABETH[8]**, born in Saugus, Mass., 25 April 1874
ii. **GEORGE CUSHMAN**, born in Lynn, Mass., 8 January 1876
iii. **NELLIE FRANCES**, born in Lynn, Mass., 30 November 1879
iv. **OSCAR NORRIS**, born in Cambridge, Mass., 25 February 1882; died 12 December 1883.
v. **ADDIE MAVER**, born in Cambridge, Mass., 12 August 1885
vi. **BERTHA MAY**, born in Charlestown, Mass., 10 January 1890

353. **HATTIE TRUE[6] NORRIS** (Harriet[5], James[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., 18 June 1856[1604]; married **EDWARD FRANK RICHE**.

Children, surname *RICHE*: [1605]

[1598] Mass. VR, 414:233.
[1599] Sidney Perley, *The Plumer Genealogy* (1917), 201.
[1600] New Hampshire VR.
[1601] Mass. VR, 350:50.
[1602] Vital records for this family comes from Leonard A. Morrison, *Lineage and Biographies of the Norris Family in America From 1640 to 1892* (1892), 94-95.
[1603] *Ibid.*
[1604] *Ibid.*
[1605] *Ibid.*

i. **HARRY TRUE**[7], born in Lynn, Mass., 9 October 1878
ii. **ALICE NORRIS**, born in Lynn, Mass., 1 July 1883

354. **JAMES FALL**[6] **NORRIS** (Harriet[5], James[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., 18 June 1861[1606]; married **HARRIET E. DEARBORN**.

Children, surname *NORRIS*: [1607]

i. **GERTRUDE FALL**[7], born in Lynn, Mass., 1 December 1887
ii. **JOSEPH RALPH CARLTON**, born in Lynn, Mass., 3 December 1890

355. **MARY ADALINE**[6] **FALL** (John[5-4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Boston, Mass., 5 July 1859[1608]; died in Boston 27 June 1900 of gall stones, aged 40 years, 10 months[1609]; married in Boston, by A.R. Plunk, 20 August 1879[1610] **PETER E. EDGERLY**, merchant, born in Charlestown, Mass., or Center Harbor, New Hampshire, about 1853, died in Melrose, Mass., 1 December 1888 of paralysis of the heart, aged 68 years, 20 day,[1611] son of Obediah S. and Mary S. Edgerly.

Child, surname *EDGERLY*:[1612]

i. **EDITH LOUISE**[7], born in Boston, Mass., 17 October 1881; married **ERVIN DEMMON REMICK**.

356. **MARY ETTA**[6] **FALL** (Alvin[5], John[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Lynn, Massachusetts, 7 September 1878[1613]; died in Peabody, Massachusetts, 4 December 1957 of arteriosclerosis, aged 79 years, 2 months, 26 days[1614]; married **WALTER DAVID SCOTT**, carpenter, born in Markamsville, N.B., about 1884, died in Beverly, Massachusetts, 25 December 1951 of pulmonary edema, aged 67 years, 1 month, 23 days,[1615] son of Thomas A. and Margaret (Black) Scott.

[1606] Vital records for this family comes from Leonard A. Morrison, *Lineage and Biographies of the Norris Family in America From 1640 to 1892* (1892), 94-95.
[1607] *Ibid.*
[1608] Mass. VR, 125:70, which calls her father James. He called her his daughter in his pension application, however.
[1609] Mass. VR, 507:320.
[1610] *Ibid.*, 309:105.
[1611] *Ibid.*, 392:183.
[1612] Edith Louise was a member of NEHGS, NEHGR 99[1945]:253.
[1613] Mass. VR, 295:245.
[1614] *Ibid.*, 1957 death 83:329.
[1615] *Ibid.*, 1951 death 5:447.

Child, surname *SCOTT*:

i. **WILLIAM E.**[7]

357. **GEORGE W.**[6] **FALL** (Levi[5], John[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), jeweler, born in 1869; married in Melrose, Mass., by Rev. M.R. Deming, 5 December 1891 **FLORENCE A. SIMONDS**, born in Lexington, Mass., died in Malden, Mass., 19 March 1958 of arteriosclerosis, aged 80 years, 9 months, 2 days,[1616] daughter of Henry G. and Anna (Snell) Simonds; separated based on desertion.[1617]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **GLADYS SIMONDS**[7], born in Malden, Mass., 27 January 1892[1618]; died in Arlington, Mass., 10 July 1971 of arteriosclerosis, aged 79 years, 5 months, 13 days[1619]; married in Providence, R.I., by Rev. Alexander Mitchell, 25 October 1909[1620] **WILLIAM MARCHALL**, born in Chelsea, Mass., about 1889, son of William H. and Ellen (Kearns) Marchall; married second **WALTER D. BUCKLEY**, born in Malden, died there 4 November 1973 of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 79 years, 9 months, 8 days,[1621] son of Cornelius and Katherine (Crampton) Buckley.

ii. **FREDERICK FRANKLIN**, auto serviceman, born in Malden, Mass., 8 August 1895[1622]; died in Bedford, Mass., 1 March 1987 of cardiac arrest, aged 91 years[1623]; married first in Everett, Mass., 16 June 1927[1624] **CAROLINA FIETZ**, born in Cambridge, Mass., 20 May 1903,[1625] daughter of Robert H. and Carolina (Weidner) Fietz; married second in Peabody, Mass., by Rev. Arthur W. Bowler, 11 November 1949[1626] **EMMA DELIA (SYLVADA) RAINE**, born in Peabody, 29 January 1897,[1627] died in Danvers, Mass., 21 January 1969 of bronchopneumonia, aged 71 years, 11 months, 22 days,[1628] daughter of Frank and Dora (_____) Sylvada.

iii. **WILLIAM LEVI**, driver and tree inspector, born in Malden, Mass., 8 April 1897[1629]; died in Melrose, Mass., 23 September 1970 of septicemia, aged 73 years, 5 months, 22 days[1630]; married in Wakefield, Mass., by Rev. J.J. Cogan, 2 January

---

[1616] Mass. VR, 1958 death 68:362.

[1617] Petition for separate support filed 5 December 1905, Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate #69721.

[1618] Mass. VR, 422:252.

[1619] *Ibid.*, 1971 002349.

[1620] *Ibid.*, 587:724, recorded in Mass.

[1621] *Ibid.*, 1973 death 94:199.

[1622] *North Reading Transcript*, issue of 5 March 1987; Mass. VR, 449:271.

[1623] *North Reading Transcript*, issue of 5 March 1987; Mass. VR, 1987 035536..

[1624] Mass. VR, 1927 marriage 15:227.

[1625] *Ibid.*, 533:343.

[1626] *Ibid.*, 1949 marriage 82:67.

[1627] *Ibid.*, 466:567.

[1628] *Ibid.*, 1969 death 40:423.

[1629] *Ibid.*, 467:276.

[1630] *Ibid.*, 1970 death 72:029.

1920[1631] **CATHERINE MABEL AYSCOUGH**, born in Wakefield 16 June 1897,[1632] died in Melrose 26 May 1954 of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 56 years, 11 months, 6 days,[1633] daughter of Henry C. and Nellie F. (Devlin) Ayscough; He served overseas as a private in the 101st Infantry 23 May 1917 through 28 April 1919.[1634] He received a Silver Star for gallantry in action.[1635] Two children: *Frank Raymond*, born in Wakefield 29 August 1921,[1636] died in Wakefield 9 December 1925 of bronchopneumonia, aged 4 years, 3 months, 10 days[1637]; *William LeRoy*, born in Wakefield 19 August 1920, died in Everett, Mass., 25 November 1993 of brain glioma, aged 73 years[1638]; unmarried.

iii. **LEROY GEORGE**, accountant, born in Chelsea, Mass., 10 June 1902[1639]; died in Montpelier, Vermont, 9 April 1966 of acute coronary thrombosis, aged 63 years[1640]; married in Montpelier by J.J. Burns, 28 February 1927[1641] **FLORENCE BERNIDETTE POULIN**, born in Montpelier, 22 March 1904,[1642] died in Berlin, Vt., March 1983,[1643] daughter of Joseph and Melvina (Chennette) Poulin. Two children: *Leroy George*, born in Montpelier 23 May 1931,[1644] married in Newbury Vermont, 9 April 1960[1645]Doris Palmer, born in Sugar Hill, N.H., daughter of Fred A. and Marion A. (Boyce) Palmer; *Richard Henry*.

358. **JAMES ARTHUR[6] FALL** (William[5], John[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), motorman, born in Boston, Mass., 25 July 1881[1646]; died in Boston, 15 July 1923 of intestinal obstruction and an abscessed appendix, aged 41 years, 11 months[1647]; married in Boston by Rev. L.B. Bates 15 May 1906[1648] **EMILY SUSAN APPLETON**, born in Hyde Park, Mass., about 1885, died in Boston, 5 February 1930 of lobar pneumonia, aged 46 years, 8 months, 8 days,[1649] daughter of Edward G. and Ellen M. (Davis) Appleton.

Mrs. Emily Susan Fall, widow of James Arthur Fall, died yesterday at her home 3 Stafford Street, Roxbury. Mrs. Fall whose maiden name was Appleton, was born in East Boston and

---

[1631] Mass. VR, 1920 marriage 41:42.
[1632] *Ibid.*, 467:81.
[1633] Mass. VR, 1954 death 65:188.
[1634] Massachusetts Veterans Service Records.
[1635] *Wakefield Daily Item*, issue of 24 September 1970.
[1636] Mass. VR, 1921 birth 126:450.
[1637] *Ibid.*, 1925 death 80:308.
[1638] *Ibid.*, 1993 #53357.
[1639] *Ibid.*, 523:363.
[1640] Vermont VR.
[1641] *Ibid.*
[1642] *Ibid.*
[1643] *Times Argus*, Barre-Montpelier, Vermont, issue of 5 March 1983.
[1644] Vermont VR.
[1645] *Ibid.*
[1646] Mass. VR, 324:36.
[1647] *Ibid.*, 1923 death 2:94.
[1648] *Ibid.*, 565:97.
[1649] *Ibid.*, 1930 death 8:157.

was in her forty-first year. She was active in church work and connected with the Eliot Congregational Church in Roxbury, in which section of the city she had resided for twenty years. Mrs. Fall is survived by three daughters and one son and by a brother and three sisters.[1650]

Children, surname *FALL*:

i. **DOROTHY MAY**[7], born in Boston, Mass., 20 February 1907[1651]; died in Monson, Mass., 27 January 1958 of epilepsy, aged 50 years, 11 months, 7 days[1652]; unmarried.

ii. **CLARA MABEL**, born in Boston, Mass., 1908[1653]; married in Boston by Rev. Charles C. Keith, 7 December 1945[1654] **EVERETT BURR THOMPSON**, born in Boston 6 April 1902,[1655] died in Boston, 30 August 1984 of ventricular fibrillation, aged 82 years,[1656] son of William L. and Carrie E. (Veino) Thompson.

iii. **WILLIAM FRANCIS**, industrial maintenance worker, born in Boston, Mass., 12 February 1910[1657]; died in Woburn, Mass., 20 December 1980 of diabetes meillitis and respiratory arrest, aged 70 years[1658]; married in Boston by Rev. Charles C. Keith, 17 April 1930[1659] **DOROTHY B. PARSON**, stitcher, born in Boston about 1912, died in Boston 5 September 1943 of pulmonary embolism during a cesarean section, aged 32 years, 2 months, 13 days,[1660] daughter of George and Sarah (Bishop) Parson. Five children:[1661] *Eleanor Claire*, married Joseph Fortuna; *Marion Florence*, married Joseph Charles McAleer; *Rose Emily* married Richard E. Gorham; *Dorothy F.,* married in Boston 24 January 1953[1662] Philip Mantos; *William Arthur*, truck driver, industrial heat treating co., born in Boston, died in Quincy, Mass., 21 July 1996 of myelofibrosis, aged 59 years[1663]; married in Boston 30 July 1955[1664] Helen Shirley Goodwin and had three daughters, 1) Evelyn Miller, 2) Kathleen Bennett and 3) Charlene Quinn.

iv. **ROSE GARDNER**, defense worker, born in Boston, Mass., 17 July 1913[1665]; died in Foxboro, Mass., 25 August 2000 of cardiac arrest, aged 87 years[1666]; married in Newton, Mass., by Father James E. Fahey, 21 November 1943[1667] **REGINALD**

[1650] *Boston Evening Transcript*, issue of 6 February 1930.
[1651] Mass. VR, 569:54.
[1652] *Ibid.*, 1958 death 74:380.
[1653] *Ibid.*, 577:12 (torn page).
[1654] *Ibid.*, 1945 marriage 24:260.
[1655] *Ibid.*, 523:90.
[1656] SSDI; Mass. VR, 1984 death #006299.
[1657] *Ibid.*, 593:30, page torn, date partial.
[1658] *Ibid.*, 1980 death #055933.
[1659] *Ibid.*, 1930 marriage 7:539.
[1660] *Ibid.*, 1943 death 21:338.
[1661] *Quincy, Mass., Patriot Ledger*, issue of 23 July 1996.
[1662] Mass. VR, 1953 marriage 8:352.
[1663] *Ibid.*, 1996 death #037750.
[1664] *Ibid.*, 1955 marriage 17:263.
[1665] SSDI; Mass. VR, 1913 birth 206:12.
[1666] *Ibid.*, 2000 death #041706.
[1667] *Ibid.*, 1943 marriage 67:139.

WILLIAM WILKINSON, born in Lynn, Mass., 12 July 1908,[1668] son of William and Katherine (McDermott) Wilkinson. One child: *Lois M.*, married Conway.

359. **CLARENCE HERBERT[6] FALL** (William[5], John[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), salesman for Andrew Dutton Co., born in East Boston, Massachusetts, 1 April 1888[1669]; died in Melrose, Massachusetts, 10 September 1957 of carcinoma, aged 69 years, five months, 9 days[1670]; married first in Boston, Massachusetts, by Rev. Frank Junkins, 9 June 1913[1671] **CARRIE ALOHA STEVENS**, born in Hyde Park, Massachusetts, 6 August 1886,[1672] died in Wakefield, Massachusetts, 5 May 1937 of coronary thrombosis, aged 50 years, 8 months, 29 days,[1673] daughter of Clarence L. and Mary M. (McClusky) Stevens; married second **MARTHA GRACE PIKE**, born in Brentwood, New Hampshire, 2 December 1899,[1674] died in Melrose 3 June 1979 of cerebral thrombosis, aged 79 years, 6 months, 1 day,[1675] daughter of Ray and Cornelia R. Pike.

Funeral services for Mrs. Carrie A. Fall, wife of Clarence H. Fall of 115 Greenwood Ave., who passed away suddenly on Wednesday evening, were held yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Greenwood Union Church. The church was well filled and the Mothers' Wheel, of which Mrs. Fall was the founder, and Mrs. Edward A. Jones' Wheel of which she was a member, attended in a body. Out of deference to Mrs. Fall's known preference, floral tributes had been largely omitted, but there were some pieces of great beauty.
...The bearers were Ervine F. Laughton and Rep. Joseph A. Hines of Greenwood and Marshall Bushnell and Harry Conner of Lexington, formerly of Greenwood. Cremation took place at Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, and the final resting place will be in the family lot in Ashby. The Gould Funeral Service was in charge of arrangements.[1676]

Clarence H. Fall of 115 Greenwood Ave, a resident of Greenwood 38 years, passed away early last evening at Melrose Hospital, where he had been a patient the past eight weeks. He was in his 70th year.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock, and relatives and friends are invited. Interment will be in Glenwood Cemetery, Ashby. Friends may call at the Morrison Funeral Home, 13 Yale Ave. tomorrow....

Mr. Fall was born April 1, 1888, in East Boston, the son of William F. and Lucy (Snowdon) Fall. He was a salesman with the Andrew Dutton Company, Boston, 52 years. He was a member of the Greenwood Union Church and of the Greenwood Men's Club.

[1668] Mass. VR, 574:610.
[1669] *Ibid.*, 387:83.
[1670] *Ibid.*, 1957 death 70:384.
[1671] *Ibid.*, 621:134.
[1672] *Ibid.*, 368:325.
[1673] *Ibid.*, 1937 death 88:183.
[1674] New Hampshire VR.
[1675] Mass. VR, 1979 death #033050.
[1676] *Wakefield Daily Item*, issue of 9 May 1937.

He is survived by his widow, Grace (Pike); two daughters, Mrs. Arthur C. Jaynes (Aloha) of 4 Pine St., Greenwood, and Clarace C., at home, and a son, Roland E. of Whittier, Cal. There are also seven grandchildren.[1677]

Mrs. Grace (Pike) Fall, widow of Clarence H. Fall of 115 Greenwood Ave., died early Sunday morning at the Middlesex Fells Nursing Home, Melrose, where she had been a resident the last five weeks.

Born on December 2, 1899 in Brentwood, N.H., she was a daughter of Ray and Cornelia (Rushton) Pike.

Mrs. Fall had resided at the Greenwood avenue address for about 25 years and for many years she was a school teacher in the Wakefield Public Schools.

She also taught in the Middleton Schools until her retirement.

She had been a member of the Greenwood Union Church more than 50 years and was an active member of the choir most of her church life.

Mrs. Fall was a member of the Kosmos Club and the Wheel group when it was active.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Richard J. (Clarace) Martin and Mrs. Arthur (Aloha) Jaynes both of Wakefield; a grandson, Keith R. Martin of Wakefield, and two sisters, Helen Pike of Portsmouth, N.H. and Louise Jordan of Woodstock, Conn.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, June 5 at 10 a.m. in the Greenwood Union Church. Calling hours at the Morrison Funeral Home, 13 Yale Ave. are this evening from 7-9 o'clock.[1678]

Children with first wife, surname *FALL*:[1679]

i. **ALOHA CAROLYN**[7]; married in Wakefield, Mass., by Rev. Charles S. Davis 21 June 1941[1680] **ARTHUR CHESLEY JAYNES**, born in Newfoundland, 4 August 1914, died in Melrose, Mass., 20 November 1982 of cerebrovascular accident, aged 68 years,[1681] son of William and Esther (Butt) Jaynes.

ii. **ROBERT SNOWDEN**, born in Melrose, Mass.[1682]

iii. **ROLAND EVERETT**, born in Melrose, Mass., 10 April 1925[1683]; killed in the crash of his light airplane at Whittier, California, 11 July 1959[1684]; married **ISABELLE PINCKNEY**. Five children: *Roland, Thomas, Martin, Lawrence, Carrie.*[1685]

Child with second wife, surname *FALL*:

iv. **CLARACE CORNELIA**, married in Wakefield, Mass., by Rev. Harry W. Birch, 25 June 1966[1686] **RICHARD JOHN MARTIN**, born in Seattle, Washington.

[1677] *Wakefield Daily Item,* issue of 11 September 1957.

[1678] *Ibid.,* issue of 4 June 1979.

[1679] All four children born after 1910; vital records examined but not cited here for purposes of privacy.

[1680] Mass. VR, 1941 marriage 84:48.

[1681] *Ibid.,* 1982 death #50772.

[1682] *Ibid.,* 1919 birth 115:227.

[1683] *Ibid.,* 1925 birth 78:147.

[1684] California VR; *Malden Evening News*, issue of 13 July 1959.

[1685] *Malden Evening News*, issue of 13 July 1959.

[1686] Mass. VR, 1966 marriage 71:242.

360. **MABEL MARY[6] FALL** (Alva[5], Isaac[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Boston, Massachusetts, 17 July 1882[1687]; married in Natick, Massachusetts, 24 March 1900[1688] **HORACE WILLIAM LANGLEY**, postal clerk, born in Natick, Massachusetts, 6 January 1878,[1689] died there 9 September 1955 of coronary artery disease, aged 78 years, 8 months, 3 days,[1690] son of Benjamin F. and Sarah (Whitney) Langley.

Children, surname *LANGLEY*:[1691]

i. **ROGER**[7], born about 1902
ii. **DOROTHY**, born about 1908
iii. **HORACE**, born about 1909
iv. **HAROLD**, born about 1912
v. **ALICE**, born about 1916

361. **SADIE ANNIE[6] FALL** (Alva[5], Isaac[4], George[3], Philip[2], John[1]), born in Boston, Massachusetts, 24 April 1884[1692]; died in Santa Barbara, California, 3 April 1974 of complications from the fracture of her right hip, aged 89 years[1693]; married **ARTHUR REYNOLDS DICKINSON**, postal carrier, born in Michigan, 16 October 1881, died in Laguna Beach, Orange Co., California, 25 August 1931 of acute myocarditis from overexertion from swimming in surf, aged 49 years, 8 months, 8 days,[1694] son of Charles D. and Esther D. (Goodridge) Dickinson.

Arthur R. Dickinson, well known Corona citizen, and employed in the postoffice department as carrier and clerk for the past seventeen years, was suddenly stricken last night at Laguna Beach, by what is believed to have been a heart attack, and passed away a few minutes later. He had gone to the beach in company with Mrs. Dickinson and two children, late yesterday afternoon, after completing his duties of delivering the mail on rural route No. 2 out of Corona.

Inquest is being held by the Orange county coroner today and the body will be brought to the Hoover mortuary late this afternoon, where funeral arrangements will be made later.

It is thought that over-exertion while swimming in the ocean brought on the sudden heart attack. Mr. Dickinson was an exceptionally good swimmer and delighted in breasting the breakers at the beaches. As he returned to the side of his wife, after swimming for some time, he remarked that the breakers were rougher than usual and had exerted him. Minutes later, he passed away. Two of the three children of Mr. and Mrs. Dickinson were with them at the

---

[1687]Mass. VR, 333:213.
[1688]*Ibid.*, 501:515.
[1689]*Ibid.*, 296:159.
[1690]*Ibid.*, 1955 death 71:391.
[1691] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Natick, Middlesex Co., Mass., E.D. 350, Sheet 3B.
[1692]Mass. VR, 351:67.
[1693]California VR, 74:068006.
[1694]*Ibid.*, 31:044650.

beach at the time. Charles Dickinson, well-known student of Pomona college, had been planning a trip to Europe.

...The deceased was born on October 16, 1881 and joined the Corona postal department on June 15, 1914. He served first as a city carrier, and then as clerk at the office. On December 1, 1927, he was made regular carrier on the rural route. He was a man of many friends, all of whom held him in the highest esteem and who were shocked at the news of his sudden death.

His lodge affiliations were those of the Masonic and Eastern Star of this city, being a past master of the Temescal lodge and a past patron of the Eastern Star. Both Mr. and Mrs. Dickinson were active in lodge work. Their home is at 207 Commercial street, this city.[1695]

A memorial service will be conducted Saturday at 2 p.m. at the First Congregational Church for Mrs. Sadie A. Dickinson, 89, who died yesterday at a local hospital. The Rev. Frederic James will officiate.

Mrs. Dickinson was born April 24, 1884, in Boston. She came to California in 1900 and to the Santa Barbara area in 1942. The widow of Arthur R. Dickinson, she lived at 317 Moreton Bay Lane, in Goleta.

She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Charlotte D. Elmott of Goleta; five grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.

Private interment will be at the Sunnyslope Cemetery in Corona.

The McDermott-Crockett Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.[1696]

Children, surname *DICKINSON*:[1697]

i. **LLOYD W.**[7], born about 1906
ii. **CHARLOTTE E.**, born about 1907; married _____ ELMOTT
iii. **CHARLES A.**, born about 1910
iv. **AUSTIN G.**, born about 1915

[1695] *Corona Daily Independent*, issue of 26 August 1937.
[1696] *Santa Barbara News-Press*, issue of 4 April 1974.
[1697] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Corona, Riverside Co., California, E.D. 137, sheet 8.

Seventh Generation

362. **LILLA JANE[7] FALL** (Plummer[6], Adoniram[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), born in Georgetown, Mass., 4 August 1876[1]; died in Boston, Mass., 28 June 1931, aged 56 years, 10 months, 24 days, of pernicious anemia with hyperplasia of bone marrow[2]; married first in Georgetown by Jeremiah Ladd, J.P., 28 November 1894[3] **ERNEST LINWOOD ABBOTT**, shoemaker, born in Groveland, Mass., 27 October 1876, died in Groveland 20 January 1912, aged 41 years, 2 months, 23 days, of pulmonary tuberculosis,[4] son of Alva E. and Sarah E. (Fegan) Abbott; married second in Lynn, Mass., 8 September 1921[5] **ORRIS RIONARO**, steamfitter at General Electric, born in Italy, in 1885, died in Norfolk, Mass., 7 October 1953, aged 68 years, 6 months, 2 days, of a massive hemorrhage of the lungs,[6] son of Gaetano and Castania P. (Di Messina) Rionaro.

Orris married second Blanche A. Scott.

Lilla Jane Fall was the fourth child of her parents, and one of only three of their seven children to survive to adulthood. Lilla's mother died when Lilla was very small. Lilla's middle name probably came from her grandmother, Mary Jane (Byers) Buckminster.

As of October 1980, Lilla's birthplace and early home at the corner of Union and Library Streets in Georgetown was being renovated by its current owners.

Lilla attended schools in Georgetown and did housework for Mrs. Hardy, who lived on Main Street.

At the age of eighteen, she married Ernest Linwood Abbott, a shoemaker from Groveland, and they had three daughters. Shortly after their marriage, Lilla and her husband moved to Stoneham, Mass., and rented a house at 65 High Street.

---

[1] Georgetown Vital Records, 3:12.
[2] Mass. VR., 1931 Deaths 15:410.
[3] *Ibid.*, 442:306.
[4] *Ibid.*, 1912 Deaths 46:287.
[5] *Ibid.*, 1921 Marriages 32:400.
[6] *Ibid.*, 1953 Deaths 75:329.

At that time, Ernest worked in a shoe factory in nearby Reading and commuted each day with his horse and buggy. During this period, Lilla also made a home for her father, Plummer, her brother, Stephen and her sister, Mary. Later the family moved to 42 Broadway and then to 100 Hancock Street. This final house was a two-family and subsequently, the family moved to the other side, 102 Hancock Street, because it was more pleasant.

During 1911, Ernest developed tuberculosis, and because of the contagious nature of the disease, he went to stay with his mother in Groveland. He traveled to her house by bicycle, a distance of about 16 miles. He died early in 1912.

During the illness of her husband and after his death, Lilla worked as a practical nurse, did housework for others, took in laundry and opened her home to boarders.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church in Stoneham and was very active in the affairs of the church, especially suppers and related events.

Lilla was an extremely hard working individual, and very reluctant to accept charity. At Thanksgiving time following her husband's illness, the First Baptist Church sent her family a basket of fruit and a chicken. She declined these gifts and suggested that they be given to a less fortunate family.

In 1921 she married Orris Rionaro and moved to an apartment on Summer Street in Lynn. Later, she and Orris purchased a two-family house at 714 Summer Street. She died 28 June 1931, at age 56, from pernicious anemia, and was buried in her family lot at Riverview Cemetery, Groveland, Mass.

> Mrs. Lillian J. Rionaro, wife of Orres Rionaro, 714 Summer St., died in Boston following 14 months illness. She was born in Georgetown 56 years ago and was a resident of this city for the past 14 years.
>
> Besides her husband she leaves three daughters, Mrs. Gladys McCormack, Mrs. Edith Batchelder and Mrs. Mildred Warden; her brother Fred Fall and her sister Mrs. Mary Brown of Natick.[7]

> Mrs. Lillian J. Rionaro. Funeral services for Mrs. Lillian J. Rionaro of 714 Summer street, were held Wednesday afternoon at 1 o'clock at her residence. Rev. Dr. Albert W. Jefferson, pastor of the First Baptist church, officiated. There were numerous floral tributes from relatives and friends. Burial was in Groveland cemetery, Groveland.

> Orris J. Rionaro, 68, of 714 Summer street, a retired employee of the General Electric Co., died this morning after a long illness at a hospital in Norfolk.
>
> Born in Italy, Mr. Rionaro resided in this city over 30 years. A steamfitter, he had been retired three years. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Blanche A. Rionaro, and two brothers, one in Italy and one in South America.
>
> Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 2 at the W.C. Goodrich Funeral home, 128 Washington street. Burial will be in Pine Grove cemetery.

---

[7] *Lynn Daily Evening Item*, Lynn, Mass., issue of 30 June 1931, page 2.

Children, surname *ABBOTT*:

i. **MILDRED ERNESTINE**[8], born in Stoneham, Mass., 16 July 1896[8]; died in Stoneham, 13 May 1968, aged 72 years, 10 months, 3 days, of arterial disease, aortic aneurysm and diabetes[9]; married first in Stoneham by Rev. Edward A. Bleakner, 27 October 1915[10] **HENRY IRVIN WORDEN**, clerk, born in Acton, Mass., 31 May 1887,[11] died in Stoneham, 16 January 1949, aged 61 years, 7 months, 16 days, a suicide by hanging,[12] son of Martin Henry and Lizzie (Perkins) Worden; married second her husband's younger brother in Boston by Emil N. Winkler, J.P., 8 June 1949[13] **LEONARD WORDEN**, railroad employee, Boston and Albany RR, born in Acton, 17 September 1898,[14] died in Boston, Mass., 7 July 1961, aged 62 years, 9 months, 20 days, of pulmonary emphysema and acute broncho-pneumonia,[15] son of Martin H. and Elizabeth (Perkins) Worden.

> Worden In Stoneham, May 13, Mildred E. (Abbott) of 64 Washington av. wife of the late Leonard Worden. Mother of Frances Mulcahy of North Reading, Robert of Reading and Irving of Wakefield. Sister of Mrs. Edith Batchelder of Stoneham. Also survived by nine grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Services at the funeral home of John Bryant's Sons, 4 Common St., Wednesday, May 15, at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Visiting hours Tuesday 2-4 and 7-9.[16]

> Henry I. Worden of 24 Summer St. died Sunday at his home in his 62nd year. A native of Acton, he had been employed at the Stoneham Laundry for a number of years. Previously he had been employed at the Hovy grocery store once located on Franklin street.
>
> He is survived by his wife, Mildred Abbot Worden; a daughter, Mrs. Frances Mulcahy of Summer St., two sons, Irving A. of Wakefield and Robert P. of Stoneham; and four grandchildren.
>
> Funeral services were held yesterday from the Charles W. Messer & Son Funeral Home on Common St. Rev. L.G. van Leeuwen, pastor of the First Baptist Church, officiated. Interment was in the family lot in Lindenwood Cemetery.[17]

Children with first husband, born in Stoneham, surname *Worden*:

1) **IRVING ABBOT**[9], born 24 December 1916[18]
2) **FRANCES ELIZABETH**, born 14 December 1919[19]; married **MULCAHY**.

---

[8] Mass. VR, 458:428.
[9] *Ibid.*, 1968 Deaths 103:163.
[10] *Ibid.*, 632:770.
[11] *Ibid.*, 377:48.
[12] Mass. VR, 1949 Deaths 89:439.
[13] *Ibid.*, 1949 Marriages 99:393.
[14] *Ibid.*, 476:66.
[15] *Ibid.*, 1961 Deaths 19:508.
[16] *Stoneham Independent*, Stoneham, Mass., issue of 16 May 1968, page 8.
[17] Newspaper clipping, fragment.
[18] Mass. VR, 635:893.
[19] Mass. VR, 1919 Births 162:87.

3) **ROBERT PLUMMER**, born 14 December 1921.[20]

ii. **EDITH MAY**, born in Stoneham, Mass., 25 August 1898[21]; died in Stoneham 16 October 1984 of pneumonia and diabetes, aged 86 years[22]; married as his second wife in Portsmouth, N.H., 25 January 1919[23] **DANA EDSON BATCHELDER**, shoemaker, born in Exeter, N.H., 21 February 1889,[24] died in Stoneham 13 November 1962 of arteriosclerotic heart disease, aged 73 years,[25] son of Joseph A. and Nellie Etta (James) Batchelder.

Dana married first in Haverhill, Mass., 5 March 1910[26] Alice W. Palmer, daughter of Austin A. and Lila E. (Gurney) Palmer, and had with her a son, *Charles D.*, born in Haverhill 4 September 1911, died in Grays Lake, Illinois, 19 March 1970, married in Haverhill 18 January 1930 Mildred Riley.

Dana E. Batchelder Was Wounded In Action

Dana E. Batchelder, member of the famous 102nd Infantry which distinguished itself in France during World War I, died at the Sanitarium Tuesday after three weeks hospitalization.

The Y.D. soldier fought for two years in the trenches in France and participated in the battles of Chemin des Dames, Chateau Thierry, the Argonne Forest. He was wounded in action and presented the Purple Heart Medal.

Mr. Batchelder was 73 years old, a native of Exeter, N.H., and a resident here for about a half century.

Until his retirement he was employed as factory electrician for the E.L. Patch Co. on Montvale Ave. He was a member of King Cyrus Lodge of Masons and Stoneham Post 115 A.L. Both organizations will hold memorial services at the John Bryant's Sons Funeral Home tonight.

Rev. R. Berwyn Daniel, pastor of First Congregational Church, will conduct services at the home tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock. Burial will be in the family lot in Lindenwood Cemetery.

Surviving are his wife Edith (Abbott), a son, Dana Jr., of Schenectady, N.Y., and five daughters, Barbara Campbell and Sally Holland of Tewksbury, Janice Nelson of Stoughton, Nancy Fossey of Stoneham, Betsey Johnston of Wakefield and 21 grandchildren.[27]

Edith Batchelder Was Lifetime Resident Here

Edith May Batchelder of 38 Wright St., a lifelong resident of Stoneham, died Tuesday at the New England Memorial Hospital. She was 86 years old.

Wife of the late Dana E. Batchelder, she was the mother of Dana Batchelder of South Yarmouth. Lillian E. Hogue of Woburn, Barbara M. Campbell of Tewksbury, Nancy J. Fossey of Stoneham, Janice B. Nelson of Reading, Sally J.

---

[20] *Ibid.*, 1921 Births 122:79.
[21] *Ibid.*, 476:421.
[22] Ancestor Chart, prepared by son Dana Abbott Batchelder.
[23] New Hampshire VR.
[24] New Hampshire VR.
[25] Ancestor Chart, prepared by son Dana Abbott Batchelder.
[26] Mass. VR, 594:457.
[27] *The Stoneham Independent*, issue of November 1962.

McGuiness of Tewksbury and Betsy A. Cole of Stoneham. Also surviving are 24 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

Rev. John French, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, will officiate at services to be held Friday at the Smith Funeral Home.[28]

Children, surname *Batchelder*:[29]

1) **DANA ABBOTT**[9], author, General Electric financial executive, born in Stoneham, Mass., 27 December 1919; died in Hyannis, Mass., July 2002; married in Washington, D.C., by Rev. Charles B. Austin, 29 January 1947[30] **LILLIAN ELDRIDGE**, public health nurse, daughter of Earnest Claflin and Lilly (Potts) Eldridge.

Dana served as a Warrant Officer in the 497th Port Battalion Transportation Corps of the U.S. Army during WWII. He had blue eyes, brown hair, a ruddy complexion and stood 5 foot 10 inches high at the time of his enlistment on 12 March 1942. He was honorably discharged 6 February 1946, having received the Bronze Service Star, Good Conduct Medal and Asiatic Pacific Campaign medals.[31]

Dana A. Batchelder, 82
Retired General Electric Co. executive; avid genealogist

South Yarmouth - Dana A. Batchelder, 82, a resident of South Yarmouth, died Friday at Cape Cod Hospital in Hyannis. He was the husband of Lillian (Eldridge) Batchelder for 55 years. Born and raised in Stoneham, Mr. Batchelder was a 1937 graduate of Stoneham High School.

He attended Tufts University and graduated from George Washington University with distinction.

Mr. Batchelder served in the Army during World War II, serving in the China-Burma-India theater.

He was honorably discharged with the rank of warrant officer, junior grade in 1946.

As a financial executive for the General Electric Co. in Schenectady, N.Y., Mr. Batchelder held positions in the foundry department and the gas turbine department. He retired to West Yarmouth in 1980. He was an avid genealogist and submitted material to various genealogical publications.

He also enjoyed gardening, stamp collecting and coin collecting.

Surviving besides his wife are two sons, Richard D. of Rocky Hill, N.J., and Loren S. of Mansfield, four sisters, Lillian Hogue and Betsy Cole, both of Stoneham, and Barbara Campbell and Sally McGuinness, both of Tewksbury; two grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday in the Hallett Funeral Home, 273 Station Avenue, South Yarmouth. Burial will follow in the Massachusetts National Cemetery in Bourne.

Visiting hours are 3 to 6 p.m. tomorrow in the funeral home.

---

[28] *The Stoneham Independent*, issue of 18 October 1984.

[29] Birth records for all seven children are recorded in the handwriting of their mother, Edith May (Abbott) Batchelder. Birth dates of living persons are not repeated here.

[30] Original marriage certificate issued by Rev. C.B. Austin.

[31] Original enlistment records for Dana A. Batchelder, Serial Number 13069567.

Memorial donations may be made to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury St., Boston, MA 02116-3007.[32]

Two children, surname Batchelder: *Richard Dana*, VP of American REI Insurance, Princeton, N.J., married Adele Miles, two children, Hillary and Christopher; *Loren Stephen*, attorney and Certified Public Accountant.

2) **LILLIAN ETTA**, married **JOHN JOSEPH HOGUE**. Six children: *John Putnam; Peter Abbott,* died young*; Dennis Steven*, born 25 October 1945, died 30 July 2002[33]*; Deborah Jane; Pamela Jean; Timothy Edson*.
3) **BARBARA MAY**, married **EDWIN JOSEPH CAMPBELL**. Two children: *Barbara Ann*; *Edwin Joseph Jr.*
4) **NANCY JOAN**, born in Stoneham, Mass., 26 July 1927; died in Wilmington, Mass., 21 January 1998; married in Stoneham 20 September 1947 **GILBERT LEIGHTON FOSSEY**. Four children: *David Leighton; Sandra Joan* (twin); *Susan Joyce* (twin)*; Marilyn Jean.*
5) **JANICE BETTY**, born in Stoneham, Mass., 16 March 1931; died in Burlington, Mass., 30 October 1993; married in Stoneham 4 February 1950 **JAMES FRANKLIN NELSON**. Two children: *Judith Ann; Jeffrey Franklin.*
6) **SALLY JANE**, married first **GERARD WILLIAM HOLLAND**; married second **ANTHONY McGUINNES**. Children with first husband: *Stephen William; Gerard Dana; Michael Scott; Mary Ann.*
7) **BETSEY ANNE**, born in Stoneham, Mass., 6 July 1936; died, of Stoneham, 8 September 2003[34]; married first in Wakefield, Mass., 2 September 1956 **WILLIAM FRANCIS JOHNSTON**; divorced; married second **HOWARD EDWARD COLE**. Five children: *Katherine Anne; Patricia May; Karen Irene; Linda; Laurie.*

iii. **GLADYS PAULINE**, operative, born in Stoneham, Mass., 29 March 1902[35]; died in Boston, Mass., 15 May 1947, aged 45 years, 1 month, 17 days, of bronchopneumonia and chronic syphilitic meningoencephalitis[36]; married first as his first wife in Lynn, Mass., by Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, 28 September 1919[37] **CLARENCE J. DEAVAUX**, a plater, born in Cambridge, Mass., 7 October 1901,[38] died in Somerville, Mass., 18 July 1965, aged 64 years, of biliary cancer,[39] son of Paul and Josephine (LaFond) Deavaux; married **STANLEY MACORMIC**. No children.

Clarence married second Matilda Berkeley.

363. **FRED CHESTER[7] FALL** (Plummer[6], Adoniram[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), butler and chauffeur, born in Georgetown, Massachusetts, 25 February

---

[32] *Cape Cod Times*, issue of 7 July 2002.
[33] SSDI.
[34] SSDI.
[35] Mass. VR, 521:620.
[36] *Ibid.,* 1947 Deaths 14:480.
[37] *Ibid.,* 1919 Marriages 47:249.
[38] Mass. VR, 509:341.
[39] *Ibid.,* 1965 Deaths 95:277.

1879[40]; died in Boston, Massachusetts, 27 July 1941, aged 62 years, of acute bilateral pneumonitis[41]; buried in Star King cemetery, Jefferson, New Hampshire; married first in Stoneham, Massachusetts, by J.W. Millerick, priest, 20 November 1910[42] **JOSEPHINE GERTRUDE BYRON**, born in Stoneham, 8 May 1891, died in Stoneham, 17 December 1911, aged 20 years, 6 months, 11 days, of pulmonary tuberculosis,[43] daughter of Terrence and Mary G. (Gromley) Byron; married second in Boston, by Rev. Manley Allbright, 25 December 1920[44] **BERTHA H. SUMMERS**, born in Whitefield, New Hampshire, 1 January 1876,[45] daughter of Knight P. and Hattie E. (Colby) Summers.

Mrs. Josephine Gertrude (Byron) Fall, beloved wife of Fred C. Fall, an employee of T.H. Jones Shoe Co., passed away, after a lingering illness, last Sunday evening at 10 o'clock, at the family residence, 62 Pine St, of consumption, aged 20 years and 7 months. Beside the bereaved husband, the deceased is survived by an infant son, a mother, Mrs. Mary G. Byron, and a sister, Mrs. Ira Goding, all of this town. Since Mrs. Fall gave birth to her child about 4 months ago, she had been rapidly failing in health. She was the daughter of the late Terence Byron and her untimely passing away, although it was not unexpected, came as a decided shock to her many friends and acquaintances, by whom she is sincerely mourned. She had lived in town practically all her life and her many good qualities endeared her to a large circle of associated.

Funeral services were held Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock at St. Patrick's church, high mass of requiem being solemnized by Rev. Fr. Harrigan....[46]

Child with first wife, born in Stoneham, surname *FALL*:

i. **FRED BYRON**[8], born 13 August 1911[47]; died in Jamaica, Queens Co., New York, February 1983[48]; married **BERTHA** _____, and had one son, *Fred*.

364. **MARY ADELAIDE**[7] **FALL** (Plummer[6], Adoniram[5], Stephen[4-3], Tristram[2], John[1]), operative, born in Georgetown, Massachusetts, 22 February 1886[49]; died 21 February 1976; married in Stoneham, Massachusetts, by Frank A. Stanato, 14 October 1908[50] **CHARLES EDWARD BROWN**, shoemaker, born in Boston, Massachusetts, 14 April 1882,[51] died in Natick, Massachusetts, 15 May 1959,

---

[40] *Ibid.*, 304:180.
[41] Mass. VR, 1941 Deaths 16:477.
[42] *Ibid.*, 595:717.
[43] *Ibid.*, 1911 Births 95:184.
[44] *Ibid.*, 1920 Boston Marriages 2:56.
[45] New Hampshire VR.
[46] *Stoneham Independent*, Stoneham, Mass., issue of 23 December 1911, page 2.
[47] Mass. Vital Records, 1911 599:794.
[48] SSDI.
[49] Mass. VR, 367:221.
[50] *Ibid.*, 579:669.
[51] *Ibid.*, 333:60.

aged 77 years and 26 days, of broncho-pneumonia and a cerebral hemorrhage,[52] son of John A. and Bertha J. (Woodworth) Brown.

Charles E. Brown, former resident of Minot st for more than 20 years, died Friday at the Leonard Morse Hospital, Natick, after an illness of six weeks.

Mr. Brown was 77 years old, a native of Lawrence [sic]. He was a postal clerk in Boston for 35 years until his retirement seven years ago. A sister, Mrs. Bertha Green, also a former Stonehamite, died at the home of her son Walter N. Green of Lexington four days previous.

He leaves his wife Mary A. (Fall) Brown and two sons Harold and Lawrence E., both of Natick, two daughters Mrs. Miriam Palmer of Framingham and Mrs. Ethel Watson of Wollaston, a brother Marvin E. of Winchendon and a sister, Mrs. Harold Peterson of Quincy; also seven grandchildren.

Rev. Ray Marshall of Natick First Baptist Church, officiated at services at the Mitchell Funeral Home, Natick, Monday. Burial was in Dell Park Cemetery, Natick.[53]

Natick - Mrs. Mary A. (Fall) Brown, a longtime resident of 20 Tucker St., died Sat., Feb. 21, 1976, at Cushing Hospital, Framingham, one day short of her ninetieth birthday.

Born in Georgetown, Mass., she was the wife of the late Charles Brown.

. She is survived by a son, Lawrence E. Brown of Natick, two daughters, Mrs. Miriam Palmer of Framingham, and Mrs. Ethel Watson of Wollaston, seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Another son, Harold F. Brown, passed away in 1974.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m. at Mitchell Funeral Home, 105 North Main St. Rev. Earl Haywood, pastor of Fisk United Methodist Church of Natick, will officiate. Interment will be in Dell Park Cemetery. Visiting house will be Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.[54]

Children, all born in Stoneham, surname *BROWN*:

i. **HAROLD FRANCIS**[8], born 12 November 1909[55]; died, of Natick, Mass., 10 November 1974, aged 64 years[56]; married **JEAN ANDERSON**. Two children: *Charles S.* and *Roberta Jeanne.* [57]

ii. **ETHEL WOODWORTH**, born 27 February 1911[58]; died, of Quincy, Mass., 10 January 1977[59]; married **BRINTON WATSON**. One daughter: *Elinor M.*, died in Medford, Mass., in the spring of 2004, married James J. Harte, a Korean War veteran and Medford City Councillor, born 7 February 1935, died in Medford 14 December 2002,[60] and had two children: Stephen, Kristin.[61]

---

[52] Mass. VR, 1959 Deaths 74:398.

[53] Newspaper clipping, fragment.

[54] *South Middlesex Daily News*, issue of 22 February 1976, page 14A.

[55] Mass. VR, 583:689.

[56] SSDI; Massachusetts Death Index.

[57] *Natick Bulletin*, issue of 13 November 1974.

[58] Mass. VR., 599:793.

[59] SSDI; Massachusetts Death Index.

[60] SSDI.

[61] *Patriot Ledger*, issue of 11 January 1977; *Medford Transcript*, 22 October 2003, a dedication of a square in Medford to James J. Harte.

iii. **MARION** (twin), born 18 January 1917[62]; died young.
iv. **MIRIAM LOUISE** (twin), born 18 January 1917[63]; married **FREDERICK PALMER**. Two children: *Caroline; Richard.*
v. **LAWRENCE EDWARD**, born 20 July 1918[64]; died, of Natick, Mass., 11 August 1981[65]; married **BERNICE MAIN**. Three sons: *David L., Russell M.* (twin), *Roger* (twin), died aged 15 days.[66]

---

[62] Mass. VR, 641:225.
[63] *Ibid.*
[64] *Ibid.*, 1918 Births 129:9.
[65] SSDI; Massachusetts Death Index.
[66] Personal communication with Bernice Brown; *Natick Bulletin*, issue of 19 August 1981.

APPENDIX A

DANIEL FALLS

It has not been possible to determine the parentage of Daniel Falls. He married[1] **SARAH TUFTS** and together they commenced having children in Lee, New Hampshire, in 1808.

Children, surname *FALLS*:

i. **DANIEL**[2], born in Lee, N.H., 19 February 1808[2]; married **MARY ANN BEEBE**.

DANIEL[2] **FALLS** (Daniel[1]), farmer, born in Lee, N.H., 19 February 1808; died in Westford, Mass., 17 September 1885 of old age, aged 77 years, 6 months, 28 days[3]; married in Newmarket, N.H., 29 March 1837[4] **MARY ANN BEEBE**, born in Stanstead, Canada East, about 1812, died in Westford 20 October 1885, of ulceration, aged 73 years, 4 months, 4 days,[5] daughter of John M. and Abigail (Sawyer) Beebe.

On 28 December 1837, Daniel sold eight acres in Nottingham which was part of a twelve acre lot conveyed by deed by Stephen Wille, formerly of Deerfield, to Thomas Tufts, dated 23 September 1785.[6]

Daniel and Mary were living in Westford, Mass., where he was a depot master, in 1870.[7]

In his will of 18 November 1874, Daniel Falls of Westford, bequeathed to his wife Mary Ann Falls the net income from all his estate; to son Alonzo B. Falls of East Cambridge, he to receive the balance of the estate after the death of Mary Ann, except small bequests to grandchildren Walter D. Falls and Bertha M. Falls,

---

[1]Mass. VR, 365:231, death record of their son, which names his mother.

[2] New Hampshire VR.

[3]Mass. VR, 365:231.

[4]Vital Records of Newmarket, New Hampshire, 1734-1866, typescript by Priscilla Hammond.

[5]Mass. VR, 365:232.

[6]Rockingham Co., N.H., Deed 289:264.

[7]1870 U.S. Federal census, Westford, Middlesex Co., Mass., family #8.

son and daughter of George S. Falls deceased and Hattie M., his widow; to George H. Child, son of George M. Child and Rosina Q. Child, wife of George M. Child, both of Ayer; to Maud G. Falls, daughter of Alonzo B. Falls and Fanny Falls of East Cambridge, to each of the above grandchildren after the decease of his wife Mary Ann, $25 paid to the children with interest when they are 21. J. Henry Read was named sole executor.[8]

Children, surname *FALLS*:

i. **MARY E.** [3], born in New Hampshire about 1838; married in Westford, Mass., by Rev. Leonard Line, 13 January 1857[9] **JOSEPH H. REED**, born in Westford 5 August 1835,[10] son of Zacharias and Mary (Haywood) Reed.

\+ ii. **ROSINA QUIMBY**, born in Sutton, Vermont, 20 January 1839; married **GEORGE MAY CHILD.**

iii. **JAMES**, born in Weston, Mass., 15 August 1842[11]; died there 18 August 1842, aged 3 days.

\+ iv. **ALONZO B.**, born in Vermont about 1842

\+ v. **GEORGE S.**, born in Morgan, Vermont about 1843[12]

ROSINA QUIMBY[3] **FALLS** (Daniel[2-1]), born in Sutton, Vermont, 20 January 1839; died in Westford, Mass., 26 July 1916 of a strangulated hernia, aged about 77 years[13]; married in Westford by Daniel Mead, J.P., 19 November 1857[14] **GEORGE MAY CHILD**, born in West Fairlee, Vermont, about 1831, died in Concord, Mass., 7 May 1889 of apoplexy, aged 58 years, 13 days,[15] son of Henry and Lucy M. Child.

Child, surname *CHILD*:

i. **GEORGE HENRY**[4], born in Ayer, Mass., 21 September 1863.[16]

ALONZO B.[3] **FALLS**, (Daniel[2-1]) engineer, born in Morgan, Vermont, about 1842; married in Chelsea, Mass., by Rev. W.P. Everett, 13 December 1866 **DORA FRANCES BRAMHALL**, born in Rockland, Maine, 20 June 1844,[17]

---

[8]Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate, #19515.

[9]Mass. VR, 109:221.

[10]Westford VR, 97.

[11]Mass. VR, 2:471.

[12]1865 Massachusetts State Census, Westford.

[13] Mass. VR, 365:231.

[14]Mass. VR, 109:221.

[15]Mass. VR, 401:94.

[16] Clarence Winthrop Bowen, *The History of Woodstock, Conn., Genealogies of Woodstock Families* (1930), 3:560.

[17]Mass. VR, 1919 death 105:139.

died in Wellesley, Mass., 2 November 1919 of chronic myocarditis, aged 75 years, 4 months, 6 days,[18] daughter of Robert and Nancy (Grafton) Bramhall.

Children, surname *FALLS*:

+ i. **MAUDE MAY**[4], born in Cambridge, Mass., 25 October 1867[19]; librarian; married **FRANK BARNES**.

GEORGE S.[3] **FALLS** (Daniel[2-1]), engineer, born in Morgan, Vermont about 1843[20]; died in East Cambridge, Mass., 1 March 1873 of typhoid pneumonia, aged 29 years, 4 months[21]; married in Westford, Mass., by Rev. E.A. Spence, 3 October 1866[22] **HARRIET M. DUPEE**, born in Westford about 1846, died in Westford, 1 April 1881 of consumption, aged 35 years, 10 months, 16 days,[23] daughter of George and Maria (Hutchins) Dupee.

George was a Civil War veteran with service in Company C., 16th Massachusetts Infantry. He entered Mount Pleasant General Hospital at Washington D.C., 9 May 1863, with a gunshot would of the right leg and was furloughed 27 July 1863. He returned to duty 6 October 1863 and as a Sergeant, was examined and recommended for transfer to the Second Battalion Invalid Corps at Convalescent Camp near Alexandria, Virginia, 9 October 1863 because of the wounded leg. He was on the list of casualties in the regiment at Chancellorsville, Va., 1 May to 4 May 1863.[24]

Children, surname FALLS:[25]

+ i. **WALTER DUPEE**[4], born in Westford, Mass., 26 October 1867[26]
ii. **BERTHA M.**, born in Cambridge, Mass., 9 January 1870[27]; married in Arlington, Mass., by Rev. Frederic Gill, 15 January 1894[28] **CHARLIE F. BACON**, born in Winchester, Mass., son of Charlie N. and Florence L. (Holbrook) Bacon.

MAUDE MAY[4] **FALLS** (Alonzo[3], Daniel[2-1]), born in Cambridge, Mass., 25 October 1867[29]; married in Somerville, Mass., by Rev. Dr. Coddington, 24

---

[18]Mass. VR, 1919 death 105:139.
[19]Mass. VR, 197:129.
[20]1865 Massachusetts State Census, Westford, gives this odd place of birth.
[21]Mass. VR, 257:111.
[22]Mass. VR, 190:261.
[23]Mass. VR, 329:216.
[24]Civil War service records, SC 63,830.
[25]Civil War Pension Application, rejected because soldier's death was not result of a wound. Children were named as beneficiaries. SC 63,830.
[26]Mass. VR, 197:256.
[27]Mass. VR, 224:108.
[28]Mass. VR, 443:65.

October 1892[30] **FRANK BARNES**, born in Somerville, son of Walter and Melissa E. (Aldrich) Barnes.

Children, surname *BARNES:*

i. **ALDRICH BRAMHALL**[5], born in Somerville, Mass., 12 December 1896[31]

WALTER DUPEE[4] **FALLS** (George[3], Daniel[2-1]), drug clerk, born in Westford, Mass., 26 October 1867[32]; died in Santa Clara Co., California, 2 April 1964[33]; married in Lowell, Mass., by Rev. C.N. Rowley, 1 October 1890[34] **GRACE J. POLLEY**, school teacher, born in Chelmsford, Mass., 21 February 1867,[35] died in Lowell 15 February 1919, of stomach cancer, aged 51 years, 11 months, 24 days,[36] daughter of Alvin and Marietta H. (McIntire) Polley.

In her will of 16 October 1918, Grace J. Falls of Lowell, bequeathed to her two children, Rachel H. Falls and Roland E. Falls, each $100; and all her property to Walter D. Falls of Lowell, also her executor.[37]

Children, surname *FALLS*:

i. **RACHEL HELEN**[5], musician, born in Lowell, Mass., 19 August 1895[38]; married in Lowell by Rev. John Couns, 12 September 1919[39] **ERNEST ORRELL**, born in Lowell, 11 June 1895[40], son of John and Hannah Mary (Green) Orrell.
ii. **ROLAND E.**, born in Lowell, Mass., 6 December 1898[41]; registered for service in WWI.

---

[29]Mass. VR, 197:129.
[30]Mass. VR, 425:346.
[31]Mass. VR, 458:425.
[32]Mass. VR, 197:256.
[33]California VR, 64:37661.
[34]Mass. VR, 407:171.
[35]Mass. VR, 197:153.
[36]Mass. VR, 1919 death 61:369.
[37]Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate, #121161.
[38]Mass. VR, 449:222.
[39]Mass. VR, 1919 marriage 45:151.
[40]Mass. VR, 449:202.
[41]Mass. VR, 476:224.

APPENDIX B

OTHER FALL FAMILIES

Earl F. Fall, commercial printer, born in Lowell, Mass., 9 February 1911; died in Lowell 1989 of congestive heart failure, aged 98 years, son of Joseph F. and Anne (Collins) Fall; married Ruth Holmstedt.[1]

Joseph Raymond Fall, born in Lowell, Mass., 23 March 1913, son of Joseph F. Fall, laborer, born in Lowell, and Annie L. Collins, born in Vermont.[2]

Kingsley Ramsdell Fall, newspaper editor, born in Michigan 4 May 1908; died in Lenox Berkshire Edgecombe Nursing Home 14 December 1988 of cardiopulmonary arrest, Alzeheimers Demential, Multiple Cerebral vascular Accidents and myocardial infarction, aged 80 years, son of Frank and Nella (Ramstel) Fall; married Jessie Shanks.[3]

Margaret Fall, born in Glasgow, Scotland, 26 January 1908; died in Duxbury, Mass., 24 February 1997 of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and colon cancer, aged 89 years, daughter of Elliot and Helen (Reid) McKean; married Gustav Fall.[4]

Ruth Fall, teacher, born in Watertown, Mass., about 1910, daughter of Edward and Mary (Stuart) Fall; married in Watertown by Father John M. Dowd 3 August 1934[5] Paul Greeley, supervisor, born in Waltham, Mass., about 1910, son of William and Elizabeth (Waldron) Greeley.

Mary E. Fall, grocer, born in Boston, Mass., about 1850; died in Boston 24 November 1917 of sarcoma of breast and axilla, aged 67 years, daughter of Henry J. Fall of Ireland; unmarried.[6] In her last will, dated 19 October 1917, Mary E. Fall of Boston made bequests to her cousin Margaret M. McDonough of Woburn, Mass.; Margaret G. Rockett of Boston for services and kindness; to Edward Mulheran of Boston; to John W. Hutchinson of Boston; to cousin Frank P. Fall, Sr. of Boston.[7]

William Peter Fall, born in Boston, Mass., * son of John Fall, mechanical designer, born in Boston, and Rose Barker, born in Boston, residents of Milton, Mass.[8]

William Fall, born in Attleboro, Mass., 18 July 1882, son of William Fall, jeweler op., born in Canada, and Mary Dow, born in Canada.[9]

---

[1] Mass. VR, 1989 death #026135.
[2] Mass. VR.
[3] Mass. VR, 1988 death #56134.
[4] Mass. VR, 1997 death #020755.
[5] Mass. VR, 1934 marriage 76:384.
[6] Mass. VR, 1917 death 3:200.
[7] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate, #180087.
[8] Mass. VR, living.
[9] Mass. VR.

Alfred Fall, aged 38, born Mass., res. 72 Dudley St., Boston; wife Alma born Mass., age 34; daughter Minnie born Mass., age 8; son William, born Mass., age 5.[10]

Fred Fall, born in Mass., age 21, res. Pillsbury St., York Co., Maine; parents born in Ireland.[11]

William Fall, born in Mass., age 34, res. 15 Fay St., Lowell, Mass., operator in woolen mill; father born Ireland, mother born Canada.[12]

William Fall, born in Mass., Oct. 1877, res. Branford, New Haven, Conn., parents born Newfoundland.[13]

Mary A. Fall, born in Ireland, died in Buckland, Mass., 25 September 1861 of dyspepsia, aged 68 years; married.[14]

John Fall, cutler, born in Germany about 1838, died in Shelburne, Mass., 16 July 1895 of consumption, aged 57 years, 10 months, son of John and Mary Fall of Germany.[15] Civil War veteran, enlisted 10 July 1864, mustered out 30 November 1864, invalid pension for service in Co. K, 60th Mass. Volunteer Infantry when he later developed heart, lung and kidney disease.[16]

Albert C. Faul, pedler, born in Boston about 1874, son of George and Christine (Dorr) Faul; married in Boston by Rev. Adolph Brewind, 25 September 1898 Elizabeth A. Murphy, waitress, born in Wilmington, Delaware, about 1874, daughter of Charles and Mary (Welsh) Murphy.[17]

Elizabeth Faul, born in Boston, Mass., 25 November 1899, daughter of Albert C. Faul, pedler, born in Boston and Elizabeth A. Murphy, born in Delaware.[18]

Barbara Catharine Faul, married woman, died in Boston 13 March 1869, administration by George Faul of Boston, bookbinder, as her only next of kin. Karl G. Faul of Boston, a minor and only child of the deceased.[19]

Herman Faul, born in Boston about 1871, son of George and Christina Faul; married in Boston by Rev. Everett Burn, 10 September 1892 Catherine Hyslop, weaver, born in Boston, about 1872, daughter of Andrew and Margaret Hyslop.[20]

George Herman Faul, born in Boston 23 February 1893, son of Herman L., plumber, born in Boston, and G. Katherine _____, born Boston.[21]

---

[10] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass., E.D. 353, sheet 3. Alfred's parents born Canada.

[11] 1920 U.S. Federal census, York Co., Maine, E.D. 130, sheet 11.

[12] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Lowell, Middlesex Co., Mass., E.D. 251, sheet 3.

[13] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Branford, New Haven Co., Conn., E.D. 303, sheet 18.

[14] Mass. VR, 147:312.

[15] Mass. VR, 454:641.

[16] Mass. VR, 454:641; Civil War Pension Application 1164,490.

[17] Mass. VR, 480:223.

[18] Mass. VR, 487:336.

[19] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate, #49984.

[20] Mass. VR, 426:200.

[21] Mass. VR, 423:230.

Catherine (Hyslop) Faul, born in Roxbury, Mass., died in Brockton, Mass., 3 November 1941 of coronary thrombosis, aged 70 years 1 months, 11 days, son of Andrew and Margaret M. (Jerrett) Hyslop, born in Glasgow, Scotland.[22]

Alice Fall, born in Canada, aged 64, res. Midland Co., Michigan.[23]

Clarence Fall, born in Canada, age 33; Ethel wife, born Michigan age 28; Allis, daughter, born Michigan 3 10/12; Carlton, son born Michigan age 1 3/12; Jenny Guthrie, mother, born Canada, age 68.[24]

Anthony B. Fall, mill operative, born in England 12 April 1851, died in Canton, Mass., 3 June 1913 of broncho pneumonia, aged 62 years, 1 month, 22 days, son of James Fall, born England and Mary Buck, born England.[25]

Charles Fall, textile weaver, born in England son of Anthony B. and Ann (Beck) Fall; married Canton, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Fleming, 11 April 1914 Florence Hipworth, born in England, daughter of James and Martha (Carter) Hipworth.[26]

Charles Fall, barber, born in Yorkshire, England; died in Norwood, Mass., 22 July 1948, aged 55 years, 3 months, 1 days, son of Anthony B. Fall, born England, Ann Beck, born in England; married Florence Hepworth.[27]

Charley Fall, born England, age 26, res. 206 Neponset, Canton, Norfolk Co., Mass.; Florence Fall, wife, born England, age 37; Florence Fall, daughter, born Mass., age 1 4/12.[28]

Wilfrid Fall, born in Bradford Wyke, England, died in Worcester 1966, aged 70, son of Anthony B. Fall, born England and Ann ___, born England.[29]

Wilfrid Fall, born in England, res. 614 West Boylston, Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass.; Marion E., wife, born in Vermont, aged 28; Esther E., daughter, born in Mass., age 1 1/4.[30]

Florence (Hepworth) Fall, born in Dewsbury, England; died Stoughton, Mass., 23 January 1974, age 92 years, daughter of James Hapworth, born England and Martha Carter, born England; married Charlie Fall.[31]

Florence Edith Fall, born in Canton, Mass., 21 January 1918, daughter of Charles Fall, boss, rag machines, born England and Florence Hepworth, born England.[32]

Gertrude Evelyn Fall, born in Canton, Mass., 11 July 1921, daughter of Charlie Fall, barber, born in England, and Florence Hepworth, born England.

---

[22] Mass. VR, 1941 died 28:76.
[23] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Midland Co., Michigan, E.D. 256, sheet 9.
[24] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Clare, Clare Co., Michigan, E.D. 137, sheet 3.
[25] Mass. VR, 1913 death 29:11.
[26] Mass. VR, 627:41.
[27] Mass. VR, 1948 death 75:333.
[28] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Canton, Norfolk Co., Mass., E.D. 181, sheet 11.
[29] Mass. VR, 1966 death 199:356.
[30] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass., E.D. 201, sheet 11.
[31] Mass. VR, 1974 death 94:117.
[32] Mass. VR, 1918 death 21:64.

Edward Fall, teamster, born in Ireland, died in Boston, Mass., 31 March 1929 of broncho pneumonia, age 77 years, 3 months, 16 days, son of John Fall, born Ireland, and Margaret Niland, born Ireland; married Mary J. Burke.[33]

Edward Fall, laborer, born in Ireland about 1855, son of John and Margaret; married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. Leo T. Boland, 25 September 1883 Mary Burke, born in Ireland about 1857, daughter of Thomas and Catherine.[34]

Mary (Burke) Fall, born in Ireland, died in Westborough, Mass., 1 June 1934 of general arteriosclerosis, aged 77 years, 2 months, 16 days, daughter of Thomas Burke, born Ireland and Catherine Kelberg, born Ireland; married Edward Fall.[35]

Edward Fall, born Ireland, age 59, res: 119 Humbolt Ave., Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass.; Mary Fall, wife, born Ireland, age 62; Christina, daughter, born Mass., age 32; John J., son, born Mass., age 35; Gerald G., son born in Mass., age 23.[36]

John Fall, born in Boston, Mass., 15 July 1884, son of Edward Fall, laborer, born in Ireland, and Mary ___, born Ireland.[37]

John Fall, shipyard iron worker, born in Boston about 1888, died in Boston, Mass., 27 March 1930 of acute intestinal obstruction and alcoholism, son of Edward Fall, born Ireland, and Mary Burke, born Ireland.[38]

Catharine Christina Fall, born in Boston, Mass., 24 January 1887, daughter of Edward Fall, laborer, born Ireland, and Mary J. _____, born Ireland.[39]

Gerald Fall, born in Boston, Mass., 27 September 1896, son of Edward Fall, carpenter, born Ireland, and Mary _____, born Ireland.[40]

Gerald Fall, drug clerk, born in Boston about 1897, son of Edward Fall and Mary J. Burke; married in Boston, Mass., by Father Charles Ring, 3 January 1916 Myrtice R. Hayden, born in Marlborough, daughter of Fred M. Hayden and Gertrude F. Dorr.[41]

Geraldine Fall, born in Boston, Mass., 24 November 1919 of broncho pneumonia, age 3 years, 4 months, 28 days, daughter of Gerald Fall and Myrtice Hayden, born in Marlboro.[42]

Mary Fall, born in Boston, Mass., died in Boston 18 March 1928 of whooping cough, aged 10 months, 4 days, daughter of Gerald Fall, born in Boston and Theresa Daley, born in Salem.[43]

---

[33] Mass. VR, 1929 death 1:300.
[34] Mass. VR, 345:154.
[35] Mass. VR, 1934 death 87:447.
[36] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass., E.D. 415, sheet 19.
[37] Mass. VR, 351:193.
[38] Mass. VR, 1930 death 11:411.
[39] Mass. VR, 378:224.
[40] Mass. VR, 459:216.
[41] Mass. VR, 1916 death 1:6.
[42] Mass. VR, 1919 death 25:412.
[43] Mass. VR, 1928 death 1:204.

Gerald G. Fall, druggist, born in Boston, son of Edward Fall and Mary A. Burke; married in Boston by Joseph H. Bay, J.P., 16 December 1922 Theresa C. Daley, nurse, born in Peabody, Mass., daughter of Edward Daley and Bridget Grogan.[44]

Frank Fall, born in Mass., Jan. 1858; res. 184 R, Bolton St., Boston, Mass.; Bridget, wife, born in Mass., Oct. 1868; Ellen, daughter, born Mass., July 1885; Frank, son, born Mass., Aug. 1887; Julia, daughter, born Mass., April 1894; Mary, daughter, born Mass. Oct. 1896; Margaret, daughter, born Mass., Aug. 1898.[45]

Bridget F. Fall, born in Mass., age 50, widow; res. 4 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass.; Frank P., step-son, age 32; Helen V., step-dau., age 34; Mary I, daughter, age 23; Grace C., daughter, age 13; Naomi T., daughter, age 15; Regina, daughter, age 10; Henry H., son, age 8; Frank L. Orfamello, son in law, age 22; Julia Orfamello, daughter, age 25; Louis F., grandson, age 1 10/12.[46]

Frank P. Fall, janitor, born in Boston, Mass.; died in Boston, 30 March 1919 of bronco pneumonia, age 61 years; son of Frank P., born Ireland, and Ellen Callahan, born Ireland; married Bridget Flaherty.[47]

Ellen Faul, born in Boston 20 July 1885, daughter of Frank P. Faul, laborer, born Boston, and Honora B., born Boston.[48]

Ellen Fall, book keeper, born in Boston, Mass., died there 11 July 1973 of pulmonary edema, age 87 years, daughter of Frank P. Faull, born Boston and Ellen Leary, born Boston; single.[49]

Frank Faul, born in Boston 5 August 1887, son of Frank Fall, teamster, born Boston, and Honora ____, born Boston.[50]

Frank P. Fall, longshoreman, born in Boston; died there 7 June 1956 of broncho pneumonia, age 58 years, 10 months, 2 days, son of Frank P. Fall, born Mass. and Nora Leary, born Mass.; married Elizabeth Hawks.[51]

Frank P. Fall, longshoreman, born in Boston, son of Frank P. Fall and Nora Leary; married in Boston, Mass., by Father George Patterson, 8 August 1920 Elizabeth G. Hawkes, born in Boston, daughter of Robert O. Hawkes and Nora M. Murphy.[52]

Frank Fall, teamster, born in Boston, Mass., son of Frank Fall and Ellen _____; married second as her first husband in Boston by Rev. W.J. Corcoran, 16 August 1892 Bridget Flaherty, seamstress, born Boston, daughter of John Flaherty and Julia _____.[53]

---

[44] Mass. VR, 1922 death 2:239.
[45] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass., E.D. 1337, sheet 11.
[46] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Boston, Suffolk Co., Mas., E.D. 303, sheet 8.
[47] Mass. VR, 1919 death 13:187.
[48] Mass. VR, 360:188.
[49] Mass. VR, 1973 death 18:396.
[50] Mass. VR, 378:150.
[51] Mass. VR, 1956 death 39:22.
[52] Mass. VR, 1920 marriage 2:33.
[53] Mass. VR, 426:190.

Bridget (Flaherty) Fall, born in Boston, Mass.; died in Boston, 16 April 1946 of massive bilateral pulmonary embolism, age 77 years, daughter of John Flaherty, born Ireland, and Julia Long; married Frank P. Fall.[54]

Catherine Fall, born in Boston 1 November 1892, daughter of Frank O. Fall, teamster, born Boston and Bridget F. _____, born Boston.[55]

Catherine Fall, born in Boston, died there 16 September 1893 of entero colitis, age 10 months, 15 days, daughter of Frank P. Fall, born Boston and Bridget Flaherty, born Boston.[56]

Frank L. Orfanello, stenographer, born in Boston, son of Louis and Maria (Sacca) Orfanella; married in Boston, Mass., by Father F.J. Kenney 19 July 1917 Julia C. Fall, comptometer operator, born in Boston, daughter of Frank P. Fall and Bridget Flaherty.[57]

Mary Fall, born in Boston, Mass., 17 October 1896, daughter of Frank Fall, teamster, born Boston, and Bridgett _____ born Boston.[58]

Margaret Faul, born in Boston, Mass., 29 August 1898, daughter of Frank Fall, teamster, born Boston, and Bridget Flaherty, born Boston.[59]

John Fall, born in Boston, Mass., 25 December 1900, son of Frank P. Fall, teamster, born Boston, and Bridget Flaherty, born Boston.[60]

Margaret Faul, born in Boston, died there 8 January 1901 of bronchitis, age 2 years, 4 months, daughter of Frank P. Faul, born Boston and Bridget Flaherty, born Boston.[61]

Edward Fall, born in Boston, died there 25 February 1903 of bronchitis, age 1 years, son of Francis P. Fall, born Boston, and Bridget Flaherty, born Boston.[62]

Grace C. Fall, born in Boston, died there 8 June 1930 of phthisis, age 24 years, son of Frank P. Fall, born Boston, and Bridget Flaherty, born Boston.[63]

Edward Fall, born in Boston, Mass., 24 January 1903, son of Frank P. Fall, teamster, born Boston and Bridget Flaherty, born Boston.[64]
Grace Fall, born in Boston, Mass., 6 March 1906, daughter of Frank P. Fall, driver, born Boston, and Bridget Flaherty, born Boston.[65]

Naomi Fall, born in Boston, Mass., 19 June 1904, daughter of Frank P. Fall, teamster, born Boston, and Bridget Flaherty, born Boston.[66]

---

[54] Mass. VR, 1946 death 12:514.
[55] Mass. VR, 423:126.
[56] Mass. VR, 438:382.
[57] Mass. VR, 1917 marriage 2:41.
[58] Mass. VR, 459:198.
[59] Mass. VR, 477:180.
[60] Mass. VR, 499:283.
[61] Mass. VR, 519:15.
[62] Mass. VR, 541:213.
[63] Mass. VR, 1930 death 16:228.
[64] Mass. VR, 535:12.
[65] Mass. VR, 561:302.

Ellen Fall, bookkeeper, born in Boston, Mass., died there 11 July 1973 of ASHD, Pulmonary edema, age 87 years, daughter of Frank P. Fall, born Boston and Ellen Leary, born Boston; single.[67]

Henry Basil Fall, born in Boston 29 May 1911, son of Frank P. Fall, teamster, born Boston, and Bridget F. Flaherty, born Boston.[68]

Esther (Webb) Fall, born in Boston, Mass.; died in Brockton, Mass., 7 February 1973 of breast cancer, age 58 years, 6 months, 20 days, daughter of Walter Webb, born Boston, and Catherine Glynn, born Boston; married Henry B. Fall.[69]

Regina Fall, born in Boston 9 April 1909, daughter of Frank Fall, night watchman, born Boston, and Bridget Flaherty, born Boston.[70]

Elizabeth Fall petitioned for divorce from Frank Fall, allowed 3 November 1930. Children: Mary Fall, Francis, Rita, David and Theresa.[71]

Henry B. Fall, accountant, born in Boston, Mass., 29 May 1911; died in Hingham, Mass., 13 January 1993, age 81 years, son of Francis P. Fall, born Mass., and Bridget Flaherty, born Mass.[72]; married Esther M. Webb.

Frank P. Fall, longshoreman, born in Boston; died in Chelsea, Mass., 7 June 1956 of bronchopneumonia, age 68 years, 10 months, 2 days, son of Frank P. Fall, born Mass., and Nora Leary, born Mass.; married Elizabeth Hawks.[73]

Rita E. Fall, secretary, born in Boston, daughter of Frank G. Fall and Elizabeth Hawkes; married in Everett, Mass., by Father F. Joseph Burke, 26 May 1945 John D. Costello, U.S. Coast Guard, born in Boston, son of William H. Costello and Ellen E. Gill.[74]

Julia Fall, born in Boston, Mass., 30 April 1894, daughter of Frank Fall, teamster, born Boston and Bridget _____, born Boston.[75]

Henry Fall, born in Boston 21 June 1852, son of Henry Fall, pedler, born in Ireland and Mary _____, born in Ireland.[76]
Francis Fall, pedler, born in Ireland, died in Boston 26 December 1864, fell down stairs, aged 35 years, son of Henry and Mary, both born in Ireland; married.[77]

Edward Faul, born in Boston 21 February 1861, son of Henry Faul, peddler, born Ireland, and Mary _____, born Ireland.[78]

---

[66] Mass. VR, 545:125.
[67] Mass. VR, 1973 death 18:396.
[68] Mass. VR, 601:149.
[69] Mass. VR, 1973 death 30:125.
[70] Mass. VR, 585:114.
[71] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate 1493:535.
[72] Mass. VR.
[73] Mass. VR, 1956 death 39:22.
[74] Mass. VR, 1945 marriage 54:409.
[75] Mass. VR, 780:503.
[76] Mass. VR, 65:98.
[77] Mass. VR, 176:196.

Margaret Fall, born in Boston 18 October 1858, daughter of Henry Fall, laborer, born Ireland, and Mary _____, born Ireland.[79]

Edward Fall, born Boston, died there 1878, of abscess and exhaustion, aged 17 years, 5 months, 5 days, son of Henry and Mary Faul, both born Ireland; single.[80]

John P. Faul, born in Boston, died there 24 October 1857 of whooping cough, aged 1 year, 9 months, son of Henry and Mary (_____) Fall.[81]

Mathew F. Fall, born in Boston; died there 4 February 1855 of congestion of the brain, aged 1 year, son of Henry and Mary.[82]

Mary (Mulhern) Faul, born in Ireland; died in Boston, Mass., 30 March 1874 of phthisis, age 35 years, daughter of Mathew Mulhern, born Ireland, and Margaret _____, born Ireland; married Henry Faul.[83]

Francis Faul, trader, born in Ireland, son of Henry Faul; married as her second husband in Boston, Mass., 21 August 1853 Ellen Buckley, born in Ireland, daughter of James Callahan.[84]

James E. Falls, born in Canada, October 1876, res: 27 Orchid St., Lawrence, Mass.[85]

James F. Falls, born in Canada, died in Hardwick, Mass., 7 September 1918.[86]

Margaret Falls, died in Hardwick, Mass., 5 June 1915, daughter of James Falls, born Canada, and Bridget Gaffney, born in Ireland; single.[87]

Mary A. Falls, born in Long Island, N.Y., daughter of James and Bridget; married in Ware, Mass., by Rev. Francis J. Wagner, 29 September 1880 Patrick J. Riley, born in Ware, son of Lyle and Mary.[88]

Mary Fall, born in Ireland; died in Waltham, Mass., 2 April 1866, aged 3 1/2 years, daughter of Jimmy Fall, born in Ireland, and Bridget.[89]

Joseph Bernard Falls, born in Hardwick, Mass., 14 May 1910, son of James Falls, wheelwright, born in Canada, and Bridget Gaffney, born in Ireland.[90]

Mary Ann Falls, born in Hardwick, Mass., 1 April 1908, daughter of James Falls, born Canada, and Bridget Gaffney, born in Ireland.[91]

---

[78] Mass. VR, 143:3.
[79] Mass. VR, 116:88.
[80] Mass. VR, 303:161.
[81] Mass. VR, 113:75.
[82] Mass. VR, 95:9.
[83] Mass. VR, 267:64.
[84] Mass. VR, 71:105.
[85] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Lawrence, Essex Co., Mass., E.D. 322, sheet 2.
[86] Mass. VR, 1918 marriage 43:57.
[87] Mass. VR, 1915 death 31:47.
[88] Mass. VR, 317:33.
[89] Mass. VR, 193:210.
[90] Mass. VR, 592:335.

John Fall, born in Germany April 1867; res.: 13 Grimes St., Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass.; Catherine E. Fall, wife, born in Germany May 1874; Josephine Fall, daughter, born in Mass., July 1896; John G. Fall, son, born in Mass. May 1899.[92]

John G. Fall, draftsman, born in Boston, Mass., son of John Fall and Catherine E. Herr; married in Dedham, Mass., by Father George P.O'Connor, 13 October 1934 Rosa A. Barker, insurance clerk, born in Boston, daughter of Thomas Barker and Elizabeth E. Boomer.[93]

Rose Ann Fall, born in Mass., 8 January 1908; died in Milton, Mass., 5 November 1985 of cardiac arrhythmia, age 77 years, daughter of Thomas Barker, born Mass., and Elizabeth Boomer, born Ireland; married John G. Fall.[94]

John G. Fall, born in Boston 30 May 1899, son of John Fall, carpenter, born Germany, and Catherine E. Herr, born Germany.[95]

Josephine Fall, born in Boston, 28 July 1896, daughter of John Fall, piano maker, born Germany, and Katie _____, born Germany.[96]

John Fall, born in Germany; died in Boston, Mass., 25 November 1949, age 83 years, son of Joseph Fall and Victoria Hubel; married Katherine C. Herr.[97]

John Fall, piano maker, born in Germany, son of Joseph Fall and Victoria _____; married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. Joseph Krieg, 8 October 1895 Katherine E. Kerr, born in Germany, daughter of Gabriel A. Kerr and Emma K. _____.[98]

William Fall, died in Lowell, Mass., 15 December 1933; survived by Susan E. Conlin, of Lowell, Mass., sister; Joseph Francis Fall of Lowell, brother; Katherine J. Johnson of Arlington, Mass., sister; Mary A. Quinn of Lowell, sister; Margaret M. Campbell of Lowell, sister; James E. Fall of Lowell, brother.[99]

John Fall, born in Ireland; died in Lowell, Mass., 15 September 1892 of bronchitis, aged 60 years, son of Thomas Fall, born Ireland, and Mary _____, born Ireland; married.[100]

John Fall, operative, born Ireland, son of Thomas Fall and Mary _____; married Lowell, Mass., by Rev. A. Curdd, 26 January 1861 Margaret Murphy, born in Ireland, daughter of Peter Murphy and Honora _____.[101]

Margaret Murphy Fall, born in Canada; died in Lowell, Mass., 1 January 1922 of valvular heart disease, age 73 years, daughter of John Murphy, born Ireland; married John Fall.[102]

---

[91] Mass. VR, 576:333.
[92] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass., E.D. 1375, sheet 12.
[93] Mass. VR, 1934 marriage 17:708.
[94] Mass. VR, 1985 death #051721.
[95] Mass. VR, 487:87.
[96] Mass. VR, 459:139.
[97] Mass. VR, 1949 death 25:236.
[98] Mass. VR, 453:234.
[99] Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate #197576.
[100] Mass. VR, 428:251.
[101] Mass. VR, 145:89.
[102] Mass. VR, 1922 death 40:5.

John Fall, born in Ireland, age 48, re.: 21 Livingston, Lowell, Mass.; Margaret Fall, wife, born Mass., age 45; Mary Ann Fall, daughter, born Mass., age 17; John Fall, son, born Mass., age 15; Thomas Fall, son, born Mass., age 13; Susan Fall, daughter, born Mass., age 11; James Fall, son, born Mass., age 9; Joseph Fall, son, born Mass., age 5; Catherine Fall, daughter, born Mass., age 2; Margaret Fall, daughter, born Mass., age 10/12.[103]

Margaret Fall, born Canada, age 83; res.: 15 Fay St., Lowell, Mass.[104]

Mary Ann Fall, operator, born in Lowell, Mass., daughter of John Fall and Margaret _____; married in Lowell by M. Ronan, 19 March 1884 Thomas Quinn, operator, born in Lowell, son of James F. Quinn and Bridget _____.[105]

Thomas Fall, born in Lowell; died there 17 May 1862 of marasmus, age 4 months, 6 days, son of John Fall, born Ireland and Margaret ____, born Ireland.[106]

John Fall, born in Lowell, Mass., 3 July 1864, son of John Fall, operative, born Ireland, and Margaret _____, born Ireland.[107]

Thomas Fall, born in Lowell, Mass., 26 February 1867, son of John Fall, blackney, born Ireland and Margaret _____, born Maine.[108]

Thomas Fall, born in Lowell, Mass.; died there 29 March 1890 of epilepsy, age 23 years, son of John Fall, born Ireland and Margaret _____, born Ireland; single.[109]

Susan E. Fall, born in Lowell, Mass., 21 November 1868, daughter of John Fall, laborer, born Ireland, and Margaret _____, born Maine.[110]

James Fall, born July 1871, res.: 511 Lawrence St., Lowell, Mass.[111]

Susan Fall, dressmaker, born in Lowell, Mass., daughter of John Fall and Margaret _____; married in Lowell by M. Rowan, 16 August 1892 Thomas Conlin, barber, born in England, Thomas Conlin, and Catherine _____.[112]

James E. Fall, steamfitter, born in Lowell, Mass.; died there 1 May 1951 of broncho pneumonia, age 78 years, son of John Fall, born Ireland, and Margaret Murphy, born Canada; married Josephine McKiernan.[113]

James E. Fall, steamfitter, born in Lowell, Mass., son of John Fall and Margaret Murphy; married in Lowell by Father Daniel J. Kelleher, 29 November 191 Josephine McKiernan, storekeeper, born Lowell, daughter of James McKiernan and Mary Ryan.[114]

---

[103] 1880 U.S. Federal census, Lowell, Middlesex Co., Mass., E.D. 459, sheet 28.
[104] 1920 U.S. Federal census, Lowell, Middlesex Co., Mass., E.D. 251, sheet 3.
[105] Mass. VR, 353:131.
[106] Mass. VR, 157:166.
[107] Mass. VR, 169:160.
[108] Mass. VR, 197:176.
[109] Mass. VR, 410:153.
[110] Mass. VR, 206:193.
[111] 1900 U.S. Federal census, Lowell, Middlesex Co., Mass., E.D. 796, sheet 15.
[112] Mass. VR, 425:241.
[113] Mass. VR, 1951 death 57:76.

Josephine McKeirnan Fall, born in Lowell, Mass.; died there 2 May 1954 of pernicious anemia, age 76 years, daughter of James McKeirnan, born Ireland, and Mary Ryan, born Ireland; married James Fall.[115]

Joseph Fall, born in Lowell, Mass., 9 September 1873, son of John Fall, blacksmith, born Ireland, and Margaret _____, born Maine.[116]

Joseph F. Fall, born in Lowell, Mass., son of John Fall and Margaret Murphy; married as her second husband in Lowell, by Rev. Nathaniel W. Mallthus, 2 January 1908 Annie L. Mitchell, born St. Johnsbury, Vt., daughter of George Collins and Connie _____.[117]

Margaret R. Fall, born in Lowell, Mass., daughter of Joseph Fall, born in Mass., and Annie Collins, born in Vermont; married in Portsmouth, N.H., by Rev. Arthur Rouner, 30 September 1931 Frank Leveroni, bookseller, born in Chelsea, Mass., son of Frank Leveroni, born Italy, and Helena Burke, born in Mass.[118]

Annie Louise (Collins) Fall, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., died in Medford, Mass., 6 July 1937 of heart disease, age 59 years, 9 months, 20 days, daughter of George Collins, born England, and Annie Collins, born Scotland; married Joseph F. Fall.[119]

Catherine J. Falls, born in Lowell, Mass., 6 December 1877, daughter of John Falls, laborer, born Ireland, and Margaret _____, born in Maine.[120]

Katherine J. Fall, factory operator, born in Lowell, Mass., daughter of John Fall and Margaret Murphy; married in Lowell by Father J.P. Murphy 19 June 1901 Thomas J. Johnson, conductor, born in Detroit, Michigan, son of Thomas Johnson and Mary Blake.[121]

Margaret J. Fall, died in Lowell, Mass., 25 March 1877 of croup, age 1 year, 6 months, daughter of John Fall, born Ireland, and Margaret_____, born Ireland.

Margaret Fall, born in Lowell, Mass., 19 August 1879, daughter of John Fall, laborer, born Ireland, and Margaret _____, born Maine.[122]

Margaret J. Fall, born in Lowell, Mass., 7 September 1875, daughter of John Fall, operative, born Ireland, and Margaret _____, born Maine.[123]

Margaret M. Fall, born in Lowell, Mass., daughter of John Fall and Margaret Murphy; married in Lowell by Father T.W. Smith, 12 February 1908 William J. Campbell, spurner, born in North Billerica, son of Samuel Campbell and Margaret Sweeney.[124]

---

[114] Mass. VR, 603:557.
[115] Mass. VR, 1954 death 57:199.
[116] Mass. VR, 251:224.
[117] Mass. VR, 579:459.
[118] New Hampshire VR.
[119] Mass. VR, 1937 death 60:394.
[120] Mass. VR, 287:144.
[121] Mass. VR, 513:318.
[122] Mass. VR, 305:127.
[123] Mass. VR, 269:131.
[124] Mass. VR, 1908 marriage 579:325.

William Fall, operative woolen mills, born in Lowell, Mass.; died in Billerica, Mass., 15 December 1933 of cardiovascular disease, age 50 years, son of John Fall, born Ireland, and Margaret Murphy, born Canada; single.[125]

William Fall, born in Lowell, Mass., 14 January 1884, son of John Fall, operative, born Ireland, and Margaret _____, born Portland, Maine.[126]

Margaret R. Fall, born in Lowell, Mass., 20 October 1909, son of Joseph L. Fall, laborer, and Annie Mitchell, born Vermont.[127]

Joseph Raymond Fall, born in Lowell, Mass., 23 March 1913, son of Joseph F. Fall, laborer, born Lowell, and Annie L. Collins, born Vermont.[128]

Francis E. Fall, born in Lowell, 9 July 1911, son of Joseph F. Fall, laborer, born Lowell, and Annie L. Collins, born St. Johnsbury, Vt.[129]

Roy Harris Fall, carpenter, born in Crapaud, P.E.I.; died in Melrose, Mass., 4 November 1933 of chronic endocarditis, age 45 years, 7 months, 21 days, son of John Fall, born P.E.I., and Jessie Wadman, born P.E.I.; married Eva Coates Fall.[130]

Eleanor Ethel Fall, daughter of Roy Harris Fall and Eva Coates; married in East Kingston, N.H., 9 May 1939 Charles Blank Jr.[131]

John Fall, cutter, born in Germany; died in Shelburne, Mass., 16 July 1895 of consumption of lungs, age 57 years, 10 months, 4 days, son of John Fall, born Germany, and Mary Fall, born Germany.[132]

Michael Falls, laborer, born in Ireland, son of John Falls and Kate _____; married in Westfield, Mass., by Father Thomas J. Sullivan 15 November 1874 Ann Manning, born in Ireland, daughter of John Manning and Mary _____.[133]

Ethel Eleanor Fall, born in Melrose, Mass., 10 February 1921, daughter of Royal Harris Fall, carpenter, born Crapaud, P.E.I., and Eva Coates, born Coates Mills, N.B.[134]

Barbara Louise Fall, born in Melrose, Mass., 22 October 1922, daughter of Roy H. Fall, carpenter, born in P.E.I., and Eva M. Coates, born New Brunswick.[135]

Hazel May Fall, born in Brookline, Mass., 7 January 1913, daughter of Harris R. Fall, carpenter, born P.E.I., Eva Maude Coates, born Coates Mills, N.B.[136]

---

[125] Mass. VR, 1933 death 5:429.
[126] Mass. VR, 350:125.
[127] Mass. VR, 583:472.
[128] Mass. VR, 615:637.
[129] Mass. VR, 599:567.
[130] Mass. VR, 1933 death 59:131.
[131] New Hampshire VR.
[132] Mass. VR, 454:641.
[133] Mass. VR, 262:409.
[134] Mass. VR, 1921 birth 76:367.
[135] Mass. VR, 1922 birth 79:409.
[136] Mass. VR, 616:16.

Matilda Bernice Fall, born in Boston, Mass., 3 June 1911, daughter of Ray H. Fall, carpenter, born Canada, and Eva M. Coates, born Canada.

Edward Fall of Watertown, appointed guardian of his children Ruth Mary Fall, born 18 July 1910, Elizabeth G. Fall, born 12 August 1912, Phyllis V. Fall, born 5 April 1915 and Grace M. Fall, born 15 May 1921.[137]

William J. Fall, born in Newton, Mass., 8 October 1877, son of William H. Fall, carpenter, born Newfoundland, and Elizabeth G. _____, born Newton, Mass.[138]

Edward M. Fall, claims clerk, insurance, born in Waltham, Mass.; died in Ayer, Mass., 8 June 1942 of septicemia, age 23 years, 7 months, 28 days, son of William J. Fall and Barbara E. _____; single.[139]

Ruth Fall, teacher, born in Watertown, Mass., daughter of Edward Fall and Mary Stuart; married in Watertown, by Father John W. Dowd, 15 August 1934 Paul Greeley, supervisor of art, born Waltham, Mass., son of William Greeley and Elizabeth Waldron.[140]

Dr. Edward M. Fall, Dentist, 82, Awarded 50 Year Plaque in '52. A requiem mass will be said Monday at 9 a.m. in St. Patrick's Church, Watertown for Dr. Edward M. Fall, 82, of 4 Boyd st., Watertown, a dentist in Newton for more than 50 years.
Dr. Fall, awarded the 50-year plaque by the American Dental Society in 1952, died Thursday at Newton-Wellesley Hospital.
He was a graduate of Tufts College and Tufts Dental School and served as 1903 class president of the dental school. He was a native of Newton.
Dr. Fall leaves two daughters, Mrs. Paul G. Greeley of Washington, and Mrs. Robert J. Hennessey of Watertown and a brother, William Fall of Brighton.[141]

William H. Fall, carpenter, born in St. John, New Brunswick; died in Brookline, Mass., 14 January 1890 of pneumonia, age 39 years, 7 months, son of John Fall, born England, and Ellen _____, born St. Johns, New Brunswick.[142]

William H. Fall, carpenter, born in St. Johns, New Brunswick; married in Newton by Rev. Robert Stack, 24 June 1874 Elizabeth Gerard Conner, born in Newton, daughter of Martin Conner and Mary McDonough.[143]

Elizabeth G. Connor Fall, born in Newton, Mass.; died in Watertown, Mass., 14 December 1926 of chronic myocarditis, age 73 years, daughter of Martin Connor, born Ireland, and Mary McDonough, born Ireland; married William H. Fall.[144]

Edward M. Fall, born in Newton, Mass., October 1875, son of William H. Fall, carpenter, born Newfoundland, and Elizabeth _____, born Newtonville.[145]

---

[137] Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate #151242.
[138] Mass. VR.
[139] Mass. VR, 1942 death 4:40.
[140] Mass. VR, 1934 marriage 38:423.
[141] *The Boston Daily Globe*, issue of 9 November 1957.
[142] Mass. VR, 410:229.
[143] Mass. VR, 263:168.
[144] Mass. VR, 1926 death 88:120.
[145] Mass. VR, 269:169.

Edward M. Fall, dentist, born in Newton, Mass.; died in Newton, Mass., 7 November 1957 of cardiac decompensation, age 82 years, son of William Fall, born Newton and Elizabeth O'Connor, born Newton; married Mary Stuart.[146]

Edward Fall, dentist, born in Newton, Mass., son of William Fall and Elizabeth Connor; married in Newton by Rev. Michael Dolan, 16 June 1909 Mary Regina Stuart, teacher, born in Newton, daughter of George E. Stuart and Mary Lawlor.[147]

Mary Stuart Fall, born in Newton, Mass.; died in Watertown, Mass., 19 January 1925, age 39 years, daughter of George E. Stuart, born Saco, Maine, and Mary Lawler, born Ireland; married Dr. Edward Fall.[148]

Elizabeth G. Fall, student, born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Watertown 24 January 1928 of ingestion of corrosive sublimate by her own action, age 15 years 5 months, 12 days, daughter of Edward Fall, born Newton, Mass., and Mary Stuart, born Newton.[149]

Ruth May Fall, born in Watertown, Mass., 18 July 1910, daughter of Edward Fall, surgeon, dentist, born Newton, Mass., and Mary R. Stuart, born Newton.[150]

William J. Fall, born in Newton, Mass., 8 October 1877, son of William H. Fall, carpenter, born Newfoundland, and Elizabeth G. _____, born Newton.[151]

William E. Fall, steamfitter, died in Boston, Mass., 15 August 1958 of uremia, age 80 years, son of William J. Fall, born Newfoundland, Canada, and Elizabeth O'Connor, born Newton, Mass.; married Barbara E. McElory.[152]

William John Fall, steamfitter, born in Newton, Mass., son of William H. Fall and Elizabeth G. Connor; married in Waltham, Mass., by Rev. T. Brosnahan, 23 February 1908 Barbara Ella McElroy, watch factory worker, born in P.E.I., daughter of Michael McElroy and Isabella McAuley.[153]

Barbara McElroy Fall, born in P.E.I., Canada; died in Boston, Mass., 3 April 1963, age 83 years, daughter of Michael McElroy, born in P.E.I., Canada, and Isabelle MacCauley.[154]

Edward Martin Fall, born in Waltham, Mass., 10 October 1908, son of William J. Fall, steamfitter, born Newton, and Barbara E. McElroy, born P.E.I.[155]

Elizabeth Gertrude Fall, born in Watertown, Mass., 12 August 1912, daughter of Edward Fall, dentist, born Newton, Mass., and Mary Stuart, born Newton.[156]

---

[146] Mass. VR, 1957 death 78:370.
[147] Mass. VR, 587:625.
[148] Mass. VR, 1925 death 82:93.
[149] Mass. VR, 1928 death 78:466.
[150] Mass. VR, 591:749.
[151] Mass. VR, 287:174.
[152] Mass. VR, 1958 death 24:175.
[153] Mass. VR, 579:586.
[154] Mass. VR, 1963 death 14:105.
[155] Mass. VR, 575:750.
[156] Mass. VR, 607:873.

Ruth May Fall, born in Watertown, Mass., 18 July 1910, daughter of Edward Fall, surgeon, dentist, born Newton, and Mary R. Stuart, born Newton.[157]

Phyllis Veronica Fall, born in Watertown, Mass., 5 April 1915, daughter of Edward Fall, dentist, born Newton, and Mary Stuart, born Newton.[158]

Grace Marjorie Fall, born in Newton, Mass., 15 May 1921, daughter of Edward Fall, dentist, born in Newton, and Mary R. Stuart, born Newton.[159]

List of Heirs of William J. Fall of 8 Elko Street, Brighton, 15 August 1958, leaving a widow Barbara E. Fall, niece Ruth Greely of Washington D.C., and niece Grace Hennessey of Waltham, Mass.[160]

Agnes Fauls, born in St. Johns, N.B.; married in Boston, Mass., 1897 Lothrop N. Ingraham.[161]

Alice M. Falls, born in N.S., daughter of Lust (?) and Jane Rhobcord (?); married in Cambridge, Mass., by Rev. Jacob H. Denby, 10 January 1897 Frederick A. Bushfan, waiter, born in N.B., son of Philip M. Bushfan, and Mary Ganong.[162]

George Lewis Fall, born in Malden, Mass., 19 March 1875, son of Alphonso T. Fall, coffin maker, born Canada, and Georgianna Giroux, born Canada.[163]

Helen K. Knapp Fall, died in Lowell, Mass., 9 December 1968, age 80 years, 2 months, 2 days, daughter of John Knapp, born Poland; married Andrew Fall.[164]
[male] Fall, born in Dracut, Mass., 11 June 1923, son of Andrew Fall and Helena Knap.[165]

[female] Fall, died in Dracut, Mass., 1925, daughter of Andrew Fall and Helen Knapp.[166]

John Fall, born in Poland, died in Boston, Mass., 30 July 1954, age 70 years, son of Andrew Fall, born in Poland, and Catherine Hoe, born Poland; married Agnes Gaoels.[167]

Andrew Fall, died in Lowell, Mass. 1960, son of Andrew Fall, born Poland, and Catherine _____, born Poland.[168]

Andrew Fall, born in Austria; married in New Bedford, Mass., 24 February 1914 Mary Krajewsk, born Austria.[169]

---

[157] Mass. VR, 591:479.
[158] Mass. VR, 629:947.
[159] Mass. VR, 1921 birth 90:206.
[160] Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate #398760.
[161] Mass. VR, 471:225.
[162] Mass. VR, 470:91.
[163] Mass. VR, 269:142.
[164] Mass. VR, 1968 death 66:507.
[165] Mass. VR, 1923 death 19:442.
[166] Mass. VR, 1925 death 18:514.
[167] Mass. VR, 1954 death 19:230.
[168] Mass. VR, 1960 62:372.
[169] Mass. VR, 625:270.

Andrew S. Fall, born in Poland, died in New Bedford, Mass., 1960, son of Paul Fall, born Poland.[170]

Anna Czaban Fall, born in Poland; died in New Bedford, Mass., 22 March 1962 of cerebral hemorrhage, age 80 years, daughter of Michael Czaban, born Poland, and Maryanna S. Skoczulek, born Poland; married Andrew S. Fall.[171]

Ann Falls, born Ireland; died in Boston, Mass. 8 July 1857 of consumption, age 38 years; single.[172]

Anne Falls, born in Malden, Mass.; died in Melrose, Mass., 31 July 1887 of cholera infantum, age 7 months, 3 days, daughter of George Dickey, born Nova Scotia, and Lelen A. Falls, born in Nova Scotia.[173]

Anne Louise Fall, proof reader, born in England; died in Boston, Mass., 23 March 1946 of pulmonary edema and diabetes, age 75 years, 11 months, 19 days; single.[174]

Pascaline Fall, born in Spencer, Mass., 12 January 1904, daughter of Tony Fall, laborer, born Italy, and Mary Joan, born Italy.[175]

Mary Ella Falls, born in Boston, Mass., 22 September 1873, daughter of Benjamin Falls, steward, born Liverpool, N.S., and Mary _____, born Prince William, Virginia.[176]

James E. Falls, papermaker, born in Canada, son of Bernard Falls and Anna Fitzgerald; married in Hardwick, 4 June 1907 Bridget J. Gaffney, papermaker, born in Ireland, daughter of James Gaffney and Bridget _____.[177]

Charles Philip Falls, born in Somerville, Mass., 19 July 1912, son of Charles Falls, baker, born Melrose, Scotland, and Annie Doherty, born Donegal, Ireland.[178]

Stephen Faule, shoemaker, born in Ireland; died in Rockland, Mass., 13 January 1891 of consumption, age 72 years, 18 days, son of Davis Faule, born Ireland, Mary Rowe, born Ireland.[179]

Delia Fall, born in Ireland; died in Boston, Mass., 26 October 1944, age 84 years; single.[180]

Catharine Falls, born in Boston, Mass., 21 June 1865, daughter of Dennis Falls, trader, born Ireland, and Joanna _____, born Ireland.[181]

---

[170] Mass. VR, 1960 death 74:499.
[171] Mass. VR, 1962 death 75:331.
[172] Mass. VR, 113:44.
[173] Mass. VR, 383:179.
[174] Mass. VR, 1946 death 11:250.
[175] Mass. VR, 544:401.
[176] Mass. VR, 252:23.
[177] Mass. VR, 572:343.
[178] Mass. VR, 607:803.
[179] Mass. VR, 419:559.
[180] Mass. VR, 1946 death 23:68.
[181] Mass. VR, 179:45.

Eber Falls, born in Chicago, Illinois, son of Gustav Falls and Ellen Johnson; married in West Boylston, Mass., 1930 Florence V. Johnson, daughter of Gustaf Johnson and Julia M. Nordland.[182]

Julia Curtis Falls, born in Marshfield, Mass., 11 June 1862, daughter of Edward Falvez, soldier, born Lowell, Mass., and Lois B. Falvez, born Marshfield.[183]

Edwin C. Falls, born in Dracut, Mass., 3 September 1920, son of Andrew Falls, weaver, born Poland, and Ellen Knap, born Poland.[184]

Catharine Fall, born in Boston, Mass., 26 November 1860, daughter of Francis Fall, peddler, born Ireland, and Ellen Fall, born Ireland.[185]

John Falls, born in Hopkinton, Mass., 13 February 1858, son of Francis Falls, boat maker, born in Ireland, and Ellen _____, born Ireland.[186]

Frank Patrick Fall, born in Boston, Mass., 1 January 1855, son of Frank Fall, peddler, born Ireland, and Anna _____, born Ireland.[187]

Axeline Falls, born in Sweden, daughter of Frederick Falls, born Sweden and Johanna Yahanm, born Sweden; married in Concord, Mass., by Rev. E.A. Zetlerstund, 26 July 1900 Carl Rosell, carpenter, born in Sweden, son of Gustave Rosell and Gurtafal Yaliau.[188]

George Faul, born in Germany; born in Boston, Mass., 18 May 1913.[189]

Christine Dorr Faul, born in Germany; died in Boston of pneumonia, daughter of Christian Dorr, born Germany, Christine Katz; married George Faul, born Germany.[190]
George Faul, bookbinder, born in Germany, son of John C. Faul and Wilhemia; married second as her first husband in Boston, Mass., 20 January 1870 Christina Door, born in Germany, daughter of Christian Door and Christiana _____.[191]

Carl G. Faul, born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Boston, Mass., 23 May 1887 from an accident, age 20 years, 6 months, son of George Faul, born Germany and Barbara _____, born Germany.[192]

George Faul, born in Boston, Mass., 29 March 1869, son of George Faul, bookbinder, born Germany, and Barbara C., born Germany.[193]

Minna Carolina Faul, born in Boston, Mass., 21 January 1871, daughter of George Faul, bookbinder, born Germany, and Christine _____, born Germany.[194]

---

[182] Mass. VR, 1930 marriage 69:301.
[183] Mass. VR, 151:375.
[184] Mass. VR, 1930 birth 31:379.
[185] Mass. VR, 134:87.
[186] Mass. VR, 115:151.
[187] Mass. VR, 92:38.
[188] Mass. VR.
[189] Mass. VR, 1913 death 12:434.
[190] Mass. VR, 1914 death 17:676.
[191] Mass. VR, 228:19.
[192] Mass. VR, 384:151.
[193] Mass. VR, 216:153.

Minna C. Faul, born in Boston, Mass.; died in Boston 25 May 1946 of myocarditis, age 74 years, daughter of George Faul, born Frankfurt, Germany, and Christine Dorr, born Barden, Germany.[195]

[male] Faul, born in Boston, Mass., 23 June 1872, son of George Faul, bookbinder, born Germany, and Christiann _____, born Germany.[196]

Otto Philip Faul, born in Boston, Mass., 4 April 1879, son of George Faul, bookbinder, born Germany, and Christina _____, born Germany.[197]

[male] Faul, born in Boston, Mass., 2 April 1881, son of George Faul, bookbinder, born Germany, and Christina _____, born Germany.[198]

Arthur Faul, born in Boston, Mass.; died in Boston 4 April 1882 of convulsions, age 11 months, 14 days, son of George Faul and Christine _____, both born Germany.[199]

Emilie Elizabeth Faul, born in Boston, Mass., 30 March 1883, daughter of George Faul, bookbinder, born in Germany, and Christine _____, born Germany.[200]

[male] Faul, born in Boston, Mass., 9 June 1885, son of George Faul, bookbinder, born in Germany, and Christine _____, born Germany.[201]

Louisa Wilhelmina Faul, born in Boston, Mass., 12 September 1876, daughter of George Faul, bookbinder, born in Germany, and Christine _____, born Germany.[202]

Albert C. Faul, peddler, born in Boston, Mass.; died in Boston 7 March 1930 of lobar pneumonia, son of George Faul, born Germany, and Christine Dorr, born Germany; married Elizabeth A. Murphy.[203]

Amelia Faul, born in Germany, daughter of George Faul; married Boston, Mass., 9 May 1856 Remi Langeller, shoemaker, born in Canada West, son of Joseph Langeller.[204]

George Dana Fall, died in Melrose, Mass., 19 May 1952 of heart disease, age 68 years, 1 month, 5 days; parents born P.E.I.[205]

Henry J. Faul, peddler, born in Ireland; died in Boston, Mass., 7 May 1883 of nephritis, age 69 years, 9 months, parents born Ireland.[206]

---

[194] Mass. VR, 234:171.
[195] Mass. VR, 1946 death 15:87.
[196] Mass. VR, 243:85.
[197] Mass. VR, 306:133.
[198] Mass. VR, 324:127.
[199] Mass. VR, 339:83.
[200] Mass. VR, 342:200.
[201] Mass. VR, 360:116.
[202] Mass. VR, 279:213.
[203] Mass. VR, 1930 death 10:168.
[204] Mass. VR, 101:52.
[205] Mass. VR, 1952 death 65:369.
[206] Mass. VR, 348:127.

Mary E. Fall, born Boston, Mass.; died in Boston 24 November 1917 of breast cancer, age 67 years, daughter of Henry J. Fall, born Ireland.[207]

Henry P. Falls, born in New Brunswick; died in Somerville, Mass., 3 January 1949 of coronary thrombosis, age 76 years, son of Michael Fall, born Ireland, and Elizabeth Doran, born Ireland; married Sarah Steele.[208]

Sarah Steele Falls, died in Somerville, Mass., 1971, age 92 years.[209]

Edward James Falls, born in Cambridge, Mass., 30 May 1909, son of Henry P. Falls, bricklayer, born St. Andrews, N.B., and Sarah Steele, born Georgetown, P.E.I.[210]

Edward James Falls, born in Cambridge, Mass., 1910.[211]

Daniel Falls, born in Boston, Mass., 14 March 1862, son of Humphrey Falls, laborer, born Ireland, and Margaret _____, born Ireland.[212]

Martha E. Fall, tailoress, born in Nova Scotia; married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. Edward Hale, 29 November 1893 Roger P.S. Jones, fireman, born in Lunenburg, Mass., son of William H. Jones and Frances T. _____.[213]

Marja Gacek Fall, born in Damok, Poland; died in Dracut, Mass., 12 April 1921 of pulmonary tuberculosis, age 28 years, daughter of Jan Gacek, born Poland, and Litarn Gacek, born Poland; married Jam Fall.[214]

James Fauls, laborer, born in Ireland; married in Springfield, Mass., by Rev. John J. Doherty, 18 December 1849 Mary Welch, born Ireland.[215]

[female] Fauls, born in Ware, Mass., 28 February 1853, daughter of James Fauls, laborer, born Ireland, and Margaret _____, born Ireland.[216]

Mary Ann Falls, born in Ware, Mass., 4 May 1859, daughter of James Falls, operative, born Ireland, and Margaret Falls, born Ireland.[217]

Ella Maud Falls, born in Boston, Mass., 6 May 1883, daughter of James L. Falls, farmer, born Nova Scotia, and Hannah _____, born Nova Scotia.[218]

Catharine Falls, born in Charlestown, Mass., 10 October 1864, daughter of Jeramiah, laborer, born Ireland, and Margaret _____, born Ireland.[219]

---

[207] Mass. VR, 1917 death 3:200.
[208] Mass. VR, 1949 death 83:233.
[209] Mass. VR, 1971 died 90:326.
[210] Mass. VR, 583:373.
[211] Mass. VR, 1910 birth 591:417.
[212] Mass. VR, 152:12.
[213] Mass. VR, 435:296.
[214] Mass. VR, 1921 death 17:209.
[215] Mass. VR, 37:323.
[216] Mass. VR, 73:28.
[217] Mass. VR, 124:30.
[218] Mass. VR, 342:205.

Catharine Hurley Falls, born in Ireland; died in Boston, Mass., 9 August 1887 of uremia convulsions, age 37 years, daughter of John Hurley, born Ireland, and Catherine _____, born Ireland; married.[220]

John E. Faul, born in Scotland; died in North Adams 1905.[221]

John Fall, born in Poland; died in Taunton, Mass., 9 December 1961 of bilateral pneumonia, age 69 years, 2 months, 24 days, son of Joseph Fall, born in Poland, and Catherine Sokol, born Poland; married Aniela _____.[222]

Magdalene Fall, weaver, born in Galicia, Poland, daughter of John Fall and Mary _____.[223]

Mary Ellen Falls, born in Malden, Mass., 26 July 1877, daughter of John Falls, laborer, born Ireland, and Sarah Dunn, born Ireland.[224]

Fiktorya Fall, weaver, born in Russia, daughter of John Fall and Mary Danilla; married in New Bedford, Mass., by Father F.A. Mrozinchi, 17 June 1913 Bichal Wojtojewski, mill operative, born Russia, son of Joseph Wojtojewski and Mary Kocian.[225]

John Henry Falls, laborer, born in Waltham, Mass.; died in Groton, Mass., 7 May 1891 of phithisis, age 22 years, 24 days, son of Malachi Falls, born Ireland, and Margaret Mahn, born Ireland; single.[226]

Malachi Fall, laborer, born in Ireland, son of John Fall and Mary _____; married in Groton, Mass., by Father Joseph H. Barotte, 11 April 1868 Margaret Miers, born in Ireland, daughter of John Miers and Mary Ready.[227]

Malachi Fall, laborer, born in Ireland; died in Waltham, Mass., 21 July 1869, killed, age 25 years, son of John Falls, born Ireland, and Bridgit _____, born Ireland.[228]

Carl Frederick Fall, born in Boston, Mass., 1902, son of John Fall, born Germany, and Catherine E. Hern, born Germany.[229]

Walter J. Falls, machinist, born in Boston, Mass.; died in Boston 27 February 1888 of pneumonia, age 25 years, son of John Falls, born Ireland, and Joanna _____, born Ireland.[230]

Josephine Anna Fall, bookkeeper, born in Boston, Mass., daughter of John Fall and Katherine Kerr; married in Boston, Mass., by Father Henry J. Nelles, 27 April 1920 Alphonse Gerard Sybertz, sheet metal worker, born in Boston, son of Joseph Sybertz and Elizabeth Muther.[231]

---

[219] Mass. VR, 169:134.
[220] Mass. VR, 384:247.
[221] Mass. VR, 1905 death 73:43.
[222] Mass. VR, 1961 death 100:133.
[223] Mass. VR, 1918 marriage 19:179.
[224] Mass. VR, 287:150.
[225] Mass. VR, 618:288.
[226] Mass. VR, 419:181.
[227] Mass. VR, 209:161.
[228] Mass. VR, 221:212.
[229] Mass. VR, 523:91.
[230] Mass. VR, 393:78.

Joseph F. Fall, born in Lowell, Mass.; died in Billerica, Mass., 4 November 1954 of arteriosclerotic heart disease, age 81 years, 25 days, son of John Fall, born Ireland, and Margaret Murphy, born Maine; married Annie L. Collins.[232]

Thomas Fall, born in Lowell, Mass.; died in Boston, Mass., 17 May 1862 of pneumonia, age 4 months, 7 days, son of John Fall, born Ireland, and Margaret _____, born Canada.[233]

Agnes Faul, died in Boston, Mass., 4 November 1880 of endocarditis, age 20, daughter of John Fall, born Ireland, and Bridget _____, born Ireland.[234]

Theresa Fall, born in Germany; died in Chicopee, Mass., 9 October 1855 of consumption, age 18 years, 11 months, daughter of John Fall, and Ann _____; single.[235]

Louisa B. Falls, died in Cambridge, Mass., 31 October 1894 of natural causes, age 1 month, 6 days, born in John Falls, born West Indies, and Jennie _____, born N.S.[236]

Anna Stacia (!) Fall, born in St. Johns, Newfoundland, daughter of John Fall and Elna _____; married in Amherst, Mass., by Rev. D.W. Hoyt, 23 December 1874 James Wiley, wireworker, born in Amherst, son of Samuel Wiley and Mary Moore.[237]

Joseph Falls, born in Clinton, Mass., 1 October 1904, son of Edward Falls, weaver, born in Canada, and Rosanna Bellows, born Pittsfield.[238]
Katherine E. Herr Fall, born in Germany; died in Boston, Mass., 7 October 1968 of congestive heart failure and diabetes, age 94 years, daughter of Gabrial Herr, born Germany, and Emma Hoffman, born Germany; married John Fall.[239]

Jan Fall, born Austria, son of Joseph Fall and Katorgyna Sokol; married in Lowell, Mass., 1915 Maryon Gacek, born Austria, daughter of Jan Gacek and Katargyna Sitosz.[240]

Joseph Fall, carpenter, born in Nova Scotia; died in Cambridge, Mass., 11 March 1915, son of Adam Falls, born Nova Scotia, and Martha Cookson, born Nova Scotia.[241]

Sarah E. Fall, born in Boston, Mass.; died in Melrose, Mass., 28 August 1864 of typhoid fever, age 14 years, 7 months, 20 days, daughter of Joseph Fall, born Canse, N.S., and Sarah E. Green, born in Blue Hill, Maine.[242]

Joseph H. Faull, professor, Harvard University, born in L'anse, Michigan; died in Cambridge, Mass., 1961 of suicide, age 91 years, son of James Faull, born Cornwall, England, and Catherine Bennett, born Cornwall, England.[243]

---

[231] Mass. VR, 1920 marriage 1:190.
[232] Mass. VR, 1954 death 5:499.
[233] Mass. VR, 158:66.
[234] Mass. VR, 321:283.
[235] Mass. VR, 93:220.
[236] Mass. VR, 446:157.
[237] Mass. VR, 263:2.
[238] Mass. VR, 544:267.
[239] Mass. VR, 1968 death 26:84.
[240] Mass. VR, 632:540.
[241] Mass. VR, 1915 death 10:59.
[242] Mass. VR, 174:184.

Annie B. Sargent Faull, born in Philadelphia, Penn.; died in Cambridge, Mass., 17 August 1953 of myocardial infarction, age 77 years, 10 months, 23 days, daughter of Chauncy F. Sargent, born Somerset, Penn, and Annie E. Isert, born in Spruce creek, Penn; married Joseph H. Faull.[244]

John O. Falls, died in Canton, Mass., 20 November 1971, age 78 years, son of Joshua Falls, born Canada, and Isabell Stitt, born Canada.[245]

Katherine Fall, born in Austria; married New Bedford, Mass., 1917.[246]

Velome Falls, born in Canada; died in Marlborough, Mass., 21 June 1870 of consumption, age 1 year, child of Louis Falls, born Canada, and Alphosa Bedreau, born Canada.[247]

Stanislaw Fall, mill operator, born in Austria, son of Macey Fall and Anna Ulan; married as her second husband in New Bedford, Father F.A. Mrozinstic, 23 January 1913 Keczera Katarzyra, weaver, born Austria, daughter of Ludwig ----- and Anna Toncrevear.[248]

Stanley Fall, born in Poland; died in Lowell, Mass., 14 January 1850, son of Maciej Fall, born Poland, and Anna Hulan, born Poland; married Katarzyna Bindas.[249]

Aniela Fall, weaver, born in Austria, daughter of Maciez Fall and Anna Slaszkiwicz; married in New Bedford by Father F.A. Mrozenski, 11 November 1913 Golda Andrzej, weaver, born in Austria, son of Ludwik Andrzej and Agata Godsa.[250]

Mary Fall, born in Poland; married in Lawrence, Mass., 1921 Walter Kaminski.[251]

Mary Fall, born in Austria; married in New Bedford, Mass., 17 August 1905 John Olciasz, born Austria.[252]

Floryan Fall, born in Lowell, Mass., 10 February 1916, son of Michael Fall, operative, born in Austria, and Mary Palis, born Poland.[253]

Nancy Fauls, born in Ireland, daughter of Matthew Fauls; married Medford, Mass., 2 November 1856 Jeremiah Sullivan, tanner, born in Ireland, son of Daniel Sullivan.[254]

John Falls, chemist, born in Ireland; died in Everett, Mass., 9 February 1881 of phthisis, age 36 years, 7 months, 11 days, son of Matthew Falls, born Ireland, and Susannah _____, born Ireland.[255]

---

[243] Mass. VR, 1961 death 37:503.
[244] Mass. VR, 1953 35:461.
[245] Mass. VR, 1971 death 37:299.
[246] Mass. VR, 643:330.
[247] Mass. VR, 230:177.
[248] Mass. VR, 618:259.
[249] Mass. VR, 1950 death 57:60.
[250] Mass. VR, 618:320.
[251] Mass. VR, 1921 marriage 26:49.
[252] Mass. VR, 554:272.
[253] Mass. VR, 635:624.
[254] Mass. VR, 13:253.
[255] Mass. VR, 329:86.

Melcher Verner Fall, born in Sweden, son of Carl Melcher Fall and Anna Frigge; married in Worcester, Mass., by Rev. H.W. Eklund, 15 July 1905 Ellen Carolina Carlsson, born Sweden, daughter of Erik Gustaf Carlsson and Ellen Louise Petterson.[256]

Ellen Carlson Fall, born in Arboga, Sweden; died in Shrewsbury, Mass., 5 April 1957 of arteriosclerotic heart disease, age 77 years, 3 months, 20 days, daughter of Carl Carlson, born Sweden; married Verner M. Fall.[257]

Joseph Fall, born in Lowell, Mass., 15 June 1913, son of Michael Fall, operative, and Anna Wach, born Austria.[258]

Joseph Fall, born in Lowell, Mass.; died in Lowell 16 June 1913 of cing disability, age 4 hours, son of Michael Fall, born Austria, and Anna Wach, born Austria.[259]

Michael Fall, born in Galicia, Poland; died in Lowell, Mass., 10 May 1920 of tuberculosis, age 31 years, son of Jandrizij Fall, born Galicia Poland; married Mary Palas.[260]

Mary Fauls, born in St. Andrew, N.B.; died in Boston, Mass., 23 August 1898, age 25 years, daughter of Michal Fauls, born Ireland, and Mary Doron, born Ireland.[261]

Michael Fall, born in Ireland; died in Deer Island, 6 August 1866, age 40 years; married.[262]

Joanna Falls, born in Ireland, daughter of Michael Falls and Jane O'Connell; married in Boston, Mass., 28 June 1870 John D. Mahoney, laborer, born in Ireland, son of Daniel Mahoney and Julia _____.[263]

Hannah Farll, born in Palmer, Mass.; died there 23 August 1869 of consumption, age 4 months, daughter of Michael Farll, born Ireland, and Judith _____, born Ireland.[264]

Kiejdy Fall, born in Austria, daughter of Mike Fall, and Kiejdy _____; married in Lowell, Mass., by Peter A. Fay, J.P., 2 April 1900 Dzian Murawski, operative, born in Austria, son of Kasmios Dzian and Lucay _____.[265]

Olga M. Fall, born in Sweden; married in Boston, Mass., 1919.[266]

Lottie Dolbere Faul, born in South Boston; died in Boston, Mass., 13 September 1948 of heart disease, age 71 years, daughter of Charles Dolbere, born South Boston, and Margaret Abercrombie, born British West Indies; married Otto B. Faul.[267]

---

[256] Mass. VR, 556:483.
[257] Mass. VR, 1957 death 90:398.
[258] Mass. VR, 615:592.
[259] Mass. VR, 1913 death 59:256.
[260] Mass. VR, 1920 death 61:358.
[261] Mass. R, 483:368.
[262] Mass. VR, 194:84.
[263] Mass. VR, 228:94.
[264] Mass. VR, 221:23.
[265] Mass. VR, 501:411.
[266] Mass. VR, 1919 marriage 8:473.
[267] Mass. VR, 1948 death 21:263.

Patrick Falls, born in Ireland; died in Tewksbury, Mass., 6 March 1876 of old age, age 70 years; married _____ _____.[268]

Patrick Fall, born in Ireland, age 19, credited to Grafton, N.H., enlisted 1 August 1864, mustered in 1 August 1864 as a private, sent to regiment 14, N.H. Volunteer Infantry.[269]

Rebecca Falls, born in Ireland; died in Arlington, Mass., 23 July 1882 of cholera morbus, age 40 years, 4 months; married.[270]

Willie Fall, born in Scotland; died in Groveland, Mass., 6 December 1872 by drowning, age 6 years, son of Robert Falls and Jeaneth _____, born Scotland.[271]

[female] Falls, born in Groveland, Mass., 25 February 1877, daughter of Robert Falls, operative, born Scotland, and Mary Burnside, born Scotland.[272]

Isabelle M. Falls, born in Groveland, Mass., 21 April 1872, daughter of Robert Falls, operative, born Scotland, and Jeanette Gibson, born Scotland.[273]

Elizabeth Carson Falls (twin), born in Groveland, Mass., 3 December 1874, daughter of Robert Falls, operative, born Scotland, and Mary A. Burnside, born Scotland.[274]

William Falls (twin), born in Groveland, Mass., 3 December 1874, son of Robert Falls, operative, born Scotland, and Mary A. Burnside, born Scotland.[275] Died, one day old, premature.[276]

William Robert Falls, born in Groveland, Mass., 19 April 1880, son of Robert Falls, operative, born Scotland, and Mary Burnside, born Scotland.[277]

Mary Fall, born in Austria, daughter of Stanislow Fall; married New Bedford, Mass., 9 January 1904 Michael Olizasz, mill operative, born in Austria, son of John Olizasz.[278]

Paul Fall, laborer, born in Austria, son of Stanislas Fall and Mary Anna Kadziclka; married in New Bedford, Mass., by Father Hugo Dylla, 19 August 1913 Agata Kucharska, weaver, born in Austria, daughter of Paul Mauzmra Cruszecka.[279]

Kataryna Fall, mill operative, born in Austria, daughter of Stanislaus Fall and Marianna _____; married New Bedford, Mass., by Father Paul Purzik 20 January 1900 Smolen Powell, mill operative, born in Austria, son of Peter Powell, and Fanny Manko.[280]

---

[268] Mass. VR, 284:175.
[269] Revised Register, 706.
[270] Mass. VR, 338:39.
[271] Mass. VR, 247:225.
[272] Mass. VR, 286:200.
[273] Mass. VR, 241:217.
[274] Mass. VR, 259:219.
[275] Mass. VR, 259:219.
[276] Mass. VR, 265:189.
[277] Mass. VR, 313:211.
[278] Mass. VR, 546:234.
[279] Mass. VR, 618:206.
[280] Mass. VR, 500:231.

Margaret Falls, born in Boston, Mass., 1 April 1850, daughter of Theron Falls, miner, born in England, and Agnes _____, born in Nova Scotia.[281]

Delia Falls, born in St. Johns, daughter of Thomas Falls and Jane _____; married in Dedham, Mass., by Jonathan H. Cobb, J.P., 21 June 1867 Peter Crimins, bricklayer, born in St. Johns, son of John Crimins and Mary _____.[282]

Leslie Fall, laborer (colored), born in Nova Scotia, son of Thomas Falls and Maria _____; married as her second husband in Boston, Mass., 22 December 1882 Hannah Francis, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of James ----- and Betsey Langford.

Mabel Falls, born in Boston; died in Boston, Mass., 3 July 1885 of bronchitis, age 4 months, daughter of Leslie Falls, born Nova Scotia, and Hannah _____, born Nova Scotia.[283]

William F. Falls, born in Chelsea, Mass., 17 July 1848, son of Thomas F. Falls, machinist, born Ireland, and Dolly _____, born Ireland.[284]

Thomas Fall, born in England; died in Boston, Mass., of pneumonitis, age 75 years, son of Thomas Fall, born England, and Annie Whitaker, born in England.[285]
Charlotte Briscombe Fall, born in England; died in Boston, Mass., 4 February 1935 of the explosion of a coal burning water heater, age 44 years, daughter of William Briscombe, born England, and Emily Tarr, born England; married Thomas Fall.[286]

Daniel F. Falls, born in Worcester, Mass., 10 November 1865, son of Timothy Falls, tailor, born Ireland, and Catherine _____, born Ireland.[287]

Alice Falls, born in Boston, Mass. 6 September 1901, daughter of Walter Falls, electrician, born Quebec, and Mary A. McElheron, born Montreal, Canada.[288]

Charles Fall, born in Southport, Conn., 11 May 1881; died in Northampton, Mass., 14 October 1918, age 37 years, 5 months, 3 days, son of William Falls, born in Ireland, and Annie Bagley, born in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.[289]

Alice Fall, born in Somerville, Mass., 14 February 1984, daughter of William Fall, born Ireland, and Mary _____, born Ireland.[290]

William Fall, born in Attleborough, Mass., 18 February 1882, son of William Fall, jeweler operative, born Canada, and Mary Dow, born Canada.[291]

---

[281] Mass. VR, 44:2.
[282] Mass. VR, 200:300.
[283] Mass. VR, 366:35.
[284] Mass. VR, 36:273.
[285] Mass. VR, 1960 death 28:391.
[286] Mass. VR, 1935 death 8:295.
[287] Mass. VR, 179:262.
[288] Mass. VR, 511:220.
[289] Mass. VR, 1918 death 91:5.
[290] Mass. VR, 350:216.
[291] Mass. VR, 331:84.

Hazel Victoria Falls, born in Ontario, Canada; died in Brookline, Mass., 7 January 1960 of congestive heart failure, age 74 years, 7 months, 13 days, daughter of William Falls, born Canada, and Mary Ann Mears.[292]

Thomas Fall, sta. fireman, born in England, son of Thomas Fall and Annie Whitaker; married in Boston, Mass., 14 January 1914 Charlotte Briscombe, maid, born in England, daughter of William Briscombe and Emily Toer.[293]

Caroline C. Fall, dressmaker, born in Sweden, daughter of Carl Carlson and Johanna Wilson; married Boston, Mass., by Rev. S. Johansen, 10 August 1901 Hugo C. Davison, machinist, born in Sweden, son of John Lundquist, and Anna Loisen.[294]

Allen Fall (colored), died in Tewksbury, Mass., 1916.[295]

Emma L. Saunders Falls, died in Cambridge, Mass., 8 February 1931; married Joseph Falls.[296]

Jeanette R. Falls, born in Liverpool, N.S.; died in Cambridge, Mass., 30 July 1926 of cerebral hemorrhage, age 52 years, 23 days, daughter of Joseph Falls, born in Liverpool, N.S., and Louisa Sanders, born Liverpool, N.S.[297]

Josephine Falls (colored), married 1905 John H. Thompson (colored).[298]

Mabel Falls (colored), born in Boston, Mass., 12 September 1884, daughter of James Falls, laborer, born Nova Scotia, and Hannah _____, born Nova Scotia.[299]

Jane Falls, born in Ireland; died in Newbury, Mass., 11 November 1866 of puerperal convulsions, age 26 years, 7 months, 22 days, daughter of James Fee and May _____.[300]

---

[292] Mass. VR, 1960 death 35:223.
[293] Mass. VR, 1914 marriage 1:34.
[294] Mass. VR, 515:196.
[295] Mass. VR, 88:116.
[296] Mass. VR, 1931 death 28:218.
[297] Mass. VR, 1926 death 13:126.
[298] Mass. VR, 555:403.
[299] Mass. VR, 351:46.
[300] Mass. VR, 192:199.

INDEX

ABBEY
Mary (Booth) 298
Mildred Amelia 161, 298
Wendell 298
ABBOTT / ABBOT
-- 286
Alva E. 339
Andrew 59, 123
Ann Mariah 123
Benjamin 59, 123
Benjamin Franklin 124
Betsey (Jones) 123
Charles J. 151
David S. 123
Dorcas 123
Edith 340, 341
Edith May 342, 343n
Elizabeth 123
Elizabeth D. 124
Elizabeth J. 123
Ernest Linwood 275, 339, 340
Frances 80, 164
Gladys 340
Gladys Pauline 344
Hazel Edith (Keith) (Fall) (Linscott) 286
James 78, 151
Jemima W. (Tinkham) 123
John 22, 123
John E. 151
Josephine A. 123
Lilla Jane (Fall) 274, 275, 339, 340
Lovina/ Mary Lovina (Fall) 78
Lydia (Fall) 59, 123
Lydia (Quint) 123
Mark L. 151
Mary (Fall) 59, 123
Mary A. 131
Mary Frances 151, 283
Mary Jane 124
Mary Lovina (Fall) 78, 151,283
Mary S. (Brown) 131
Mildred 340
Mildred Ernestine 341
Nathaniel 78, 151, 234
Olevia S. (___) 124
Olive 113
Otis Fall 124
Rhoda (Billings) 234
Rufus 131
Sally A. 60, 129
Sarah 130, 234
Sarah Ann 234
Sarah E. (Fegan) 339
Sarah Jane 151
Sarah M. (Drake) 124
Sureness S. 127
Susanna (Pitts) 78, 151
Vienna 123
ABELL
Virginia 264
ABERCROMBIE
Margaret 375
ADAMS
Buell 212
Charles 208
Chauncy [Rev.] 230
Cood 208
Elizabeth F. (Fall) 208
Emily 207
Emma Jessie (Perry) 166
Georgietta W. 220
Henry 208
J.A. [Rev.] 184
Joanna (Fall) 103
John J. 201
Kathrine Blanche (Fall) 208
Kathryn P. 208
Martha Louise 208
Romona (Fail) 212
Samuel 103, 199
Sarah Arvilla (Fall) (Deill) 201
Sarah (Andrews) (Fall) 103
William 103
William [Rev.] 325
AHERN
T. A. [Rev.] 311
ALBERT
-- 323
Charles [J.P.] 316
Joyce (Davis) 323
ALBOR
Nancy 289n
ALDERMAN
M. P. [Rev.] 324
ALLARD
James 88
Judith (Fall) 38, 87
Lucinda (Knowles) 79, 159
Samuel 87
Samuel H. 38, 87
ALLBRIGHT
Manley [Rev.] 345
ALLEN
Aline 266
Grace C. (Constantine) 225
Tabitha 106
ALLERS
Norman T. [Rev.] 300
ALLEY
Benjamin 76
Mary 33, 76
Mehitable H. 255
Sarah (___) 76
Ammidon *see* Omidon
ANDERSON
Jean 346
Justine 237
ANDREWS
Eliza Ann 239
Elizabeth J. (Fall) 132, 239
George W. 132, 239
John 239
Lucy B. 242
Marion (Whitaker) 243
Martha (Buzzell) 239
Mayna Belle 241
Norman 243
Sarah 52, 103
ANDRZEJ
Agata (Godsa) 374
Aniela (Fall) 374
Golda 374
Ludwik 374
APPEL
Alice Elizabeth 288
Conrad 289
Mary E. (Sherman) 289
APPLEBEE / APPLEBY
Abbie 114
Abigail (Rines) 53, 55, 105
Abra 52
Betsey Jane (Evans) 105
Brackett 53
Charles 53, 55, 105

Applebee (cont.)
Charlotte 53, 106
Charlotte (Applebee) 53, 106
Ellen C. (Rines) 105, 109
Hannah 53, 55, 105
Hannah (___) 52
Hannah A. (Hurd) 105
Hannah (Bertwell) 106
Hattie M. (Stevens) 105
Hawley 47, 52
Hiram 53
Hiram S. 105
James 52, 53, 55, 105
James B. 106
James O. 106
James W. 105
John 53, 106
John E. 106
John W. 105
Judith 105
Judith (Rines) 28, 52, 53
Lois B. 105
Lois (Butler) 47
Mark R. 105
Mary 53
Mary M. 106
Mary (Buzzell) 53, 106
Mary (Goodwin) 52
Oliver H. 105, 109
Phebe (___) 106
Rosa (Hutchins) 106
Sally (Rines) 53, 55, 105
Samuel L. 106
Sarah 106
Sarah (Evans) 105
Susan 53, 54
Susan Deborah 55, 111
Thomas 28, 31, 52, 66, 105
William 106

APPLETON
Edward G. 333
Ellen M. (Davis) 333
Emily Susan 191, 333
James 288
Moses 50
Thomas 53

ARMSTEAD
Nancy 148

ARMSTRONG
Ethel Barbara (Fall) 328
Richard [Rev.] 297
Theodore F. 328

ARNOLD
Amy (Bailey) (Fall) 82
George 230
Hannah M. (Jenkins) 230
Hattie A. 128, 230
Jacob 82

ATKINS
Charles A. [Rev.] 290

ATKINSON
M. K. [J.P.] 197n

AUSTIN
Aurora E. 107
C. B. [Rev.] 343n
Horace B. 183n
Lydia M. 107
Margaret 70, 143, 144
Mary 144
O. W. 47
Sarah 25
Sibyl (Nowell) 47
Susan (Brock) 143
Thomas 7
William 143

AVERILL
Bertha I. (Jones) (Card) 77n, 148n, 149
Charles A. 149

AVERY
-- 36
Armenda/ Amada 102
Dolly/ Dorothy 102
Hannah 298
Hannah N. 160
Hannah W. 79
Hannah (Nute) 161
John Hutcherson 102
Mary Ann (Roach) 102
Nathaniel 161
Samuel 52, 102
Sarah 102
Sarah (Fall) 36, 52, 101

AYSCOUGH
Catherine Mabel 333
Henry C. 333
Nellie F. (Devlin) 333

BABB
-- 2
Lydia (Ham) 110
Marjorie C. (Campbell) 238
Mary H. 55, 110
Sarah/ Sally 55, 110
Thomas 110

BABCOCK
Alene 120, 213
Henry S. [J.P.] 119
Milton [Rev.] 287
Parthena (___) 213
Tracy 213

BACHELLER
Sarah 92

BACON
Bertha M. (Falls) 351
Charlie F. 351
Charlie N. 351
Elizabeth (Fall) 167
Florence L. (Holbrook) 351
George F. 167

BADGLEY
Dean 315
Etta 167, 315
Gene 315
Gertrude 315

BAGLEY
- Col. 31
Annie 377

BAHER
Margaret 295

BAILEY
Amy 36, 82
Benjamin H. [Rev.] 289
Nathaniel 77

BAKER
Ada G. 227
Adeline F. 330
Delvina 97
Henry 127
Judith (Marshall) 127
Julia 221, 225
Julia Ann 59, 127
Mary Ann (Lovell) (Fall) 218
Nathan L. 218

BAKUNAS
E. A. [Rev.] 301

BALDWIN
C. J. [Rev.] 248

BALLARD
Martha 62

BALLOU
Hosea [Rev.] 62
Moses [Rev.] 136

BANKS
-- 189

BARCLAY
Abra Fanny (Fall) 162, 183, 302
Cyrus P. 302
Fannie F. 302
Harry J. 302
Mary (Rundlett) 302
Oscar R. 162, 183, 302
BARKER
Betsey (Fall) 34
David C. 303
Ebenezer 34
Eliza J. (___) 303
Elizabeth E. (Boomer) 361
Harriet 308
J. H. [Rev.] 224
Mary A. 163, 303, 304
Rosa A. 361
Rose 353
Rose Ann 361
Thomas 361
BARNES
Aldrich Bramhall 352
Frank 351, 352
Mary Elizabeth (Norris) (Parker) 184, 330
Maude May (Falls) 351, 352
Moses 184, 330
BARNUM
Elizabeth 313
BAROTTE
Joseph H. [Father] 372
BARRETT
Florence (Cullen) 247
BARRY
-- 188
Florence Mabel (Fall) 188
BARTLETT
Amos F. 233
Artema 279
C. Norman [Rev.] 323
Clara A. (Brackett) 233
Julia K. (___) 279
Lucy (Fall) 103
Nancy Lucretia 200
Oscar 103
Sarah L. 145, 279
Thomas [Rev.] 209
BARTLING
Charles 148
Maria Gill (Fall) 148
BASSON / BISSON
Elizabeth 1, 2, 5
BATCHELDER
Adele (Miles) 344
Alice W. (Palmer) 342
Barbara 342, 343
Barbara May 344
Betsey 342, 343
Betsey A. 343
Betsey Anne 344
Charles D. 342
Christopher 344
Dana 1, 3 294n
Dana Abbott 342n, 343
Dana Edson 342
Edith (Abbott) 340, 341
Edith May (Abbott) 342, 343n
Hillary 344
Janice 342
Janice Betty 344
Joseph A. 342
Lillian 343
Lillian E. 342
Lillian Etta 344
Lillian (Eldridge) 343
Loren S. 343
Loren Stephen 344
Mildred (Riley) 342
Nancy 279, 342
Nancy Joan 344
Nellie Etta (James) 342
Richard Dana 344
Richard E. 343
Sally 342, 343
Sally J. 343
Sally Jane 344
BATES
Chauncey W. 83
Cleron 320
L. B. [Rev.] 333
Lorentine C. (Potter) 83
Verda M. (Fall) 320
BATTLES
Amory [Rev.] 121
BAUER
Judith 103n-105n
Judith Ann (Messer) 199n
BAY
Joseph H. [J.P.] 357
BEAN
Byron M. 201
Hannah S. 61, 133
Hannah Wiggin (Cook) (Hamm) 113
Lewis L. 113
Margaret 41
Mary Augusta (Fall) 201
BEATTY
H. R. [Rev.] 173
BECK
Abigail Sarah (Miller?) 33, 75, 76
Alfred M. 76
Andrew J. 76
Ann 355
Gideon 76
Mary A. 117
Mary Ann 203
Michael W. 76
Samuel 76
Sarah (Bickford) 204
William 204
BECKER
Evan Fall 177
Mary B. (___) 177
BEDARF
Ruth 228
BEDREAU
Alphosa 374
BEEBE
Abigail (Sawyer) 349
John M. 349
Mary Ann 349, 350
BEECHER
Charles [Rev.] 274
BEESE
Mary E. 59, 128
BELDEN
Georgianna (Stackpole) 147
H. K. 147
BELL
Wesley K. [J.P.] 287
BELLINGER
Christopher P. 82
BELLINI
Mary Catherine 263
BELLOMONT
- Earl of 6
BELLOWS
Rosanna 373
BENEDICT
Doris J. 102n

BENETTI
Ethel (Fall) 202
Jo-Ann 202
Joe 202
BENNETT
Azubia Aubrey (Spinney) 258
Benjamin 258
Catherine 373
E. Maggie 288
George (Mrs.) 257
George Marston 258
John [J.P.] 165
Kathleen (Fall) 334
Marguerite May (Fall) 258
BENTHAM-FABIAN
Emily 182, 329
BERGER
Otto 213
BERGSTROM
Anna (Skoglund) 328
Jonas P. 328
Lillian V. 328
Ralph W. 201n
BERKELEY
Matilda 344
BERNIER
Adelaide (Bonvier) 247
Ethel May 136, 247
Lewis 247
BERRY
Abigail (Fall) 35, 62n
Anna (McCrillis) 151
Anne M. 152
Caroline Kilgore 152, 283
Charles Henry 152
Daniel McCrillis 78, 151
Dora May 110
Emma (Giles) 110
Jane M. 107
John Wesley 152
Joseph 35, 62n
Keziah 59
Lucinda Fall 152
Mary 93, 185
Nancy Jane 152
Nancy (Fall) 78, 151, 283
Nathaniel 186
Orinda Frances 152
Sally (___) 186
Sally Bean 152
Thomas 151
BERTWELL
Hannah 106
BEZANSON
W. S. [Rev.] 300
BICKFORD
Eleazer 27
Joanna 14, 26, 50
John 27, 28
Joseph 27
Sarah 204
BIGGS
Bernice P. (Randall) 308
Orlando L. 308
BILLINGS
Rhoda 234
BINDAS
Katarzyna 374
BINDER
Margaret 299
BIRCH
Harry W. [Rev.] 336
BIRD
Edwin L. 189
BIRNEY
L. J. [Rev.] 325
BISHOP
Mary 294
Sarah 334
BISSON
John 1, 2
Joshua 5n
Mary 5
BLACK
Margaret 331
BLAIR
Henry 215
Minnie E. 215
Sarah (___) 215
BLAISDELL
Amanda Louisa (Jewett) 155
Dorothy 178
Elizabeth J. 155
Enoch 27
Hannah (Fall) 78, 155
Isaac 60
Jane 60
Jane (Blaisdell) 60
Leander M. 155
Mary N. 155
Mary (Hodsdon) (Fall) 60
Nancy (Gerrish) 155
Samuel M. 78, 155
Samuel McIntire 155
BLAKE
Addie (Derby) 237
Augustus 237
Dora (Fall) 159
Elva 159
Eva B. 3
Fannie 237
Franklin [Rev.] 266
Mabel D. (Fall) 297
Mabel (Fall) 3
Mary 363
Sarah (Williams) 297
Simon 297
Thomas J. 297
BLAKELY
-- 271
BLAKESLEE
Elmer 315
BLAKLEY
Ellen 213
BLANCETT
Benjamin 103
Hannah (Rood) 103
BLANCHARD
Amos [Rev.] 277
BLANCHETTE
Margaret (Fall) 272
Robert H. 272
BLANK
Charles 364
Eleanor Ethel (Fall) 364
BLEAKNER
Edward A. [Rev.] 341
BLETHEN
Alice May 220
Benjamin 219
Charles H. 220
Ella 220
Frank 220
George W. 220
Georgietta W. (Adams) 220
Howard 220
Isaac 219
James E. 220
James S. 121, 219, 220
Lulu L. 220
Lydia N. (Fall) 121, 219, 220
Phebe 26
Sara E. 220
Sarah (Morel) 219
Susan (___) 219

BODGE
Carry 284
BOLAND
Leo T. [Rev.] 356
BOND
- Lt. Col. 35
Alonzo 73
Elmira 178
BONNEVIER
-- 208
Mary/ May Seeger (Fall) (Thurston) 208
BONVIER
Adelaide 247
BOODEY
Joseph [Rev.] 203
BOODY
Frederick S. [Rev.] 303
Lucy 88, 177
BOOMER
Elizabeth E. 361
BOOTH
Mary 298
BORT
- Rev. Mr. 311
BOSTON
Ellen 110
Milisse D. 110
Sarah L. 110
BOUNE
- Capt. 35
BOUTWELL
Louis Evans 328
Marion (Hammond) (Fall) 328
BOWKER
Samuel [Rev.] 298
BOWLER
Arthur W. [Rev.] 332
BOWLES
Lucy 115, 201
BOWMAN
Clara 263
Clara Agnes 263
Edward W. 263
Eliza A. (Cream) 263
BOYCE
Marion A. 333
BOYD-FALL
Courtney 84n, 170n, 175n
BRACKETT
-- 207
Clara A. 233
David H. 233
Ellen A. 233
Humphrey F. 232
John 130, 232
Keziah 88
Levi 232
Martha A. (Jones) 232
Mary 121
Mary E. 107
Mary O. 233
Mercy (Hall) 232
Olive 130, 233
Olive (Fall) 130, 232
Uranus O. 135
BRADLEY
Christopher C. 235
Emma Elizabeth (Goodwin) 235
BRADSHAW
Deborah Leckrone 102n
BRADSTREET
Anne D. 305
BRADY
R. W. [Rev.] 233
BRAGG
Charles 290
Nellie (Gove) 290
Olive May 290
BRAMHALL
Dora Frances 350
Nancy (Grafton) 351
Robert 351
BRAND
Emma E. 112
BREWIND
Adolph [Rev.] 354
BRIERLY
Annie (Smith) 236
Charles 236
Joseph 234
Joseph Heasel 235
Sibyl Emma (Fall) (Morris) 234, 235
BRIGGS
Elizabeth 52, 103
BRIGHTMAN
Edgar Sheffield 231
George Edgar 231
Howard Huelsen 231
Irma Baker (Fall) 231
Mary (Sheffield) 231
Robert Sheffield 231
BRISCOMBE
Charlotte 377, 378
Emily (Tarr/Toer) 377, 378
William 377, 378
BRITTON
Alexander 102
Armenda/ Amada (Avery) 102
BROCK
Andrew 6
Elizabeth 38
John 6
Sally 123
Susan 143
BROCKLEBANK
-- 293
Chester 292
Clara M. (Fall) 153, 292
Ernest 292
George H. 293
George Hiram 153, 292
Hannah (Kimball) 292
Hiram 153
John 292, 293
John F. 292
Orianna 293
BRODERICK
Mary 263
BRODY
-- 273
Betty (Fall) 273
BROOKINGS
Delia A. (Huckins) 224
Margaret Stella (Fall) (Brown) 224
Roydon F. 224
Silas 224
Walter Gardner 224
BROOKS
Georgia Bertha (Fall) (Follett) 271
Harry 271
Mary (Gellies) 271
Nahum [Rev.] 179
Sabrina W. (Ricker) 138
Thomas 271
Timothy 138
BROSNAHAN
T. [Rev.] 366

BROUSE
Will 6
BROWN
Bernice M. 272
Bernice (Main) 347
Bertha 346
Bertha J. (Woodworth) 346
Bessie L. 283
Charles 274
Charles E. 275
Charles Edward 345, 346
Charles S. 346
Charlotte 147
David L. 347
Elizabeth (Higgins) 272
Florence A. (Gonyar) 237
Florence H. (Fall) 210
Fred A. 210
Fred T. 224
Gordon H. 229
Harold 346
Harold Francis 346
Jacob 154
Jean (Anderson) 346
John 210, 272
John A. 346
Lawrence E. 346
Lawrence Edward 347
Margaret Stella (Fall) 224
Marion 347
Martha 227
Marvin E. 346
Mary Adelaide (Fall) 275, 345, 346
Mary (Fall) 274, 340
Mary S. 131
Miriam 346
Miriam Louise 347
Pauline (Tibbetts) 210
Roberta Jeanne 346
Roger 347
Russell M. 347
Sarah 285
Sarah Ann 78, 152
BROWNELL
Clark [Rev.] 238
BROWNING
Anne D. (Bradstreet) 305
Frederick B. 305
Marion Bradstreet 305
BRUCE
Rose (Hersam) 246
BRUNT
Clara (Fall) (Fitch) 173
BRYANT
John 341, 342
BRYNE
Ella F. (Morris) (Fall) 166
James L. 166
BUCH
A. Perry [Rev.] 260
BUCK
Mary 355
BUCKLEY
Cornelius 332
Ellen 360
Ellen (Callahan) 360
Gladys Simonds (Fall) (Marchall) 332
Katharine (Crampton) 332
Walter D. 332
BUCKLIN
David Earl 258
Florence Estelle 258
Irene (Rawnsley) 258
Nettie S. (Palmer) 258
William O. 258
BUCKMINSTER
Frances E. 145, 273, 274
John Blake 273
Mary Jane (Byers) 273, 339
BUCKNELL
Mary 232
BUDD
Andrew 310
John 310
Mary (Moss) 310
Minnie (Fall) 310
BUGBEE
Lucius H. [Rev.] 328
BURBANK
____ (Brocklebank) 293
Arthur 293
Arthur (Mrs.) 292
Theodora 292
BURGESS
Thomas 37
Zerviah (Wyman) 37
BURKE
Ann (Colbeck) 188
Catherine (Kelberg) 356
Catherine (___) 356
F. Joseph [Father] 359
Helena 363
Mary A. 357
Mary J. 356
Nancy J. 55, 112
Sarah J. 93, 188
Thomas 356
William R. 188
BURLINGHAM
Eliza (Darman) 281
Elley 281
Hattie C. 281
BURN
Everett [Rev.] 354
BURNEY
James G. 181
BURNHAM
Everett 156
Lizzie A. (Homans) 156
Orianna (Brocklebank) 293
William 292
William H. 293
William (Mrs.) 292
BURNSIDE
Mary 376
Mary A. 376
BURROUGHS
Betsey (___) 176
Emily 88, 176
Josiah 176
BURROWS
Marcia (___) 205
Nellie 205
William 205
BURTON
-- 237
Ethel M. (Fall) 237
BUSBY
Jemima 18
BUSHFAN
Alice M. (Falls) 367
Frederick A. 367
Mary (Ganong) 367
Philip M. 367
BUSHNELL
Marshall 335
BUSSELL
Celestia (Fall) 310
David 310
Florence P. 310
Fred N. 310
Ruth (Noble) 310
BUTLER
- Elder 309

Betsey (Frost) 48
David 48
E. R. [Rev.] 77
Edmund 48
Eunice 48
Ezra 48
Hannah 48
Hannah (Grant) 26, 47
Ichabod 31
James 26, 47, 48
Joanna (___) 65
John 48
Keziah (Mason) 47
Lois 47
Mary 48, 52
Moses 47
Moses William 48
Nathaniel 65, 68
O. S. [Rev.] 275
BUTT
Esther 336
BUTTERWORTH
Ann 134
Mary (Fall) 61
Samuel 61
BUZZELL
James 106
Maria Lucinda 107
Martha 239
Mary 53, 106
Paulina 54, 106
Tabitha (Allen) 106
William 55, 112
BYAM
Adeline (___) 230
Adolphus 230
Florence Adelaide 128, 230, 231
BYERS
Mary Jane 273, 339
BYRON
Josephine 274
Josephine Gertrude 275, 345
Mary G. (Gromley) 345
Terrence 345
CAIN
Mephibosheth 49
CAIRNS
James G. [Rev.] 294
CALDWELL
Martha A. (Lane) 287
Mary Edna 287
William S. 287
CALL
Cynthia A. 190
CALLAHAN
Ellen 357, 360
James 360
CALLOW
Will 216
CALLY
D. P. [Rev.] 203
CAMPBELL
Alice (___) 147
Barbara Ann 344
Barbara May (Batchelder) 342-344
Charles S. 238
Edwin Joseph 344
John 147
Margaret (Gulland) 238
Margaret (Sweeney) 363
Margaret M. (Fall) 361, 363
Marjorie C. 238
Samuel 363
Sarah 147
William J. 363
CANDOR
Florence Huff 136, 247
CANNEY
Abra/ Abrah 20, 38
Betsey 79
Carrie B. (Fall) 159, 160
Charles W. 296
Dorcas 20, 38
Elizabeth (Brock) 38
Frank T. 296
Ida (Chapman) 296
James E. 160
John 38
Mary H. (___) 160
Ruth Evelyn (Fall) 296
Wentworth 160
CANNING
Ann J. 112
CARD
Bertha I. (Jones) 149
Frank W. 149
CAREY
-- 218
____ (Fall) 218
Francis 218
CARLETON
Emma (White) 194
Sarah 96, 194
Stewart 194
CARLISLE
Ethel May 328
Harriet (Folsom) 328
Walter 328
CARLSON / CARLSSON
Carl 375
Ellen 375
Ellen Carolina 375
Ellen Louise (Petterson) 375
Erik Gustaf 375
CARLTON
Helen Augusta (Stone) 293
Ulmont Marvin 293
CARNEY
Susan E. 104
CARR
- Capt. 39
James 39
Moses 39
CARROLL
Mary 167
CARRUTHERS
Joseph 297
Martha (Forrester) 297
Mary A. 297
CARSON
Bessie Evelyn 216
Charles Thomas Howard 216
Clarence E. 216
Claribel C. 216
Ellen Elvira (Fall) 215, 216
Marie (Pingle) 216
CARTER
Clark [Rev.] 237
Fred 267
Fred L. 281
Hattie M. (Falls) 280, 281
Martha 355
Mary J. Hooper 267
CAVALLES
Mary 312
CAVE
-- 322
Mary (Fall) 322
CAVERIA
Mary 230
CAVERLY
-- 138
Phebe F. (Ricker) 138

CAVERNO
- Elder 73
CHADBOURN / CHADBOURNE
Benjamin 27, 31
Elizabeth 46
Humphrey 29
Lydia 133
CHAMBERLAIN
-- 36
Abigail (Jones) 43, 44, 99
Augustin J. 117
Clarissa 99
Eleanor 44, 99, 117
Frances 117
George Walter 27
Hannah 117
Hiram G. 99
Jason 117
John 117
Lydia (Fall) 57, 117
Mary Elizabeth (Fall) 79
Mary M. (Moody) 79
Nathaniel 43, 44, 99
Patience (___) 117
Polly (Fall) 36
Richard 6
Samuel Gardner 79
Sarah (Furbish) 99
William 57, 117
CHANDLER
Matthew A. 73
CHAPMAN
Ida 296
Nathaniel 17
CHARLES
Elmire (Wentworth) 323
John L. 323
Mehitable E. (Fall) 323
Moses 323
CHASE
Charles 68
John 168
Levi C. [Rev.] 319
Maria (Phillips) (Fall) 168
Sarah 82, 168
W. T. 235
CHEETHAM
Alice 269
Anne 269
Charles 269
Katharine (Nason) 269
CHENEY
Eleanor 239
George W. 205
Lena B. (Worthley) 105
Margaret Bell 205
CHENNETTE
Melvina 333
CHESLEY
Anna E. 134
George 134
Lillian 285
Sarah F. (Palmer) 134
CHESTERHILL
Laura Hammond 51
CHICK
Amasa 159, 296
Emma 3
Emma F. 159, 286, 296
Irene 283
John [Rev.] 159, 285, 296
Lenora (___) 159
Leonora 296
Leonora (Chick) 296
Louisa 285
Lydia A. 159
Simon F. 144
CHILCOAT
Nancy A. (Coleman) 104
Robert E. 104
CHILD
George Henry 350
George May 350
Henry 350
Lucy M. (___) 350
Rosina Q. 350
Rosina Quimby (Falls) 350
CHILDS
Elizabeth (Goodwin) 91
James 91
CHRISTLER
Beulah M. (Fall) 313
Elizabeth (Barnum) 313
James 313
Lockwood 313
CHRISTY
Anna 180, 182, 326, 327
Belle 326
Isabel 327
Margaret (Wilson) 326, 327
Martha 326, 327
William 326, 327
Willie 326
CHURCH
A. G. [Rev.] 133
CLAPPER
George Harrison 104
Olive M. (Coleman) 104
Susan Elizabeth 104
CLARK / CLARKE
Alice 290
Augusta 303
Charles 290
Charles Gershom 182
Charles Vernon 290
Dudley 329
Edna B. 182
Edna Barrett 329
Eliza Ann 92
Eliza (Firth) 290
Elizabeth 25
Elizabeth (Hayes) 183
Emily (Bentham-Fabian) 182
Frankie H. 211
Gladys Jeanette (Fall) 290
Harry Earl 211
Henry H. [Rev.] 297
Hiram M. 111
Howard D. 182
Howard Dudley 329
J.B. [?Rev.] 156
James 183
James Fall 92
Jane P. (___) 329
John 182
John Leavitt 182, 329
Jonathan 40, 92
Louis Raymond 211
Lovina M. (Fall) 118, 210
Lydia (Grover) 113
Mahew [Elder] 38
Mary 25
Mary Elizabeth 90, 183, 184
Mary Ella (Fall) 182, 329
Merrill Milan 118, 210
Nathaniel 113
Patience 92
Phyllis 290
Rebecca (Fall) 40, 92
Roy Sumner 211
Samuel 6
Sarah J. (Rines) 111
Sevina T. 55, 113
CLAUSEN
Mae Winifred (Fall) 282

Roy Elwood 282, 283
CLEMENTS
Sally 25
Samuel 25
Sarah (Austin) 25
CLEVELAND
Grover W. (Mrs.) 307
CLIFFORD
Edward S. [Rev.] 127
CLOUGH
Margaret 112
William 109
COATES
Eva 364
Eva M. 365
Eva Maude 364
COBBETT
Comfort 73, 145
Hannah (___) 145
James 145
COBBY / COBBIE
B. A. (Garvin) 264
Charlotte 142
John 264
Lottie E. 264
COBURN
Franklin W. 108
H. Jane 108
Mary Judith E (Willey) 108
Susan Deborah (Willey) 108
COCHRAN
Walter [Rev.] 236
CODDINGTON
- Rev. Dr. 351
COFFIN
Abram 266
Aline (Allen) 266
Betsey 144, 266
Charles H. 242
Cora Belle (Remick) 242
Daniel 319
Ella M. F. 290
Estella (Wells) 319
Florence A. 174, 319, 320
Frances (Downing) 290
Freda May 242
Lydia 266
William 290
COFFMAN
Cora Mae 328
COGAN
J. J. [Rev.] 332
COLBATH
George McClellan 224
Leighton D. 108
Lionel 110
Mary Elizabeth (Rines) 110
Mary J. (Miller) 108
Nathan 224
Olive P. (Downs) 224
Ruth (Fall) 224
COLBECK
Ann 188
COLBY
Abigail 145
Hattie E. 345
Pearl (Fall) 284
Ralph Melvin 284
COLE
Ashel 283
Bessie L. (Brown) 283
Betsey Anne (Batchelder) (Johnston) 343, 344
Howard Edward 344
Laurie 344
Mary Frances (Abbott) (Locke) 151, 283
Simeon 151, 283
Susanna 56
COLEMAN
Ansil Taylor 104
Aurilla 104
Jane (Daw) 104
Joanna (Fall) 52, 104
Joanna Caroline 104
Luther B. 104
Moses 104
Nancy A. 104
Nathan 52, 103
Olive M. 104
Register 104
Susan Elizabeth (Clapper) 104
Zilphia J. 104
COLKET
Meredith 1
COLLINS
Anne 353
Annie L. 353, 363, 364, 373
Annie Louise 363
Connie (___) 363
George 363
Thomas C. [J.P.] 159
COLLYER
George L. [Rev.] 325
COLVIN
Antipas 119
Mary Ann 58, 119, 120
Polly (___) 119
COLWELL
Clarissa 82
COMBER
Maria F. 299
CONGO
William Richard 294
CONKLIN
Ellen E. (Fall) 173, 174, 320
Emeline (Taylor) 174
Joseph 320
Joseph F. 174
Joseph (Mrs.) 320
Robert 174
CONLIN
Catherine (___) 362
Susan E. (Fall) 361, 362
Thomas 362
CONN
Boyd D. 200
Hazel (Lashley) 200
CONNER *see* Connor
CONNERS / CONNORS
Annie (MacGowan) 287
James 287
Winnefred 153, 287
CONNOR / CONNER
Elizabeth Gerard 365
Harry 335
Martin 365
Mary (McDonough) 365
CONNORS *see* CONNERS
CONRAD
A. J. [Rev.] 301
A. Z. 189
Jennie 295
Margaret (Baher) 295
Nathaniel 295
CONROY
James 230
Lillian Marie 230
Mary (Caveria) 230
CONSTANTINE
____ (Paraskavu) 225
George C. 125, 225
Grace C. 225
Harriet L. 225

Constantine (cont.)
Susan Amanda (Fall) 125, 225
T. 225
CONVERSE
Harriet Cutter 107
CONWAY
-- 335
Lois M. (Wilkinson) 335
COOK
Annie J. (Kelly) 228
Annie May 193
Ardelia R. 113
Benjamin 193
Edwin E. 113
Ella Martha (Fall) 95, 96, 192
Emeline (Lyford) 193
Grace E. (Fall) 228
Hannah Wiggin 113
Hannah Wiggin (Rines) 55, 112
Hannah (Wentworth) 112
Hiram A. 55, 112
Jeremiah 112, 113
Lewis John 96, 192, 193
Mary A. (Fall) 245
Nancy (Davis) 28, 55
Phebe (Mugford) 193
Roger W. 228
Smith S. 228
Stuart W. 228
W. B. (Mrs.) 244
William B. 245
William G. 228
COOKSON
Martha 373
COOMBS
-- 150
Frances Abigail (Fall) (Wells) 150
Frances Abigail (Fall) 77
Frank 150
Gardner 150
Nicholas 77, 150
Walter 151
COOPER
Lydia 60
COPELAND
William [Rev.] 163
COPP
Alice M. (___) 290
David 38
Isabel Rebecca (Fall) 164
Mabel Alice 290
Thomas 164
Wesley B. 290
CORBET
James 6
Moses 6
CORCORAN
W. J. [Rev.] 357
CORKE
Henry A. [Rev.] 137
CORNER
Lydia (Rood) 103
Melville 103
CORSON
Althea S. (Townsend) 161
Angie 268
Caroline 109
Esther H. 44, 100
Frederic [Rev.] 286
John 100
Tamsin (Hodgdon) 100
COSEN
Mary 312
COSTELLO
Ellen E. (Gill) 359
John D. 359
Rita E. (Fall) 359
William H. 359
COSTELOW
Clara (Fall) 326
John F. 326
COULSON
Mary 197
COUNS
John [Rev.] 352
COUSEN
Anna C. 163
COWDREY
- Dr. 304
COWELL
Jesse 78, 154
John 154
Mary Ann (Fall) 78, 154
Mary E. 154
COX
Hugh 62
Mary 180, 181
William 181
CRAIG
Bertha 161
Deborah (Gray) 161
Stephen 161
CRAMPTON
Katharine 332
CRAVEN
Annie M. (Willman) 299
Flora Elizabeth 299
Herbert 299
CRAWFORD
Beulah Faye 103n
CREAM
Eliza A. 263
CRIMINS
Delia (Falls) 377
John 377
Peter 377
CROCKER
Mary 223
CROCKETT
Sally 114
CROFOOT
Julia Belle 194
Martha (Dunham) 194
Thomas 194
CRONE
Henry H. 327
CRONIN
Edna F. (Fall) 272
Fred H. 272
Katie (Lynch) 272
William 272
CROOK
R. B. 241
CROSBY
Abigail 59, 128
Charles Elmer 224
Jonah 128
Lydia 128
Lydia (Crosby) 128
Maria Cotton (Fall) 224
Vinne Ellen (Fall) 224
CROSS
Antress 97
John D. 157
Mary 11, 14
Mary (Fall) 18, 36, 37
Moses 18, 36
Noah 18, 36
CROWDER
-- 6
CROWLEY
Michael F. [Father] 249

CROWTHER
-- 323
Nancy (Davis) 323
CRUIKSHANK
- Capt. 177
CRUSZECKA
Paul Mauzmra 376
CUDWORTH
W. H. [Rev.] 188, 260
Warren 190
CULLEN
Edward 133, 246
Florence 247
Isabelle 247
Lucy A. 133
Lucy Anna (Fall) 133, 246
William 247
CUMMINGS
Elizabeth J. (Blaisdell) 155
Florence Mabel 253
John F. 155
Seldon [Rev.] 299
CUNNINGHAM
Eddie Ray 281
Frances J. (Falls) (Rouland) 281
CURDD
A. [Rev.] 361
CURLE
Flora (Fall) 212
William A. 212
CURRIER
Doris Goodwin 60n, 129n, 130n, 233n
Ellen Christine 187
Helena (Swenson) 187
Joseph 187
CURTIN
Mary E. 129
Timothy A. [Father] 323
CURTIS
Ebenezer 251
Julia Ellen 137, 251
Sarah 81, 166
Sarah (Kingsley) 251
CUSHING
Mary 70, 139
CUSHMAN
J.S. [Rev.] 185
L.P. [Rev.] 135
CUTLER
Annie S. (Searles) 231
Henry Willis 231
Katharine Adelaide 231
CUTSHALL
Ada (Fall) 198
Peter 198
CUTT
Richard 5
CUTTS
Thomas 29
CZABAN
Anna 368
Maryanna S. (Skoczulek) 368
Michael 368
CZYSZ
Selma (Piper) 284
DALE
- Elder 101
DALEY
Bridget (Grogan) 357
Edward 357
Theresa 356
Theresa C. 357
DAM
Ada Annet 253
DANA
Margaret 285
DANFORTH
O. S. 87
DANIEL
R. Berwyn [Rev.] 342
DANIELS
Alice Souther 253
DANILLA
Mary 372
DARLING
Walter [Rev.] 264
DARMAN
Eliza 281
DARRAH
Douglas Parker 323
Florence (MacLeod) 323
James 323
Mary Elizabeth (Fall) 323
DAUVERGNE
Amice 6
Philip 6
DAVENPORT
Dorothy 126
Daveria *see* Caveria
DAVIDSON
Jennie 112
DAVIS
- Capt. 195
____ (Smith) 229
A. I. [Rev.] 257
D. C. (Mrs.) 229
Dean N. 323
E. C. [Rev.] 300
Ellen M. 333
Jacob 59
James 325
Joyce 323
Kenneth M. 323
Lisle W. (Fall) 323
Lois E. (Magines) 323
Mabel Eleanor 325
Mary 199
Mary M. 110
Mary (Lashley) 200
Nancy 28, 55, 323
Nancy (Putnam) 325
Nellie N. 110
Susan 199
Walter Goodwin 1
Will 6
William 200
DAVISON
Caroline C. (Fall) 378
Hugo C. 378
Lena Evelyn 289
DAW
Aurilla (Coleman) 104
Jane 104
Maries 104
DAY
Lydia 165
Sarah E. 277
DEANE
Frederick 131, 238
Laura C. (Fall) 130
Laura Cora (Fall) (Stacy) 131, 238
Ruth 239
DEARBORN
Benjamin 255
Carrie A. (Trull) 255
Elizabeth A. 255
Harriet E. 185, 331
DEAVAUX
Clarence J. 344
Gladys Pauline (Abbott) 344
Josephine (LaFond) 344
Matilda (Berkeley) 344

Deavaux (cont.)
Paul 344
DECATUR
Stephen 71-73
DEERING
Ebenezer 50
DEILL
Albert 201
Albert V. 201
Cora A. 201
Dora J. 201
Edward 201
Emily P. (Fall) 200
Eva M. 201
Henry E. 200
John H. 201
Sarah Arvilla (Fall) 201
DELANO
Zebedee [Elder] 141
Zebulon [Elder] 143
DELONA
Susan 143
DEMING
M. R. [Rev.] 332
DENBY
Jacob J. [Rev.] 367
DENNEY
Elizabeth (Fall) 318
Raymond 318
DENNIS
David 17
Ellen P. (Fall) 185
Ellen Peck (Fall) 92
Helen P. (Fall) 91
John 92
Joseph 92
Sarah (Florence) 92
DEPAU
Francis 201
DERBY
Addie 237
DEVLIN
Nellie F. 333
DEXTER
Frances 244
DICKINSON
Arthur Reynolds 192, 337, 338
Austin G. 338
Charles A. 338
Charles D. 337
Charlotte E. 338
Esther D. (Goodridge) 337
Lloyd W. 338
Sadie Annie (Fall) 192, 337, 338
DICKMAN
Thomas 50
DIEDERING
Edith Louise (Fall) 325
Franz 325
Wilhemine (Moos) 325
William 325
DIHORN
Sarah 298
DI MESSINA
Castania P. 339
DIMOCK
Arthur V. [Rev.] 271
DODGE
E. Porter 304
DOHERTY
Annie 368
John J. [Rev.] 371
Rebecca 142, 262
DOLAN
Michael [Rev.] 366
DOLBERE
Charles 375
Lottie 375
Margaret (Abercrombie) 375
DOLBIER
F. B. 220
Sara E. (Blethen) 220
DOLE
Doris N. (Holden) 231
John Harold [Rev.] 300
Priscilla 231
Ralph A. 231
DOLL
C. 279
Pres C. 280
DONAHUE
Laura (Fall) 279
Shirley P. 279
Thomas 279
DONALD
E. [Rev.] 136
DONOVAN
____ (Emery) 262
John B. 262
DOOLEY
Helen R. 1
DOOR *see* Dorr
DORAN
Elizabeth 371
DORE
-- 117, 206
Abby S. 145
Catherine A./E. (Fall) (White) 117, 206
Sally 100
DORON
Mary 375
DORR / DOOR
Barbara (___) 369
Christian 369
Christina 369
Christine 354, 369, 370
Christine (Katz) 369
Gertrude F. 356
DOTEN
Helen M. 255
DOUGHTY
E. F. [Rev.] 240
Ernest [Rev.] 244
DOUGLAS
Florence (MacLeod) 323
James 323
DOW
Eleanor 221
Mary 353, 377
DOWD
John M. [Father] 353
John W. [Father] 365
DOWDY
Katharine 226
DOWLEY
Gertrude (Badgley) 315
DOWLING
Frank [Rev.] 207
DOWN
Daniel 27
DOWNES *see* Downs
DOWNING
Frances 290
James F. 153
Richard 28
Sarah (Sherman) 153
Sophie 153
Susanna 28, 54, 55
DOWNS / DOWNES
Annie 61
Dolly (___) 42
Dorcas 96
Dorothy 42

Dorothy (Fall) 20, 42, 96, 97
Eben 97
Ebenezer 20, 42
Fannie 97
Fanny 42
Fanny G. (Haines) 42, 97
Frank T. 241
Harriet 98
John 97
John Bradley 98
Joshua 31
Lizzie M. (Stone) 152
Lucinda (Masbut) (Thomson) 97
Margaret 97
Nathaniel 12, 14, 42, 97
Nathaniel P. 97
Olive 241
Olive P. 224
Sally M. (Harriman) 97
Samuel 42, 96, 97
Sarah/ Sally (Palmer) 42, 97
Sophia 98
Thomas 26, 31-33
DOYLE
James 77
Martha (Fall) 77
DRAKE
Sarah M. 124
DREW
Daniel 132
Jane 124
Lydia A. (Rines) 111
Lydia (Sperling) 132
Mary (Paul) 61, 132
Samuel 132
William M. 111
Zenas 132
DRURY
Clarinda (Knight) 93
Levi 93
Mary (___) 93
William H. 93
DUMARESQUE
Elias 6
DUNHAM
Martha 194
DUNN
Lillian V. (Bergstrom) (Fall) 328
Phebe C. (Fall) 103
Sarah 372
Walter D. 328
William 103
DUNNING
Charles U. 132, 241
DUPEE
George 351
Harriet M. 351
Maria (Hutchins) 351
DURELL
Thomas 6
DURGIN
Louisa Maria 61, 130
Thomas 130
DURHAM
Sarah 81
Sarah Brace 18, 35
DURKEE
George 214
DURRELL
-- 39
DUTTON
Andrew 335
DVORACEK
Anastasia 194
DYER
Everett W. [Rev.] 241, 242
DYLLA
Hugo [Father] 376
DYSART
Charlotte 271
EASTMAN
E. P. [Rev.] 284
Edward [Rev.] 160
Laura H. 113
EASTON
Roger 102n
EATON
-- 74, 146
Martha (Fall) (Stackpole) 74, 146
Mary Elizabeth (Goodwin) 99
Thomas 99
EDDY
Donald Pearce (Mrs.) 231
EDGERLY
Edith Louise 331
Mary S. (___) 331
Mary Adaline (Fall) 186, 331
Obediah S. 331
Peter 186
Peter E. 331
EDSON
Minnie (Roberts) 252
EDWARDS
Daniel W. 69
EKLUND
H. W. [Rev.] 375
ELDRED
M. [Rev.] 321
ELDRIDGE
Earnest Claflin 343
Lillian 343
Lilly (Potts) 343
ELIOT
Christopher R. [Rev.] 189
ELKINS
Daniel [Rev.] 37, 85
ELLIOT
Robert 6
ELLIOTT
Daniel Robert 199n
Emma L. 111
Nancy Kay (Fowler) 199n
ELMOTT
-- 338
Charlotte E. (Dickinson) 338
ELROY
Mary 205
ELWELL
____ (Fall) 135
Charles H. 136
Charles (Mrs.) 135
Emily (Stiles) 136
Mabel Louisa (Fell) 136
William 136
EMERY
-- 262
Elizabeth 261
Elizabeth (Emery) 261
Harriet W. (Fall) 142, 261, 262
Horace 55
Ichabod 72, 73
Jacob P. 144
Lucy 261
Margaret (Dana) 285
Martha Ann (Rines) 55
Rose Mae 285
Stephen 285
Susan 176, 323
Susan E. (Fall) 144
William 142, 261, 262
ENGLEBECK
Alice 318

Englebeck (cont.)
Ame 318
C. G. (Mrs.) 171
Charles 172
Jennie (Fall) 172
ESTES
Betsey 26, 48
Matthew 6
Nathaniel 6
EVANS
Benjamin 118
Betsey Jane 105
Clara A. 111
Elizabeth Charlotte 110
Eri P. 118
Hannah (Lucas) 118
Jane (Williams) 306
Jennie 306
Mary Ann (Beck) 203
Nancy 57, 118
Richard 306
Rosilla 117, 203
Sarah 105
EVENS
Stephen 26
EVERETT
W. P. [Rev.] 350
EWER
Mary 59
Mary Jane 128
FABIAN
Emily G. (___) 329
Robert L. 329
FAHEY
James E. [Father] 334
FAIRBANKS
A. D. [Rev.] 298
FAIRHURST
Gertrude 200
FAIRWEATHER
Josephine 186
FALBERG
Ellen Jeanette (Morrow) 216
John Sterling 216
FALL / FALLE / FALLS / FAUL
A. W. 171
Aaron 26, 49-52, 101-104, 197
Abbe 150
Abbie (Whitcomb) 182
Abbie E. 172
Abby 145
Abby C. 128
Abby S. (Dore) 145
Abigail 35, 36, 52, 61, 62, 67, 68, 70, 83, 103, 104,140
Abigail (Crosby) 59, 128
Abigail (Fernald) 88, 177, 178
Abigail (Jones) 9, 14, 15
Abigail (Manning) 78, 154, 155
Abigail (Mills) 26, 49
Abigail (Perkins) 33, 75
Abigail (Whitcomb) 90
Abigail Elizabeth (Guernsey) 36, 84
Abigail Sarah (Miller?) (Beck) 33, 75
Abiona 73
Abra 39, 40
Abra Fanny 162, 183, 302
Abra/Abrah (Canney) 20, 38
Abra/Abrah W. 79, 90, 162, 183
Abra/Abrah W. (Fall) 79, 90, 162, 183
Abrah T. 89
Ada 198
Ada F. (Newham) 175
Adah J. 166
Adaline 85, 173, 175
Adaline (Hanscom) 144, 267
Adam 373
Adda M. 224
Adelaide (Jones) 125
Adelia (___) 198
Adoniram 70, 141, 144, 256, 265-267, 269, 270, 273, 276
Adoniram C. 65-68, 143-145
Adrianna 251
Agata (Kucharska) 376
Agnes 198, 367, 373
Agnes (___) 377
Agnes (Gaoels) 367
Albert 142, 265, 318
Albert Augustus 166
Albert C. 354, 370
Albert G. 250
Albert Greenwood 95
Albert K. 127
Albert Kenney 93, 188
Albert Lester 289
Albert S. 96
Aldean 282
Alene (Babcock) 120, 213
Alexander 305
Alexander H. 80, 164
Alfred 354
Alice 172, 318, 355, 377
Alice (Murphy) 167
Alice A. 198
Alice A. (Tucker) 278
Alice Adeline 268
Alice E. 194
Alice Elizabeth (Appel) (Fowler) 288
Alice Frances 294, 295
Alice L. 320
Alice M. 311, 367
Alice M. Kaler (Lovett) 256
Alice May (Finke) 282
Alida (Hogue) 93, 187
Allen 216, 378
Allis 355
Alma (___) 354
Alma L. 136
Almeda (___) 120, 212
Almira 122
Aloha Carolyn 336
Alonzo 145, 198, 277, 278, 351
Alonzo B. 349, 350
Alonzo Haskell 161, 300
Alonzo R. 95
Alphonso T. 367
Alphosa (Bedreau) 374
Althea S. (Townsend) (Corson) 161
Alva 337
Alvah Higgins 95, 192
Alvin 331
Alvin Adams 93, 187
Alvin B. 198
Amanda 50
Amanda Elsie (James) 88, 178, 179
Amanda M. 137
Amanda Sophia (Lyon) 93, 186
Amasa T. 128
Amelia 370
Amos 316, 317
Amos W. 318
Amos William 84, 171, 172, 317

Amy (Bailey) 36, 82
Anastasia (Dvoracek) 194
Andrew 59, 367, 369
Andrew Jackson 166, 311, 314
Andrew S. 368
Angelina 142
Angenette (Hersom) 144, 266
Aniela 374
Aniela (___) 372
Anita 202
Ann 36, 368
Ann (___) 373
Ann (Beck) 355
Ann (Manning) 364
Ann Eliza (Gerry) 209, 210
Anna (___) 176, 203, 323, 369
Anna (Christy) 180, 182, 326, 327
Anna (Czaban) 368
Anna (Fitzgerald) 368
Anna (Frigge) 375
Anna (Hulan) 374
Anna (Lord) 30, 60
Anna (Paul) 202
Anna (Slaszkiwicz) 374
Anna (Sliney) 233
Anna (Ulan) 374
Anna (Wach) 375
Anna (Williamson) 215
Anna A. 251
Anna E. (Chesley) 134
Anna Jane (Williamson) 120, 213
Anna L. (McGowan) 249
Anna Louise 95
Anna M. (Howland) 120, 217
Anna Stacia 373
Anne 33, 75, 368
Anne (Collins) 353
Anne Louise 368
Annie 202, 257
Annie (Bagley) 377
Annie (Doherty) 368
Annie (Downes) 61
Annie (Mitchell) 364
Annie (Whitaker) 377, 378
Annie B. (Sargent) 374
Annie Frances (Goldthwaite) 158, 294
Annie L. 288, 290
Annie Louise (Collins) (Mitchell) 353, 363, 364, 373
Annie M. (Hayes) 207
Annie Marion (McRay) 219
Anthony B. 355
Ardelle (Litchfield) 242
Arethusa Mary 263
Arline (Ingalls) 148
Arline G. 271
Armena F. 161
Arnold A. 272, 273
Arthur 186, 318, 370
Arthur C. 285
Arthur E. 243, 244
Arthur Edwin 317
Arthur H. 287, 288n
Arthur Hamden 289
Arthur Irving 126, 229
Arthur Pierce 298
Arthur Ricker 259
Arthur Smith 297
Arthur T. 294, 295
Arthur W. 195, 236, 238
Arvilla 115, 119
Asentia (O-neil) 311
Audrey 271
Augusta H. 161
Augustus 82, 168
Augustus James 201
Ausbrey Clayton 284
Austin 202
Avis W. 198
Axeline 369
Barbara 135, 136, 202, 216
Barbara C. (___) 368
Barbara Catherine (___) 354
Barbara E. (___) 365, 367
Barbara Ella (McElroy) 366
Barbara Louise 364
Barbara Whitney 230
Bartlett 279
Beatrice C. 264, 265
Beatrice Louise 205
Belinda A. (Sanborn) (Rollins) 145, 277, 278
Belle 303
Benjamin 33, 52, 75, 76, 77n, 103, 148-150, 198, 368
Benjamin F. 219
Benjamin Franklin 76, 149
Beri 211
Bernard 368
Bernice 202
Bernice Louisa 301
Bernice M. (Brown) 272
Bertha 233, 276
Bertha (___) 345
Bertha (Craig) (Kellar) 161
Bertha (Thiers) 142, 264
Bertha A. 301
Bertha E. 320
Bertha H. (Summers) 275, 345
Bertha J. 198
Bertha M. 277
Bertha M. 349, 351
Bertram R. 255
Bessie 198, 202
Bessie G. (Kelley) 268
Betsey 20, 34, 35, 39-41, 57, 67, 70, 96, 115, 116, 138, 140, 141, 251, 259
Betsey (Coffin) 144, 266
Betsey (Gerrish) 68
Betsey (Higgins) 30, 58
Betsey Almira 201
Betty 12, 34, 35, 39, 273
Betty (___) 38
Betty (Ricker) 19
Betty E. 320
Beulah M. 313
Blanche 203
Blanche Arden 204
Blanche Helen 250
Bob 320
Brenda 298
Bridget (Flaherty) 357-359
Bridget (Gaffney) 360
Bridget (___) 357, 360, 373
Bridget F. (___) 357, 358
Bridget J. (Gaffney) 368
Bruce W. 216
Bryant 49, 50, 101
Buddy 202
Burt Niagara 310
Burton Byam 231
Burton H. 266
Caddie Ola 221, 222
Calista 84, 174
Calista (Schouten/Scouten)) 84, 172, 173, 321
Calista Abiah 201
Calista B. 174

Fall (cont.)
Caliston 84, 172, 173, 318 322
Captola Eva (Runnells) (Varney) 204
Caralice 174
Carl D. 238
Carl Frederick 372
Carl Melcher 375
Carlton 355
Carol 205
Carolina (Fietz) 332
Caroline 89, 90
Caroline (Rackliff) (Stevens) 59, 128
Caroline B. 91
Caroline Beck 92, 185
Caroline C. 131, 378
Carolyn 243
Carolyn E. 244
Carrie 336
Carrie Aloha (Stevens) 191, 335
Carrie B. 159, 160
Carrie E. (Roberts) 250
Carrie E. (Spencer) 286
Carrie Eliza (Mason) 126, 227, 228
Carrie Emma 223
Carrie May 165, 307
Carrie Wentworth 184, 330
Catherine 4, 135n, 358, 362, 368, 369, 371
Catherine (___) 367, 377
Catherine (Bennett) 373
Catherine (Hanscom) 142, 259, 260
Catherine (Hoe) 367
Catherine (Hurley) 372
Catherine (Hyslop) 354, 355
Catherine (Libby) 61, 131
Catherine (Rogers) 137, 248
Catherine (Sokol) 372
Catherine A. 206
Catherine Christina 356
Catherine E. 117
Catherine E. (___) 361
Catherine E. (Herr/Hern) 361, 372
Catherine Ethel 241, 242
Catherine J. 363
Catherine Mabel (Ayscough) 333
Cecile H. 198
Cedelia L. 178
Celestia 310
Celia (Launstein) 312
Celia A. 178
Celia A. (Ford) 119
Celia Amanda 179
Celstia G. 167
Cerene 61
Charity (Rood) 52, 102
Charlene 334
Charlene Quinn 334
Charles 166, 281, 308, 309, 355, 368, 377
Charles A. 236, 237, 245, 249
Charles B. 304
Charles Barker 305
Charles C. 82, 168, 198
Charles D. 305
Charles Daniel 163, 303, 304
Charles E. 128, 144, 145, 163, 276, 315
Charles Edward 305
Charles Edwin 248
Charles Ellsworth 148
Charles Gershom 180, 329
Charles H. 282
Charles L. 241
Charles Leroy 242
Charles Loren 319
Charles O. 288
Charles Oscar 290
Charles Philip 368
Charles Taylor 204
Charles Treadick 137, 248
Charles W. 212
Charles Wesley 132, 160, 241, 297
Charley 280, 355
Charlie A. 244
Charlotte (Briscombe) 377, 378
Charlotte (Cobby) 142
Charlotte (Lee) 166, 309
Charlotte (Vanderwalker) 169
Chauncey 285
Chauncey Colby 286
Chesley 272
Chester Guernsey 320
Christina 356
Christine (Dorr) 354, 369, 370
Christine (Katz) 369
Claire Marie 264
Clara 172, 173, 177, 215, 326
Clara (Bowman) 263
Clara A. 119
Clara Agnes (Bowman) 263
Clara Augusta (McKenney) 290
Clara Bell 163, 174, 216, 318, 319
Clara Bell (Opperman) 174, 322
Clara Belle 178
Clara I. 160
Clara M. 153, 292
Clara Mabel 334
Clara P. 317
Clarabelle 162
Clarace Cornelia 336
Clarence 186, 316, 355
Clarence Herbert 190, 191, 335
Clarissa 120, 213, 215
Claude 311
Clayton Arthur 242
Clifford Henry 272
Clifford John 281
Clinton 285
Clinton Harold 286
Comfort (Cobbett) 73, 145
Comfort (Vining) 79, 160
Constance Louise (Schwartz) 291
Cora 310
Cora E. 251
Cora Frances (Hurd) 240
Cora M. (Stevens) 299
Cora Olive 311
Cora W. (Moody) 296
Curtis 166, 315
Dale Chester 320
Dana 271
Dana Carlton 244
Daniel 15, 32-35, 71-73, 79, 82, 145, 146, 162, 163, 168, 211n, 349-351, 371
Daniel F. 377
Daniel J. 202

Daniel P. 297
Daniel Perley 79, 160, 162
Daniel R. 80, 165, 166
David 52, 59, 65-68, 70, 128, 141, 144, 202, 256, 257, 259, 304, 323, 359
David Alan 243
David Alonzo Ferdinand 85
David B. 202
David Barker 305
David Gregory 257n
David William 317
Davis 368
Delgracia 211
Delia 368, 377
Delilah (___) 166, 315
Dennis 323, 368
Diana 323
Dolena (Fraser) (May) 126, 227
Dolly (___) 377
Dolly D. 284
Dolly Pierce (Howe) 73, 146
Donald 281
Dora 159, 212
Dora E. 176, 324
Dora Frances (Bramhall) 350
Dora Irene 198
Dorcas 16, 36, 59, 122
Dorcas (Canney) 20, 38
Dorcas (Wentworth) 30, 58
Dorcas A. 96
Dorcas Downs (Horne) 79, 162
Doris (Palmer) 333
Doris Helene 205
Doris Louise (Lang) (Mayo) 263
Dorothea 326-328
Dorothy 20, 42, 96, 97, 229
Dorothy (McCord) 301
Dorothy (Stewart) 59, 125
Dorothy B. (Parson) 334
Dorothy F. 334
Dorothy L. 230
Dorothy May 334
Duane 167, 315
E. H. 171
E. Ruth 216
Earl F. 353
Earl P. 310
Eben 137, 151n, 153n-155n, 157n, 251
Ebenezer 2, 15, 16, 29, 30, 34, 35, 57, 60, 61, 63, 67, 70, 77-80, 90, 130, 131, 133-135, 137, 154, 155, 162, 183, 250-252, 302
Eber 369
Edgar 213n
Edgar Allison 215
Edith 307
Edith Dawson 219
Edith E. 165, 308
Edith L. 294
Edith Louise 295, 325
Edith M. 268
Edith May 274, 275, 286
Edmond 5
Edna 173, 321
Edna F. 272
Edna M. 174, 321
Edna Pletta (McLellan) 242
Edris (Pond) (Yates) 272
Edward 173, 215, 257, 320, 353, 356-360, 365, 367, 373
Edward Burton 128, 230, 231
Edward Everett 118, 209, 210
Edward Howard 317
Edward James 371
Edward Martin 366
Edward Otis 231
Edwin 173
Edwin C. 369
Edwin H. 137, 172, 174, 317, 321, 322
Eleanor 36, 80, 81, 202
Eleanor Bernice 242
Eleanor Claire 334
Eleanor Ethel 364
Eli 2, 3, 59, 79, 128, 158, 231, 296
Eli A. 3, 159
Eli Amasa 296
Eli Odion 128, 231
Elijah 102, 197
Elise E. (___) 319
Elista J. (Ricker) 268
Elista Jane 268
Eliza (Gerry) 118
Eliza (Knowles) 2, 3 79, 159
Eliza A. 91
Eliza A./Ann (Woodsum) 122, 221
Eliza Ann 92
Elizabeth 1, 4 11-13, 22, 23, 36, 43, 44, 52, 78, 124, 139, 158, 167, 256, 318, 354
Elizabeth (___) 13, 21, 22, 126, 359, 365
Elizabeth (Basson) 2
Elizabeth (Briggs) 52, 103
Elizabeth (Doran) 371
Elizabeth (Florence) (Saunders) 40, 91
Elizabeth (Gerrish) 33, 64-66
Elizabeth (Gill) 76
Elizabeth (Hawkes) 357, 359
Elizabeth (Jacob) 251
Elizabeth (Norris) 22, 43
Elizabeth (O'Connor) 366
Elizabeth (O'Conner) (Kirlin) 263
Elizabeth (Pierce) 2, 35, 78
Elizabeth (Ricker) 10, 18, 19
Elizabeth (Robinson) 147, 282
Elizabeth (Rowbotham) 271
Elizabeth (Safford) 166, 314
Elizabeth (Stafford) 78, 153
Elizabeth (Stevens) 30, 60
Elizabeth (Welch) 3
Elizabeth A. 74, 78, 159
Elizabeth A. (Dearborn) 255
Elizabeth A. (Murphy) 354, 370
Elizabeth B. 76, 148
Elizabeth Bertha 241
Elizabeth Carson 376
Elizabeth Cushing (Lyman) 162, 302
Elizabeth F. 208
Elizabeth F. (Gill) 147
Elizabeth G. 365, 366
Elizabeth G. (___) 365, 366
Elizabeth G. (Hawkes) 357
Elizabeth Gerard (Connor) 365
Elizabeth Gertrude 366
Elizabeth H. (Holbrook) 137, 248
Elizabeth J. 132, 239
Elizabeth J. (___) 101
Elizabeth Jane 80

Fall (cont.)
Elizabeth Martha (Goodin) 320
Elizabeth Mary 142, 260, 261
Elizabeth S. (___) 120
Ella 245
Ella A. 210
Ella F. (Haskell) 127
Ella F. (Morris) 166
Ella M. F. (Coffin) 290
Ella Margaret 223
Ella Martha 95, 96, 192
Ella Maud 371
Ella Priscilla 188
Ellean (Leary) 357
Ellen 173, 313, 357, 359
Ellen 357
Ellen (___) 357, 365, 369
Ellen (Callahan) 357
Ellen (Callahan) (Buckley) 360
Ellen (Carlson) 375
Ellen (Johnson) 369
Ellen (Knap) 369
Ellen (Leary) 359
Ellen A./Anna 122, 127, 221
Ellen A./Anna (Fall) 122, 127, 221
Ellen Carolina (Carlsson) 375
Ellen Debora (Leach) 242
Ellen E. 174
Ellen E. (___) 202
Ellen Elvira 215, 216
Ellen H. (Hill) 93, 187
Ellen Mary 161
Ellen P. 185
Ellen Peck 92
Ellen Stewart 226
Ellsworth 243
Ellsworth A. 244
Elmer E. 176
Elmer S. 267
Elmer Tracy 232
Elmer William 255
Elna (___) 373
Elsie 288
Elsie M. 291
Elva A. 198
Elvira 84, 85, 101, 115
Emeline Augusta 181
Emilie Elizabeth 370
Emily 250
Emily (Bentham-Fabian) 329
Emily (Burroughs) 88, 176
Emily (Ricker) 141, 257
Emily Ann 132
Emily J. 212
Emily P. 200
Emily Susan (Appleton) 191, 333
Emma 121, 170, 202, 276, 326, 327
Emma (___) 120, 212
Emma (Chick) 3
Emma A. 203
Emma Amanda 325
Emma C. (Seeger) 118, 207
Emma Delia (Sylvada) (Raine) 332
Emma E. 161, 176, 250, 298
Emma F. 177
Emma F. (Chick) 159, 296
Emma Frances 178
Emma Hannah 277
Emma J. (Richardson) 172, 317
Emma Jessie (Perry) (Adams) 166
Emma Julia (Richardson) 204
Emma L. (Saunders) 378
Emma Latimer 180, 328
Emma Rebecca 181, 182
Emmett 173, 320
Emmett C. 174, 319
Ernest Howard 121, 219
Ernest Rufus 265
Erwin 315
Esther E. 355
Esther L. 90
Esther M. (Webb) 359
Ethel 202, 276
Ethel (___) 355
Ethel B. 219
Ethel Barbara 328
Ethel Eleanor 364
Ethel Louise 277
Ethel M. 198, 237, 300
Ethel May (Bernier) 136, 247
Ethel May (Carlisle) 328
Ethel Mildred 271
Ethel Woodworth 346
Etta (Badgley) 167, 315
Etta M. 203
Etta Maria/Marie 153, 154, 293
Eugene Tristram 132, 240
Eunice 16
Eunice (Gordon) 16
Eunice Kinney 92
Eva 216
Eva (Coates) 364
Eva (McKay) 244
Eva L. (___) 279
Eva M. 315
Eva M. (Coates) 365
Eva Maude (Coates) 364
Eva P. (Sylvester) 294
Evelyn 334
Evelyn Miller 334
Everett E. 210
Everett Newell 161
Everline 310
Experience 30, 61
Fabian 329
Fannie (Blake) 237
Fannie C. 260
Fannie Carleton 204
Fannie/Fanny Irene 228, 228n
Fanny (___) 350
Fiktorya 372
Flora 212
Flora E. 258
Flora Elizabeth (Craven) 299
Flora J. (Frost) 289
Florence 355
Florence (___) 355
Florence (Hipworth) 355
Florence A. (Coffin) 174, 319, 320
Florence A. (Gonyar) (Brown) 237
Florence A. (Simonds) 189, 332
Florence Adelaide (Byam) 128, 230, 231
Florence Arline 258
Florence Bernidette (Poulin) 333
Florence Edith 355
Florence Estelle (Bucklin) 258
Florence H. 210

Florence Huff (Candor) 136, 247
Florence J. 265
Florence M. 209, 317
Florence M. (Michael) 242
Florence Mabel 188
Florence Maybelle 278
Florence V. (Johnson) 369
Florence W. 301
Floryan 374
Floyd W. 310
Frances (Abbott) 80, 164
Frances (Tredick) 30, 62, 63
Frances A. 121, 220
Frances Abigail 77, 150
Frances E. 233, 255
Frances E. (Buckminster) 145, 273, 274
Frances Ellen 256
Frances J. 281
Frances M. (Page) 142, 265
Frances M. (Raymond) 299
Frances Margaret (Orfant) 291
Frances Rebecca 126, 227
Francis 314, 359, 369
Francis 360, 369
Francis E. 133, 134, 271, 364
Francis F. 120, 218
Francis H. 101
Francis Roberts 57
Frank 145, 173, 198, 202, 215, 257, 281, 316, 320, 353, 357-359, 369
Frank A. 280
Frank Arthur 282
Frank David 141, 257
Frank E. 133
Frank Elmer 202
Frank Fenno 148
Frank G. 208, 359
Frank H. 142, 264
Frank Hamblin 219
Frank L. 174
Frank Lewis 259
Frank O. 137, 248, 249, 358
Frank Otis 249
Frank P. 353, 357-359
Frank Patrick 369
Frank R. 278
Frank Raymond 333
Frank Roland 278
Frank Sumner 3, 159, 296
Franklin 198
Franklin Webster 205
Fred 154, 155, 202, 212, 271, 274, 340, 345, 354
Fred Byron 345
Fred Chester 275, 344, 345
Fred Ellwin/Elwin 176, 322
Fred G. 163
Fred H. 236
Fred Herbert 237
Fred Irving 228
Fred L. 288
Fred Leon 250
Fred Lewis 221
Freda May (Coffin) 242
Frederic 157
Frederic Morton 262
Frederick 158, 249, 274, 295, 369
Frederick Curtis 270
Frederick Franklin 332
Frederick H. 237, 271
Frederick Lincoln 288, 289
Frederick Robie 304, 305
Frederick Sherwood 164
Frederika (___) 198
G. Katharine (___) 354
Gardner 150
Geneva Alice (Richardson) 232
George 19, 20, 38, 39, 88-93, 96, 120, 122, 126, 157, 158, 162, 180, 182, 183, 212, 222, 280, 282, 352, 354, 369, 370
George A. 248, 250
George Albert 249
George Andrew 93
George B. 271
George Benson 181
George C. 152, 285
George Dana 370
George Dickey 368
George E. 312
George F. 161
George Franklin 133, 147, 244
George Frederick 146
George G. 162, 290, 303
George Gershom 163, 190, 302
George H. 89, 133, 182, 183, 326, 327
George Hanson 90, 180, 181
George Herman 354
George Howard 180-182, 326, 327
George L. 289
George Lewis 367
George Lincoln 125
George M. 281
George O. 254, 255, 267
George Otis 137
George Perley 224
George S. 96, 350, 351
George W. 38, 85, 88, 122, 189, 195, 223, 236, 287, 288, 291-293, 332
George Warren 238
George Washington 78, 95, 152, 153, 169
George William 248
Georgena Frances 256
Georgia Bertha 271
Georgianna (Giroux) 367
Gerald 356
Gerald G. 356, 357
Geraldine 356
Gershom 329
Gershom Lord 89, 90, 180 183
Gertia 315
Gertrude 315
Gertrude Evelyn 355
Gertrude W. 240
Gilbert 135
Gilbert Haven 136, 247
Giles 314
Giles Frank 166, 313
Gladys Jeanette 290
Gladys Simonds 332
Glen William 320
Gordon Cheney 205
Grace 280
Grace (Pike) 336
Grace B. 258
Grace Belle 281
Grace C. 357, 358
Grace E. 228
Grace Eldora 259
Grace J. (Polley) 352
Grace M. 312, 365
Grace Marjorie 367

Fall (cont.)
Granville Nelson 244
Gustav 353, 369
H. Louise (Perkins) 323
H. Theodora 284
H. X. 170
Hamden A. 153, 287
Hamden W. 288
Hannah 36, 78, 81, 82, 101, 137, 139, 145, 155, 167, 251
Hannah (___) 198, 371, 377, 378
Hannah (Avery) 298
Hannah (Furber) 33, 71, 72
Hannah (Furbush) 35, 77
Hannah (Kestler) 172
Hannah (Kistel) 171
Hannah (Kistler) 84
Hannah (Langford) (Francis) 377
Hannah (McIntosh) 139, 253, 254
Hannah (Meade) 38, 86
Hannah (Treat) 211n
Hannah (Washburn) 292
Hannah A. (York) 145, 277
Hannah Abbie 133, 245, 246
Hannah E. (Washburn) 78, 152
Hannah Elizabeth 254
Hannah Ellen (Starbird) 122, 223
Hannah J. (Fernald) 79, 163
Hannah Jennie (___) 84, 170
Hannah N. (Avery) 160
Hannah S. (Bean) 61, 133
Hannah W. (Avery) 79
Harley 281
Harold 232, 323
Harold F. 298
Harold Frederick 299
Harold N. 323
Harold Philander 238
Harold R. 255
Harold Reynolds 255
Harold Robert 299
Harra Arthur 275n
Harriet 79, 294, 315, 330, 331
Harriet (Lord) 78, 157, 294
Harriet (Wilson) 166, 312
Harriet A. 91, 185
Harriet Augusta 92, 184
Harriet Ellen 132, 240
Harriet M. (Dupee) 351
Harriet May 271
Harriet N. 59, 129
Harriet W. 142, 261, 262
Harriette Conrad 295
Harris R. 364
Harry 135n, 203
Harry A. 320
Harry Austin 275
Harry C. 264, 265
Harry E. 170, 232
Harry Ernest 226
Harry F. 294
Harry M. 271
Harry Oskin 275n
Harry R. 317
Harry W. 136, 289
Hartley Herbert 126, 227, 228
Hartly 126
Haskell 78
Hattie 188, 280
Hattie A. (Arnold) 128, 230
Hattie A. (Whittier) 167, 316
Hattie C. (Burlingham) 281
Hattie D. 278
Hattie Florence (McIntire) 237
Hattie M. 281
Hattie M. (___) 350
Hattie M. (Furbush) 271
Hazel 271
Hazel Edith (Keith) 286
Hazel May 364
Hazel Victoria 378
Helen A. 202
Helen G. 162
Helen Goodwin 303
Helen Isabelle 301
Helen K. (Knapp) 367
Helen P. 91
Helen Shirley (Goodwin) 334
Helen Stewart 229
Helen V. 357
Helena M. 255
Henry 81, 84, 121, 166, 169, 215, 250, 308, 310-313, 315, 316, 359, 360
Henry B. 120, 217, 359
Henry Basil 359
Henry Clinton 207
Henry Cutler 231
Henry Evelyn 201
Henry F. 263
Henry Francis 294
Henry H. 357
Henry Hatevil 18, 35, 36, 80 84, 168, 169
Henry J. 353, 370, 371
Henry James 121, 218
Henry P. 371
Henry R. 142, 262
Henry Stephen 268
Henry Willis 128
Herbert 126
Herbert E. 313
Herman 326, 327, 354
Herman C. 329
Herman L. 354
Hermanus Blake 120, 211
Hezekiah 61, 132, 133, 244 246
Hiram 276
Homer 215
Honora B. (___) 357
Horace 126
Horace Bartlett 162, 302, 303
Horace Palmer 204
Hortense B. 174
Houghton 314
Howard 180, 276, 326-328
Howard S. 145
Humphrey 60, 129, 232-234, 236, 371
Humphrey Wilson 233
Ida 172, 212, 245, 316, 317
Ida (___) 238
Ida J. 314
Ida M. 168, 187
Ina 145
Ina A. 257
Ina B. 320
Inez O. (Seright) 282
Irene 315
Irene (Lunnon) 36, 81
Irene A. (Wilbur) 158, 294
Irene Grace 216
Irene Winnefred 325
Irma Baker 231
Irvin 312
Irwin 167
Irwin Arnold 273

Irwin W. 272
Isaac 35, 36, 38-40, 84, 86, 93, 94, 142, 169-172, 174, 175, 191-193, 259-262, 264, 265, 303, 330
Isaac C. 65, 67, 70, 141, 142
Isaac Elmer 234, 236
Isaac H. 34
Isaac Hasey 79, 163
Isaac P. 130, 233-235
Isaac Roger 95
Isaac Wentworth 90, 183
Isabel Rebecca 164
Isabell (Stitt) 374
Isabella (___) 93, 187
Isabelle (Pinckney) 336
Isabelle M. 376
Isadora Felicia (Worcester) 132, 241
Ivory 39, 88, 176-179
J. Henry 95
Jack P. 202
Jacob 33, 39, 40, 96, 194, 195
Jam 371
James 33, 36, 40, 66-70, 75, 76, 81, 91, 94, 137, 143, 144, 147, 166-168, 184, 185, 250, 251, 350, 355, 360, 362, 363, 371, 373, 378
James Arthur 190, 191, 333
James B. 88, 324
James Brackett 88, 176, 324
James E. 360-362, 368
James F. 290, 360
James Garfield 325
James Henry 93, 121, 185
James K. 166, 312, 313
James L. 371
James M. 76
James O. 159
James Porter 168
Jan 373
Jandrizij 375
Jane 310, 378
Jane (___) 377
Jane (Neely/Neeley) 84, 170
Jane (O'Connell) 375
Jane Bertha (Malcolm) 233
Jane Blunt (Soule) 40, 94
Jane E. 306
Jane F. 78, 156
Jane L. (Hill) 96, 195
Jane Louise (Roehrs) 320
Jane Martha 142
Jeaneth (___) 376
Jeanette 115, 202, 233
Jeanette (Gibson) 376
Jeanette R. 378
Jeannie (Gull) 281
Jefferson L. 202
Jennie 172, 281
Jennie (___) 373
Jennie (Conrad) 295
Jennie (Evans) 306
Jennie (Titcomb) 137, 249
Jennie M. (Gardner) 134
Jennie M. (Hilton) 286
Jennie W. 189
Jenny (___) 355
Jeramiah 371
Jerome 167, 316
Jessie (Shanks) 353
Jessie (Wadman) 364
Jessie A. 198
Jimmy 360
Joanna 52, 103, 104, 375
Joanna (___) 368, 372
Joanna (Bickford) 14, 26, 50
Joanne 205
Johanna (Yahanm) 369
John 1-3, 7-9, 11-16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 30, 34, 35, 39, 40, 43, 57-59, 79, 80, 93, 116, 118-129, 135, 138, 145, 164, 165, 168, 177, 185-188, 190, 207, 209-213, 217, 218, 224, 247, 251, 279, 280, 282, 298, 300, 314, 331, 353, 354, 356, 358, 361-365, 367, 369, 372-374
John A. 135, 289
John Albert 61, 127, 134, 136
John C. 139, 254, 255, 326, 369
John Calvin 88, 176, 177
John E. 93, 372
John Everett 299
John F. 152, 160, 283, 284
John Francis 301
John Franklin 118
John G. 361
John H. 36, 304
John Hall 233
John Hart 163
John Henry 96, 147, 193, 282, 372
John J. 96, 194, 356
John M. 154
John Manning 155
John McDaniels 281
John N. 71, 277, 279
John Napolean 73, 145
John O. 374
John P. 161, 298, 360
John Parker 126, 127, 225, 226
John Shepard 124, 224
John Thomas 76, 147
John W. 241
John Wesley 242
John William 164, 305, 306
Jonathan 52
Jonathan P. C. 139, 253, 254
Joseph 78, 152, 283, 285, 361-363, 372, 373, 375, 378
Joseph Bernard 360
Joseph F. 353, 363, 364
Joseph Francis 361
Joseph H. 373, 374
Joseph L. 364
Joseph Marden 30
Joseph Raymond 353, 364
Josephine 361, 378
Josephine (Byron) 274
Josephine (McKiernan) 362, 363
Josephine Anna 372
Josephine F. 373
Josephine Georgia (Ziza) 301
Josephine Gertrude (Byron) 275, 345
Josephine L. 172
Joshua 29, 30, 57-59, 86n, 119-121, 374
Josie 318
Josie L. 171
Josie P. (Walls) 319
Joyce 12, 13, 24
Joyce Ann 291

Fall (cont.)
Judith 9, 12, 13, 16, 18, 25, 38, 46-48, 87
Judith (Heard) 7, 8
Judith (Stanton) 20, 37
Julia 357, 359
Julia (Baker) 221, 225
Julia Ann (Baker) 59, 127
Julia B. 279
Julia Belle (Crofoot) 194
Julia C. 358
Julia Curtis 369
Julia Ellen (Curtis) 137, 251
Julia Frances 126
Julia K. / Sue (Forbes) 96, 193
Juliet L. (Warner) 172, 318
Julius 167, 314
Justin S. 267
Karl G. 354
Kataryna 376
Katarzyna (Bindas) 374
Kate (___) 364
Kate Eliza (Grote) 124, 224
Katharine 135, 136, 374
Katharine Adelaide (Cutler) 231
Katharine Augusta 207
Katharine Blanche 208
Katharine C./E. (Herr/Kerr) 361, 372, 373
Katharine J. 361, 363
Kathleen 334
Kathleen Bennett 334
Katie (___) 361
Katorgyna (Sokol) 373
Keczera (___) (Katarzyra) 374
Kenneth Clifton 242
Kenneth H. 286
Keziah (Berry) 59
Kiejdy 375
Kiejdy (___) 375
Kingsley Ramsdell 353
Laura 279
Laura (Hawley) 120, 212
Laura A. (Rodney) 76, 149
Laura C. 130
Laura Cora 131, 238
Laura E. 89
Laura Emma 224
Laura Esther 162, 183
Laura L. (___) 314
Laura M. 255
Lavina C. 197
Lavonia Grace (Ricker) 268
Lavonia Parker 258
Lawrence 336
Lawrence Plummer 274
Lawrence R. 268
Le Roy 315
Leba M. (Piper) 286
Lee W. 320
Lelen A. (___) 368
Lemuel 61
Lena A. 243, 244
Lena Evelyn (Davison) 289
Leo 314
Leon 276
Leon H. 193
Leon Hamilton 194
Leon Samuel 276
Leroy George 333
Leslie 377
Lester Alonzo 300
Letta 168
Lettie 157, 158
Levi 332
Levi W. 189
Levi Woodbury 93, 188
Lewis 115
Lewis E. 216
Lewis Parker 226
Lewis Simmons 216
Lilie E. 125n, 225n, 227n
Lilie Etta 226
Lilla Jane 274, 275, 339, 340
Lillian 304
Lillian Agnes (Smith) 126, 229
Lillian E. 226
Lillian Elaine 305
Lillian Elva 289
Lillian Marie (Conroy) 230
Lillian Maud (Tierney) 305
Lillian V. (Bergstrom) 328
Lillie A. 198
Lillie M. 266
Lina (Polhamas) 202
Linda Frances (Hall) 305
Lionel 180, 327, 328
Lisle W. 323
Lizzie C. 148
Lizzie Francis 137
Lloyd W. 216
Lola (Schwichtenberg) 320
Lorenzo 145, 279, 306-308
Lorenzo D. 80, 96, 164, 165
Lorenzo M. 131
Lorraine (___) 314
Lorraine Janet 272
Lottie 203
Lottie (Dolbere) 375
Lottie E. (Cobbie) 264
Louis 374
Louisa 63, 202, 206
Louisa (Sanders) 378
Louisa B. 373
Louisa Baker 127
Louisa Baker (Fall) 127
Louisa C. (Nutter) 152, 285
Louisa Ellen (Hall) 145, 276
Louisa Jane 84, 170
Louisa M. 117
Louisa Maria (Durgin) 61, 130
Louisa Wilhelmina 370
Louise 207
Louise (___) 147
Louise Baker 126, 225, 226
Louise Baker (Fall) 126, 225, 226
Louise F. 286
Louise Jane (Whiting) 161, 300
Louise Maria (Pond) 176, 324
Lovina M. 118, 210
Lovina/ Lorena 82, 169
Lovina/ Mary Lovina 78
Luane E. 208
Lucetta 66-68, 70
Lucinda 78
Lucinda (Knowles) (Allard) 79, 159
Lucinda (Wood) 102, 197
Lucretia 126
Lucretia S. (Ricker) 152, 283, 284
Lucy 103, 202, 203, 251
Lucy (Boody) 88, 177
Lucy (Bowles) 115, 201
Lucy (Moody) 35, 79
Lucy (Snowdon) 93, 190, 335
Lucy A. 121

Lucy Ann 137, 252
Lucy Anna 133, 246
Lucy Ellen (Melcher) 133, 244
Lucy M. 303
Lucy N. 162
Lucy Narissa 162
Lucy Proctor 150
Lura (Peavey) 297
Lura A. 236, 237
Luray A. 236
Lurena (Nason) (Otis) 131
Lurilla M. (Piper) 251
Lusetta D. 73
Lydia 12, 13, 24, 38, 45, 46, 52, 57-59, 78, 87, 102, 117, 120, 123, 218
Lydia (Hayes) 117, 207
Lydia (Jones) 9, 11, 12
Lydia (Lord) 39, 88, 179
Lydia A. (Chick) 159
Lydia E. (Hayes) 206
Lydia M. 212
Lydia N. 121, 219, 220
Lydia P. (Farnum) 93, 185, 186
Lyle 216
Lysle Edward 320
Mabel 3, 228, 377, 378
Mabel (___) 282
Mabel Alice (Copp) 290
Mabel D. 297
Mabel Eleanor (Davis) 325
Mabel Irene 271
Mabel Lila 325
Mabel M. 317
Mabel Mary 192, 337
Macey/Maciej/Maciez 374
Mae Della 221, 222
Mae Winifred 282
Magdalene 372
Malachi 372
Marcia L. (McClure) 273
Margaret 7, 9 10, 264, 272, 357, 358, 360, 362, 363, 377
Margaret (___) 202, 314, 362-364, 371, 373
Margaret (Austin) 70, 143, 144
Margaret (Kesson) 203
Margaret (Mahn) 372
Margaret (McKean) 353
Margaret (Miers) 372
Margaret (Murphy) 361, 363, 364, 373
Margaret (Nelson) 289
Margaret (Niland) 356
Margaret (Wilson) (Ham) 127
Margaret Bell (Cheney) 205
Margaret Honora (Horrigan) 323
Margaret J. 363
Margaret J. (Lavery) 202
Margaret J. (Sargent) 95
Margaret M. 361, 363
Margaret R. 363, 364
Margaret Stella 224
Margaret T. (Starbird) 122, 222, 223
Marguerite 297, 310
Marguerite (Sparrow) 202
Marguerite C. (Whitman) 272
Marguerite May 258
Maria 198
Maria (___) 377
Maria (Phillips) 82, 168
Maria (Wilson) 166, 311
Maria Ann (Shaw) (Hines) 159
Maria Cotton 224
Maria Gill 148
Marion (Hammond) 328
Marion Bradstreet (Browning) 305
Marion E. (___) 355
Marion Florence 334
Marion Frances 242
Marion Lucretia 228
Marja (Gacek) 371
Marjorie C. (Campbell) (Babb) 238
Marshall Tristram 118, 207
Marshall W. 208
Marta N. (McFadden) (Richardson) 250
Martha 59, 74, 77, 124, 146, 217, 251, 310
Martha (___) 65
Martha (Cookson) 373
Martha (Libby) 86, 175, 176
Martha (Oglsvia) 120, 217
Martha (Pray) 15, 28, 29, 261
Martha (Taylor) 59, 128
Martha (Weeden) 16, 30, 32
Martha A. 138, 153, 291
Martha A. (Linscott) 144, 266
Martha C. (Welch) 118
Martha D. (Warren) 130, 236
Martha E. 120, 217, 371
Martha Ella (Slocum) 126, 227, 228
Martha Emery 260
Martha F. (Pray) 70
Martha F. Wentworth (Pray) 141, 142
Martha Grace (Pike) 191, 335
Martha Lucille 242
Martha Rebecca 93, 186
Martin 336
Martin S. 176, 323
Mary 9, 10, 12-14, 18, 27, 30, 34-37, 39, 52, 54-57, 59, 61, 77, 90, 101, 102, 115, 122, 123, 169, 172, 177, 197, 213n, 215-217, 233, 251, 274, 276, 282, 316, 322, 340, 356-360, 374-376
Mary (___) 9, 13, 14, 183, 216, 354, 356, 359-361, 364, 372, 377
Mary (Alley) 33, 76
Mary (Berry) (Wiggin) 93, 185
Mary (Bisson) 5
Mary (Buck) 355
Mary (Burnside) 376
Mary (Cushing) 70, 139
Mary (Danilla) 372
Mary (Doron) 375
Mary (Dow) 353, 377
Mary (Ewer) 59
Mary (Fuller) 40, 93
Mary (Goodwin) 144, 162, 266, 303
Mary (Heard) 58, 121, 122
Mary (Hodgston) 135
Mary (Hodsdon) 30, 60
Mary (Jacobs) 81
Mary (Jones) 9, 11, 12, 61
Mary (Krajewsk) 367

Fall (cont.)
Mary (Lamanna) 290
Mary (Lee) 216
Mary (Lord) 39
Mary (McCrillis) 16, 34
Mary (McCue) 57, 115
Mary (Mulhern) 360
Mary (Nasuta) 289
Mary (Palas/Palis) 374, 375
Mary (Paul) 241
Mary (Paul) (Drew) 61, 132
Mary (Rose) 38, 85
Mary (Rowe) 368
Mary (Schwanz) 310
Mary (Stuart) 353, 365, 366
Mary (Warren) 236
Mary (Washburn) 59, 126
Mary (Welch) 371
Mary A. 118, 245, 360, 361
Mary A. (___) 354
Mary A. (Abbott) 131
Mary A. (Barker) 163, 303, 304
Mary A. (Beck) 117
Mary A. (Burke) 357
Mary A. (Burnside) 376
Mary A. (Carruthers) 297
Mary A. (McElheron) 377
Mary Adaline 186, 299, 331
Mary Adelaide 275, 345, 346
Mary Alice 259
Mary Ann 77, 78, 103, 154, 198, 199, 360, 362, 371
Mary Ann (___) 76, 149, 168, 202
Mary Ann (Beck) (Evans) 203
Mary Ann (Beebe) 349, 350
Mary Ann (Colvin) 58, 119, 120
Mary Ann (Lovell) 121, 218
Mary Ann (Mears) 378
Mary Anna (Kadziclka) 376
Mary Annie (Hayes) 117, 206
Mary Augusta 201
Mary Austin 269
Mary Catherine (Bellini) 263
Mary E. 139, 350, 353, 371
Mary E. (___) 198
Mary E. (Beese) 59, 128
Mary E. (Swasey) 303
Mary Edna (Caldwell) 287
Mary Elizabeth 79, 90, 125, 183, 223, 323
Mary Elizabeth (Clark) 90, 183, 184
Mary Elizabeth (Haley) 63, 136
Mary Elizabeth (Harndon/Harnden) 90, 183
Mary Elizabeth (Pierce) 145, 270
Mary Elizabeth (Swasey) 79, 163
Mary Ella 182, 329, 368
Mary Ella (Perkins) 176, 322
Mary Ellen 372
Mary Ellen (McDonald) 288
Mary Emma (Smith) 76, 147
Mary Etta 188, 331
Mary Evelyn 242
Mary H. (Reynolds) 255
Mary I. 357
Mary J. 80, 130, 238
Mary J. (___) 356
Mary J. (Burke) 356
Mary J. (Wyman) 93, 188
Mary J. Hooper (Carter) 267
Mary Jane 94, 138, 252
Mary Jane (Ewer) 128
Mary Jane (Stanley) (Noyes) 61, 133
Mary Joan (___) 368
Mary Katie 132
Mary Libbie 165, 306
Mary Lillian 289
Mary Louise 273
Mary Lovina 151, 283
Mary M. 120, 149
Mary Regina (Stuart) 366, 367
Mary Theresa (King) 299
Mary/ May Seeger 208
Maryon (Gacek) 373
Matilda Bernice 365
Matilda Greenwood 192
Matthew 3, 374
Matthew F. 360
Mattie (___) 141, 256
Maud Evelyn 251
Maud G. 350
Maud L. (Libby) 132, 243
Maude 203
Maude (Watson) 208
Maude Lula (Harris) 136
Maude May 351, 352
Maurice 216
May (Johnson) 237
Maybelle Elizabeth 325
Mehitable E. 323
Melcher Verner 375
Melvin 145, 270, 272, 276
Mercy 39, 88
Merle 216
Michael 231, 364, 371, 374, 375
Michal 375
Michael Peter 291
Michael W. 318
Mike 375
Mildred Amelia (Abbey) 161, 298
Mildred Gertrude 238
Mildred W. (Price) 286
Miner 285
Minna Carolina 369, 370
Minnie 310, 354
Minnie (Ireland) 251
Minnie (McDougal) 189n
Minnie E. (Blair) 215
Minnie Frances 178
Minnie M. 232
Minnie Margaret 290
Minor L. 287
Miriam 233
Miriam B. (Wood) 61
Morley 314
Moses 51, 52, 57, 103, 114, 115, 200, 201
Moses Arthur 241, 242
Murilla (Prescott) 272
Myra (___) 238
Myra A. 237
Myrtice R. (Hayden) 356
Myrtie E. (Thompson) 284
Myrtle 280
Myrton Herbert McDougal 189n
Nabby 34, 62
Nancy 60, 67, 68, 78, 132, 151, 283, 374
Nancy (___) 75
Nancy (Evans) 57, 118
Nancy (Hall) 33, 74, 76

Nancy (Poorman) 84, 169
Nancy C. 70, 143, 239, 240
Nancy J. (Huntress) 141, 256
Nancy J. (McDaniel[s]) 145, 279, 280
Nancy Jane 282
Nancy Myrtle 282
Naomi 358
Naomi T. 357
Nathaniel F. 144, 265
Nella (Ramstel) 353
Nellie 310
Nellie (Burrows) 205
Nellie (Hughes) 164, 306
Nellie (Murphy) 219
Nellie (Wildes) 267
Nellie Adaline (Hudson) 255
Nellie Amelia (Rowe) (White) 205
Nellie E. (Marston) 236
Nellie F. 278
Nellie M. (Giles) 159
Nellie M. (Ross) 284
Nellie Margaret (Mooney) 166, 309
Nellie May (Maw) 314
Nerissa (Jones) 40, 96, 195
Nettie (Libby) (Goodwin) 276
Nita M. 312
Noah Lord 88, 178, 179
Nora 314
Nora (Leary) 357, 359
Nora M. (Hartney) 271
Norma T. (Tupper) 219
Oceanna Fitzgerald 204
Olga M. 375
Olive 30, 130, 232
Olive (Brackett) 130, 233
Omar 120
Ora Edith 322
Oran 316
Ordell 311
Oren 314
Oren T. 63
Orin W. 167
Orrin 81, 117, 167
Orrin Tenney 117, 206, 207
Orson J. 170
Orville 314
Orville Ernest 219
Oscar 120, 198
Oscar Bartlett 198
Oscar Dayton 314
Oscar Ellsworth 132, 243
Oscar F. 241
Oscar H. 251
Otis 2, 16, 30, 32, 34, 35, 58, 59, 61-63, 78, 121, 127, 136, 158, 160, 218-221, 225, 230, 248, 249
Otis Gordon 205
Otis W. 117, 120, 203
Otto B. 375
Otto Philip 370
Parker 59, 125, 222, 225, 227, 228n, 229
Parker S. 230
Parker W. 250
Parker Wentworth 229
Parnal/Parnell 67, 68, 70, 256
Pascaline 368
Pat 202
Patricia 231
Patricia (McGuirk) 281
Patrick 376
Paul 368, 376
Pauline (Jones) 286
Pearl 284
Peril 251
Perley Alfred 270
Perley Daniel 301
Phebe 38, 67, 68, 70, 85, 138, 251, 253
Phebe A. (Fowler) 198
Phebe C. 103
Philander H. 235
Philander Hartwell 130, 236
Philina (Woodworth) 120, 211
Philip 1-3, 5-10, 18, 19, 37, 38, 40, 42
Phyllis 304
Phyllis Arlene 305
Phyllis V. 365
Phyllis Veronica 367
Pierce 211
Plummer 276, 339, 340, 344, 345
Plummer C. 145, 273, 274
Plummer F. 284
Polly 36, 43, 120
Priscilla 326
Priscilla (Dole) 231
Priscilla (Jacobs) 70, 137
Priscilla (Perkins) 95, 192
Priscilla Audrey 242
Priscilla H. 328
Rachel (Harris) 120, 211
Rachel (Horn) 30, 56
Rachel A. (___) 198
Rachel Helen 352
Ralph 316
Ray H. 365
Raymond 285, 299
Raymond Alfred 290
Raymond Ernest 286
Raymond J. 272
Raymond M. 202
Rebecca 38, 40, 92, 376
Rebecca (Doherty) 142, 262
Rebecca (Rice) 161, 300
Rebecca B. 177
Rebecca G./Green (Howard) 90, 180, 181, 327
Regina 357, 359
Reginald 198
Rhoda 67, 68, 70, 140
Rhoda (Saverns) 130
Richard 4
Richard G. 286
Richard Henry 333
Richard Joseph 264
Richard Rice 301
Richard W. 268
Rilla E. (Tracy) 232
Rita 359
Rita E. 359
Robert 202, 203, 233, 304, 376
Robert Browning 305
Robert E. 311
Robert Eugene 272n
Robert Frank 259
Robert Henry 263
Robert L. 198
Robert Snowden 336
Robert W. 318
Roberta 212
Roger 198
Roger/ Rodney Evans 204
Roland 272, 336
Roland E. 352
Roland Everett 336
Romona 212
Rosa A. (Barker) 361

Fall (cont.)
Rosanna (Bellows) 373
Rose (___) 212
Rose (Barker) 353
Rose (Hutchins) 259
Rose Ann (Barker) 361
Rose E. (Varney) 268
Rose Elizabeth (Sherman) 325
Rose Emily 334
Rose Gardner 334
Rose M. (Tuttle) 128, 232
Rose Mae (Emery) 285
Rosilla (Evans) 117, 203
Rosina Quimby 350
Rowena 330
Rowena Porter (Moody) 90, 182
Roxanna 202
Roy Harris 364
Ruby 202
Rufus K. 76
Russell 312
Ruth 224, 353, 365
Ruth (Holmstedt) 353
Ruth (Libby) 59, 124
Ruth C. (Hyslop) 231
Ruth Constance 228
Ruth Evelyn 296
Ruth F. (Osborn) 259
Ruth L. 162
Ruth Lyman 302
Ruth May 366, 367
Sabrina (Gibbs) 57, 114
Sadie 316
Sadie A. (McLeod) 238
Sadie Annie 192, 337, 338
Sally 57, 117
Sally (___) 38
Sally (Hill) 236
Sally (Owen) 50, 101
Sally (Pingree) 115, 200
Sally (Ricker) 70, 141
Sally (Wentworth) 57, 116
Sally A. (Abbott) 60, 129
Sally R. 258
Samantha (Kitchen) 211
Samuel 7-9, 12-14, 19n, 20, 26, 27, 37, 38, 41, 43, 49, 50, 52, 59, 74, 85-87, 101, 168, 169
Samuel P. 142
Samuel Pray 142, 262
Sarah 33, 36, 52, 71, 84, 85n, 101, 122, 123, 212, 220
Sarah (Abbott) 130, 234
Sarah (Andrews) 52, 103
Sarah (Brown) 285
Sarah (Campbell) 147
Sarah (Carleton) 96, 194
Sarah (Chase) 82, 168
Sarah (Curtis) 81, 166
Sarah (Dunn) 372
Sarah (Durham) 81
Sarah (Gates) 76, 149
Sarah (Gray) 153
Sarah (Meacham) 57
Sarah (Meacham) (Worthen) 57, 114, 115
Sarah (Pettingill) 119
Sarah (Steele) 371
Sarah (Tufts) 349
Sarah (Wentworth) 30, 58
Sarah A. 141, 153, 233
Sarah A. (Libby) 38, 85
Sarah Abigail 155
Sarah Addie (MacIntire) 237
Sarah Ann 63, 74
Sarah Ann (Abbott) 234
Sarah Ann (Brown) 78, 152
Sarah Ann (Marvin) 50
Sarah Arvilla 201
Sarah Brace (Durham) 18, 35
Sarah E. 198, 373
Sarah E. (___) 120, 218
Sarah E. (Green) 373
Sarah E. (Houston) 80, 164
Sarah Elizabeth 95, 191
Sarah Elizabeth (Hill) 272
Sarah Ermina (Webster) 166, 311
Sarah Estes (Houston) 165
Sarah F. 234
Sarah Frances 235
Sarah H. 260
Sarah J. (Burke) 93, 188
Sarah J. (Horne) 80, 165
Sarah L. (Bartlett) 145, 279
Sarah O. 80
Sarah Raitt (Shapleigh) 35, 80
Sarah W. (Gray) 287, 288
Seth G. 84, 85n, 170
Sewall W. 90, 180, 183
Sherman L. 128
Shirley May 237
Sibyl Emma 234, 235
Silas Herbert 223
Silas Hurd 122, 222
Simeon 61
Sophia C. (Smith) 158, 295
Sophie (Downing) 153
Sophronia H. (Norcross) 58, 121
Stanislas 374, 376
Stanley 374
Stephen 15, 16, 30-33, 56, 57, 64-67, 69-71, 74-76, 86n, 114-118, 137-141, 143-145, 212, 253, 261, 267, 273, 276, 280, 281, 322-324, 340, 368
Stephen Decatur 74, 282
Stephen H. 275
Stephen I. 142
Stephen L. 318
Stephen M. 86, 175
Stephen S. 120, 212
Stuart 229
Stuart Smith B. 230
Sue (Forbes) 193
Susan 362
Susan (Emery) 176, 323
Susan A. (Lord) 61, 135
Susan Amanda 125, 225
Susan Amanda (Young) 160, 297
Susan Ann (Nute) 137, 250
Susan E. 144, 361, 362
Susan Lois 325
Susan M. (French) 142, 262
Susanna 7, 9 18, 20, 40
Susanna (___) 374
Susanna (___) (Waterhouse) 33, 34
Sylvester 142, 202, 256, 259, 260
Sylvester L. 153
T. B. 155
Tamar 115
Tamsen (Wentworth) 20, 38, 39
Theda E. 279
Theodosia 61, 134, 247
Theodosia (Goodwin) 176, 324

Theresa 359, 373
Theresa (Daley) 356, 357
Theron 377
Thomas 5, 7 10, 13, 17, 33, 74, 75, 131, 238, 336, 361, 362, 373, 377, 378
Thomas F. 377
Thomas J. 76, 146n
Thomas Jefferson 73, 146
Thomas John 75
Thomas S. 61, 130
Thursy/Thurza 120, 217
Tilden 202
Timothy 59, 377
Timothy Joseph 291
Tony 368
Torrence P. 168
Tristram/Tristam 2, 7-9, 12, 14, 15, 28-30, 34, 35, 56-58, 60-63, 74, 77, 116, 121, 122, 127, 129, 131, 132, 151, 152, 154-158, 203, 206, 220-223, 239-241, 243, 294, 295
Tristram B. 78, 157
Tristram Roland 242
Trixy 264
Trustam 2
Tyra B. 176
Velome 374
Vera (Moor) 312
Vera C. 320
Verda M. 320
Verner M. 375
Victoria 313
Victoria (Hubel) 361
Vinne Ellen 224
Viola (Folger) 242
Viola Elizabeth 300
Viola F. 118
Virgil 285
Virgil J. 286
Virginia (Abell) 264
Virginia Alice 281
Virginia P. 287
Virginia R. (Kirmil) 301
Vivian Mildred 205
Vivien Idalia 295
W. E. 206
Walter 150, 203, 310, 377
Walter Cushman 127
Walter D. 349
Walter Dupee 351, 352
Walter E. 298, 299
Walter Hudson 256
Walter J. 372
Walter Rodney 267
Ward Moulton 259
Warren 310
Waverly (Stewart) 271
Wentworth 30, 59, 126, 127
Wesley Elmore 243
Weston M. 202
Wilbur 301
Wilbur Barker 301
Wilda (Taylor) 281
Wilfrid 355
Wilhemia (___) 369
Will 257
Willard Henry 314
William 38, 157, 217, 276, 292, 333, 335, 353, 354, 361, 364-366, 376-378
William A. 144, 254, 256, 266, 267, 306
William Arthur 295, 334
William David 258
William E. 198, 366
William Everett 205
William F. 76, 147, 335, 377
William Francis 93, 146, 190, 334
William G. 174, 319, 320
William H. 189, 285, 365, 366
William Hamden 290
William Henry 158, 294
William J. 198, 365-367
William John 366
William Le Roy 333
William Levi 332
William Nathan 120, 213, 215
William Nelson 115, 201, 202
William O. 319
William P. 204
William Peter 353
William R. 148
William Robert 376
William Stanley 134
Willie 376
Willie S. 133
Wilson T. 130, 233
Winfield S. 168
Winifred May 205
Winnefred (Conners) (Stevens) 153, 287
Winnie F. 250
Zebedee 7-10, 16, 17, 35, 36
Zelma Mary (McDonnell) 320
Zilphia 103
Zua 173
Zua A. 174, 320, 321
FALLS *see* FALL
FALVEZ
Edward 369
Lois B. 369
FARLL
Hannah 375
Judith (___) 375
Michael 375
FARMER
O. C. 217
FARNHAM
Abigail 2
Abigail (Fall) (Wentworth) 62
Matthew 30, 62
FARNUM
Lydia P. 93, 185, 186
FARRINGTON
Gordon R. 287
Hugh F. 287
Velma (Watson) 287
Virginia P. (Fall) 287
FAUL *see* Fall
FAULE *see* Fall
FAULL *see* Fall
FAULS *see* Fall
FAY
Peter A. [J.P.] 375
FEE
James 378
May (___) 378
FEGAN
Sarah E. 339
FELKER
Sarah J. 119
FELL
Mabel Louisa 136
FERNALD
Abigail 88, 177, 178
Hannah J. 79, 163
James 177, 178

Fernald (cont.)
Nancy (Wakeham) 177, 178
Thomas 65
William 178
FESTICK
Eva 228
FIETZ
Carolina 332
Carolina (Weidner) 332
Robert H. 332
FINKE
Alice May 282
FIRTH
Eliza 290
FISH
E. S. [Rev.] 225
FISHER
Bernice 264
FISK
- Col. 85
S. R. [Rev.] 213
FITCH
____ (Fall) 320
Clara/ Clara Bell (Fall) 172 174, 318, 319
Ed. (Mrs.) 320
James Edwin 174, 319
Lawrence 319
Ramon E. 319
Virgil G. 319
FITZ
Daniel [Rev.] 152
FITZGERALD
Anna 368
FLAHERTY
Bridget 357, 358
Bridget F. 359
John 357, 358
Julia (___) 357
Julia (Long) 358
FLANDERS
Clara M. (Rines) 114
John C. 114
FLATLEY
M. T. [Rev.] 258
FLEMING
Isaac [Rev.] 355
FLETCHER
- Elder 97
Elizabeth Paulina (Miller) 107
James Augustus 107
Sophie 146
FLINT
Edmund T. 190
Edna M. 113
Elizabeth M. (Taylor) 190
Levi E. 190
Lucy (Snowdon) (Fall) 190
FLORA
William A. 173
FLORENCE
Charles 91
Elizabeth 40, 91
Sarah 92
Sarah (Humphries) 91
FOGG
Amelia Janette 218
David 120, 218
David Albert 218
Elijah H. 112
Emeline F. (Rines) 112
Emeline H. (Norcross) 120, 218
Frances 237
Granville Wallingford 218
James 64
Laura E. 218
Lydia Norcross 218
Martha Ann 218
FOLGER
Viola 242
FOLLETT
Emerson Russell 271
Georgia Bertha (Fall) 271
FOLSOM
Harriet 328
Wyatt H. [J.P.] 252
FOOTE
Annie N. 256
FORBES
Julia K. 96, 193
Lois 193n
Mary J. 236
Sue 96, 193
FORBUSH
Caroline Kilgore (Berry) 152, 283
Edwin 283
Elizabeth 283
Emma 283
John 152, 283
Mary Frances 283
FORD
Celia A. 119
Daniel 59, 124
Emma 321
Georgietta A. 112
Horace K. 119
Jane (Drew) 124
Martha (Fall) 59, 124
Melinde 270
Sarah J. (Felker) 119
FORRESTER
Martha 297
FORTUNA
Eleanor Claire (Fall) 334
Joseph 334
FOSS
Abigail (Locke) 44
Elizabeth 23, 44
Joshua 44
FOSSEY
David Leighton 344
Gilbert Leighton 344
Marilyn Jean 344
Nancy Joan (Batchelder) 342, 344
Sandra Joan 344
Susan Joyce 344
FOUNDS *see* Fall
FOWLER
Alice Elizabeth (Appel) 288
David Glenn 200
Grace Izora (Moorehead) 200
Harry Burton 223
James Henry 289
Mary 267
Mary (Crocker) 223
Mary Elizabeth (Fall) 223
Nancy Kay 199n, 200
Phebe A. 198
Robert Alan 200
Stacy 223
FOX
John 308n
Susan 132
FOYE
James 29
FRAKES
Izora (Leget) (Pike) 200
John Arthur 200
FRANCIS
Betsey (Langford) 377

Hannah (Langford) 377
James 377
FRASER
Dolena 126, 227
Kenneth 227
Lizzie (___) 227
FRAZIER
Anna (___) 260
George H. 260
James H. 260
Sarah H. (Fall) 260
FREEMAN
____ (Nason) 269
Benjamin [Rev.] 211
Henry D. (Mrs.) 269
Lydia F. (Glidden) 118
Thomas N. 118
FRENCH
Elethea (Wilde) 262
John 262
John [Rev.] 343
Luther P. [Rev.] 94
Lydia L. 110
Susan M. 142, 262
FRIGGE
Anna 375
FROST
- Mrs. 63
Ann (Butterworth) 134
Betsey 48
Caleb 134
Emily/Mary Elizabeth 134
Flora J. 289
Frank 134
Georgianna (Hayes) 289
Lucy A. 134
Mary Elizabeth 134, 247
Moses 64
Nicholas 5
Samuel 61, 134
Theodosia (Fall) 61, 134, 247
Walter J. 289
William 65
FULLER
- Capt. 41
Mary 40, 93
FULLERTON
Ella Florence 184
J. [Elder] 177
FULTON
A. C. [Rev.] 242
FURBER
Elizabeth (___) 71
Hannah 33, 71, 72
Joshua 72
Richard 28
Thomas 71
FURBISH
Joseph 62
Sally (Wentworth) 62
Sarah 99
FURBUSH
Charles 271
Edward B. 89
Hannah 35, 77
Hattie M. 271
Jane (McCrillis) 77
Mary H. (Lord) 89
Nettie (Hussey) 271
Richard 77
FURNESS
William 71
GACEK
Jan 371, 373
Katargyna (Sitosz) 373
Litarn (___) 371
Marja 371
Maryon 373
GAFFNEY
Bridget 360
Bridget (___) 368
Bridget J. 368
James 368
GALBRAITH
John [Rev.] 288
Martha E. 120
GANONG
Mary 367
GANUN
Evelyn (Hull) 321
Raymond 321
GAOELS
Agnes 367
GARDINER
Perrin 191
GARDNER
George W. 137
Jennie M. 134
John H. 134
Mary (Parker) 134
GARMON
John H. [Rev.] 142
GARRETT
Elizabeth (Tredick) 63
GARVEY
Elizabeth 202
GARVIN
B. A. 264
GATES
Sarah 76, 149
GELLIES
Mary 271
GERBER
-- 320
Alice L. (Fall) 320
GERRISH
Betsey 68
Charles 26
Elizabeth 33, 64-66
Mary (Morrell) 64
Nancy 155
Peggy 26
Phebe (Blethen) 26
William 64
GERRY
Ann Eliza 209, 210
Arad 304
Ebenezer 209
Eliza 118
Hannah (Wiggin) 209
GESSLER
Ethel B. (Fall) 219
Louise (Heddler) 219
Max 219
GIBBS
Sabrina 57, 114
GIBSON
Jeanette 376
GILBERT
Rozilla 175
GILE
Guerdon Francis 322
John 322
Ora Edith (Fall) 322
Robert Oscar 322
GILES
Almon 266
Emma 110
Lillie M. (Fall) 266
Mary J. (___) 159
Nellie M. 159
Sias M. 159
GILL
Charlotte (Brown) 147

Gill (cont.)
Elizabeth 76
Elizabeth F. 147
Ellen E. 359
John L. 147
Maria 148
GILMAN
L. W. 179
GIROUX
Georgianna 367
GIVEN
Lincoln I. 94, 95
Mary Jane (Fall) 94
GLAZIER
C. Dr. 214
GLIDDEN
Andrew 57, 117
Betsey 324
Elizabeth (Page) 117
Ella J. 107
Lydia F. 118
Phineas 117, 118
Sally (Fall) 57, 117
Tristram 118
GLYNN
Catherine 359
GODSA
Agata 374
GOINGS
Grace Belle (Falls) 280, 281
Vernon E. 281
GOLDTHWAITE
Annie Frances 158, 294
George D. 294
Margery (___) 294
GONYAR
Florence A. 237
John W. 237
Katharine (McDigle) 237
GOODALE / GOODELL
____ (Fall) 215
Eda 217
Martha E. (Fall) 120, 217
Moses 120, 217
GOODEN
Virginia 109
GOODHUE
Eliza Ann 227
GOODIN
Elizabeth Martha 320
GOODMAN
Hiram 143
GOODRICH
Sarah 240
W. C. 340
GOODRIDGE
Esther D. 337
GOODSPEED
Ella (Norris) 303
Harold Norris 303
Helen Goodwin (Fall) 303
William H. 303
GOODWIN
-- 89
Abigail (Tarbox) 61
Abra 90
Alice 245
Alvah 90
Alvin 90
Amanda 91
Augusta 90
Augusta (Clark) 303
Betsey (Glidden) 324
Caroline 107
Charles 30, 61
Charles E. 234
Charles Eben 235
Daniel 39, 90
Dorcas Kenney 91
Eben Slate H. 235
Elijah 61
Elisha 64
Elizabeth 91
Elizabeth Rawson (Hill) 235
Ellen 90
Emma Elizabeth 235
Experience (Fall) 30, 61
George 91
Helen Shirley 334
Ichabod 28, 41
Ivory 43, 44, 99, 235
Jedediah 57
Jonathan 99
Luther 266
Martha E. 232
Mary 52, 91, 144, 162, 266, 303
Mary (Butler) 52
Mary (Fall) 39, 90
Mary Elizabeth 99
Nettie (Libby) 276
Relief (Jones) 43, 44, 99
Reuben 64, 66
Ruth (Ricker) 266
Samuel 99
Sarah 259, 267, 269
Sarah (Hodgdon) 99
Sarah Ann 91
Sarah E. (Lord) 89
Sarah F. (Fall) 234
Sarah Frances (Fall) 235
Sewall 90
Theodosia 176, 324
Thomas 324
Thomas J. 303
William 52
GORDON
Eunice 16
GORHAM
Abner D. [Rev.] 290
Abner [Rev.] 295
Richard E. 334
Rose Emily (Fall) 334
GORMAN
Catherine 248
GORMLEY
John H. [J.P.] 309
GOULD
Asa H. [Rev.] 145
Emily 140
Frances A. (Fall) 121, 220
James Howes 121, 220
Lydia (Howe) 121, 220
Oliver 121, 220
Roberta Mason 220
GOVE
Nellie 290
GOWELL
Edward F. 241
Lydia 58
Molly 44
GOWEN
Daniel 65
GRAFTON
Nancy 351
GRANT
Betsey (Estes) 26, 48
David 26, 48
Dorcas 48
Elijah 26, 48
Elizabeth (Clark) 25
Eunice (Lord) 26, 49
Hannah 26, 47
Hannah G. (___) 48
Humphrey 25, 26, 49
Jacob 49

John 25, 49
Jonathan 25, 48
Joseph 26, 48
Joshua 13, 25, 49
Judea Ann 49
Judith (Fall) 13, 25, 46-48
Linzey 49
Mary 26, 46, 49
Mary (Clark) 25
Mary (Lord) 26, 48
Olive 49
Peggy (Gerrish) 26
Peter 26
Rachel 26, 47, 49
Sally (Clements) 25
Samuel 29
Sarah Jane 49
Susan 301
Wainwright 64

GRAUMAN
Arved R. 326
Irene Winnefred (Fall) 325

GRAY
Deborah 161
Mary 112
Rebecca 153
Sarah 153
Sarah W. 287, 288

GREELEY
Elizabeth (Waldron) 353
Paul 353, 365
Ruth (Fall) 353, 365
William 353

GREELY
Ruth 367

GREEN
B. F. 93, 188
Bertha (Brown) 346
Hannah Mary 352
Sarah 75
Sarah E. 373
Walter N. 346

GREENE
R. L. [Rev.] 133
Ransom A. [Rev.] 278

GREENOUGH
Martha (Christy) 327

GREENWOOD
Eliza 138
Matilda 95

GREGOIRE
Marion Frances (Fall) 242
Wilfred J. 242

GRIFFIN
Lillian Elaine (Fall) 305
Wilfred Kendall 305

GROGAN
Bridget 357

GROMLEY
Mary G. 345

GROSVENOR
Hannah 125

GROTE
Cornelius 224
Kate Eliza 124, 224
Mary Ann (___) 224

GROVER
Abraham W. [Rev.] 285
Lydia 113

GUERNSEY
Abigail Elizabeth 36, 84

GUILMETTE
Blanche Arden (Fall) 204
Joseph E. 204
Louis 204
Virginia (Perron) 204

GULL
Jeannie 281

GULLAND
Margaret 238

GUNDER
Pathessie 306

GUPTILL
Allie 241
Ann Mariah (Abbott) 123
Chester Arthur 241
Emily Ann (Fall) 132
Frank 241
Frank S. 241
Fred T. 240
Harriet Ellen (Fall) 132, 240
Hazel Louise 241
Ivory 240
John L. 132, 240
Lorenzo H. 132, 240
Mary Alice (Sauliner) 240
Mayna Belle (Andrews) 241
Sarah (Goodrich) 240
Susie F. 241
Walter U. 241
William N. 123

GURNEY
Lila E. 342

GUSHEE
Edward M. [Rev.] 186

GUTHRIE
Jenny (___) 355

HAGAN
Marta J. 250

HAGEN
Edith Louise (Fall) 295
Obert A. 295
Sheila 295

HAGGENS
John 74
Tilley 74

HAINES
Anna (Lashley) 200
Delvina (Baker) 97
Dwight 200
Fanny G. 42, 97
Fred 97
Mary 160

HALE
Edward [Rev.] 371

HALEY
Ellen (___) 258
Flora E. (Fall) 258
John W. 258
Mary Elizabeth 63, 136
Olive (___) 136
Samuel 136
William 258

HALL
Adoniram 256
Almira (Fall) 122
Benning 74
Brackett 233
Cyril 122
Cyrus 122
Elias 86
Francis P. 95
George E. [Rev.] 131
Gertrude 113
Hannah (___) 276
Herbert Ivan 305
John 22, 233
Linda Frances 305
Louisa Ellen 145, 276
Lucy 75, 192
Lucy (Neal) 122
Lucy Elizabeth 95
Marion L. (Sargent) 305
Mary E. 233
Mercy 232

Hall (cont.)
Nancy 33, 74, 76
Samuel 22, 37, 38, 74, 75
Silas 276
Solomon N. 122
Thomas John 74
HALLOWELL
Betsey E. 175
Robert 59
HAM
Hannah (Bertwell) (Applebee) 106
James Knowles 106
Lydia 110
Margaret (Wilson) 127
HAMILTON
Bial 7
Jonathan 64
Oliver 64
Patience 47
HAMM
Hannah Wiggin (Cook) 113
William Penn 113
HAMMETT
Lewis E. 242
Mary Evelyn (Fall) 242
HAMMOND
Cora Mae (Coffman) 328
Hattie Frances 240
Hazel (___) 292
Herbert H. 328
Joseph 6
Laur 6
Marion 328
Priscilla 349n
HANCOCK
Annie Laura (Wilson) 191
Thomas 191
HANSCOM
A. S. (Mrs.) 276
Abigail 24
Abigail (Sands) 24
Abraham 259, 267
Adaline 144, 267
Anna 24
Beniah 24
Catherine 142, 259, 260
Sarah (Goodwin) 259, 267
HANSON
Elisha A. 159
Elizabeth A. (Fall) 74, 159
Esther 89
Frederic C. 74
Frederic John 74
Hannah (___) 159
John F. 284
Margaret (---) 74
Mary 138
William 159
HARDINGBROOK
Amanda M. (Fall) 137
Edward 137
Hannah (___) 137
John H. 137
HARDY
- Mrs. 339
HARGARDEN
Maria 299
HARLOR
John 46
Lovina (Hayes) 46
Mary (___) 46
William 46
HARNDEN
John 183
Mary Elizabeth 183
Ursula (___) 183
HARNDON
Mary Elizabeth 90
HARRIGAN
- [Rev.] Fr. 345
HARRIMAN
-- 87
Charles E. 87
Dora Belle (Locke) 283
George Dearborn 283
Hiram N. [Rev.] 274
Isaac F. 87
John Osgood 85
Jonathan R. 85
Lowell B. 85
Lydia (Fall) 38, 87
Orlando W. 38, 85
Phebe (Fall) 38, 85
Sally M. 97
Samuel 38, 87
Willard 85
HARRINGTON
George 3
Mary 271
HARRIS
-- 120
____ (Fall) 215
Elizabeth (___) 158
Elizabeth (Fall) 78, 158
George M. 158
Job 211
John 158
John L. 136
Lizzie (Higgins) 136
Matthew 78, 158
Maude Lula 136
Rachel 120, 211
Sarah (Hartwell) 211
Thursy/Thurza (Fall) 120, 217
HARROLD
Sally (Tredick) 63
HART
John 26
HARTE
Eleanor M. (Watson) 346
James J. 346
Kristin 346
Stephen 346
HARTNEY
Mary (Harrington) 271
Michael 271
Nora M. 271
HARTWELL
Sarah 211
HARWOOD
Catherine (Wilcox) 278
Edgar F. 278
Elsie F. 278
Joseph 278
Nellie F. (Fall) 278
HASEY
- Mr. 23
Albert 123
Isaac [Rev.] 43, 44, 44n, 52
Sarah (Fall) (Wentworth) 123
HASKELL
Elisha P. 127
Ella F. 127
Sureness S. (Abbott) 127
HASKINS
-- 6
HASLAM
Ruth 325
HATCH
Betsey (Mason) 185
Caroline Beck (Fall) 91, 92, 185
Ellsworth 185
Jeremiah 185

John 6
Justin Harrison 92, 185
Lucy 258
Philip 6
HAWKES / HAWKS
Elizabeth 357, 359
Elizabeth G. 357
Nora M. (Murphy) 357
Robert O. 357
HAWKINS
Gorman [Rev.] 227
HAWKS *see* HAWKES
HAWLEY
Laura 120, 212
HAYDEN
Fred M. 356
Gertrude F. (Dorr) 356
Myrtice R. 356
HAYES
Abbie F. (Willey) 109
Annie M. 207
David 46
Edmund 46
Elihu [J.P.] 88
Elijah 26, 46
Elisha [J.P.] 90
Elizabeth 116, 183
Elizabeth (Chadbourn) 46
Erastus 46
Frank P. 109
Frederick 46, 262
George 46
Georgianna 289
Hannah 23, 44
John 44, 46
John Elihu 184
Jonathan 65
Lovina 46
Lydia 117, 206, 207
Lydia (Hayes) 206
Lydia E 206
Lydia M. (Austin) 107
Mary 46
Mary (Grant) 26, 46
Mary (Twombly) 46
Mary Annie 117, 206
Mary Elizabeth (Clark) (Fall) 184
Merrie Ellen (Morrow) 216n
Rachel 46
Sally 46, 47
Simon French 206, 207
Squire 90n
HAYNES
Calvin 131
Merrie Ellen (Morrow) 213n, 215n
HAYWARD
Charles [Rev.] 180
HAYWOOD
Earl [Rev.] 346
Mary 350
HAZELWOOD
Webster [Rev.] 260
HEAGNEY
Thomas J. [Father] 299
HEARD *see* Hurd
HEATH
Hannah M. (Rines) 112
William Mann 112
HEDDLER
Louise 219
HENNER
Olive 311
HENNESSEY
___ (Fall) 365
Grace 367
Robert J. (Mrs.) 365
HENRY
Phebe A. 316
HERBERT
-- 121
Emma (Fall) 121
HERN
Catherine E. 372
HERR
Emma (Hoffman) 373
Gabriel 373
Katharine C. 361
Katharine E. 373
HERRICK
Austin H. [Rev.] 295
HERSAM *see* Hersom
HERSEY
Ira G. 127
HERSOM
Alfred R. 246
Alice (Goodwin) 245
Angenette 144, 266
Daniel 245, 266
George A. 246
H. Abbie 133
Hannah Abbie (Fall) 133, 245, 246
Margaret 246
Reuben M. 133, 245, 246
Rose 246
Samuel 66, 67
Sarah 246
HIBBARD
John 304
HIBBER
Olive H. 291
HICKOK
John Thomas 305
Phyllis Arlene (Fall) 305
HICKS
Mary Jane 271
HIGGINS
Adrianna (Fall) 251
Betsey 30, 58
Elizabeth 272
Forrest L. 251
John H. 193
John M. 251
Lizzie 136
Mary (___) 251
Michael 251
Tilley 19
HILGROVE
Charles 6
HILL
Aaron 304
Abner 64, 66
Abraham 195
Cathy 252
Elizabeth Rawson 235
Ellen H. 93, 187
Hannah (___) 187
Harry B. [Rev.] 328
Jane L. 96, 195
John 187
Joseph C. 272
Lydia (___) 195
Mary (___) 64
Mary (McDonald) 272
Olive 60
Sally 236
Sarah Elizabeth 272
Viola Jane 140
HILLIARD
Joseph [Rev.] 61
HILLS
Sarah B. 260
HILTON
Achsa E. 296

Hilton (cont.)
Edward F. 296
Emma (West) 296
Emma F. (Chick) 286
Hazel (Thurston) 260
James F. 286, 296
Jennie M. 286, 296
Newell C. 296
Prescott 260
Richard 296
Winthrop 32
HINCKES
John 6
HINES
Joseph A. [Rev.] 335
Maria Ann (Shaw) 159, 159n
Thomas R. 159n
HINKLE
Cleo 311
Cora Olive (Fall) 311
HIPWORTH
Florence 355
James 355
Martha (Carter) 355
HISCOMB
Gustave E. [Rev.] 224
HISER
Herman 321, 322
HOBBS
Henry 148
Henry [J.P.] 133
Hiram 233
James W. 235
Martha Elizabeth (Jones) 148
Nathaniel 47
Patience (Nowell) 47
HODGE
W.H. [Rev.] 161
HODGDON
George F. 245
George Fred (Mrs.) 244
George W. 245
Ida (Fall) (Randlett) 245
Lydia (Cooper) 60
Mary J. (___) 245
Molly (Gowell) 44
Richard 60
Sarah 99
Susan 44
Tamsin 100
Thomas 44
HODGKINS
John P. 156
HODGSTON
Mary 135
HODSDON
Amy (Nason) 16
Andrew 16
Daniel 16
Jeremiah 16
Judith (Fall) 9, 16
Margaret 16
Margaret (Hodsdon) 16
Mary 30, 60
Moses 17, 32, 33
Prudence (Scammon) 16
Richard 9, 16
Robert 16
Samuel 16
William 16
HOE
Catherine 367
HOFFA
-- 306
Jane E. (Fall) 306
HOFFMAN
-- 320
Emma 373
Vera C. (Fall) 320
HOFFOM
John 9
HOGUE
Alida 93, 187
Deborah Jane 344
Dennis Steven 344
John 187
John Joseph 344
Lillian Etta (Batchelder) 342 344
Pamela Jean 344
Peter Abbott 344
Timothy Edson 344
HOLBROOK
Eliza S. (___) 248
Elizabeth H. 137, 248
Florence L. 351
William A. 248
HOLDEN
Doris N. 231
HOLLAND
Dorothea (Fall) 328
Gerard Dana 344
Gerard William 344
James Truman 328
Mary Ann 344
Michael Scott 344
Sally Jane (Batchelder) 342, 344
Stephen William 344
HOLLOWAY
Lydia 83
HOLLY
Elizabeth (Fall) 36
Newman 36
HOLMAN
Joshua 239
S. [Rev.] 239
W. O. [Rev.] 222
HOLMES
Clara A. (Rines) 112
E. W. 156
Nancy W. (Homans) 156
Valorous R. 112
W. F. [Rev.] 245
HOLMSTEDT
Ruth 353
HOLT
- Capt. 18
HOLTON
Nellie E. 305
HOMANS
Charles A. 156
Francis W. 156
Henry Booth 156
Jane F. (Fall) 78, 156
Lizzie A. 156
Lizzie A. (Steadman) 156
Lucy Jane 156
Nancy W. 156
William 156, 292
William A. 78, 156
Willie D. 156
HOOK
Polly (Fall) 43
William 43
HOOPER
John 18
Judith (Fall) 18
Mary 267
William 21
HOPKINSON
H. M. [Rev.] 144
HOPPIN
John 2
HORN / HORNE
Albert W. 161

Andrew 25
Augusta A. 108
Daniel G. 165
Dorcas Downs 79, 162
Ellen Mary (Fall) 161
Lucy (Fall) 203
Lydia (Day) 165
Mary E. 114
Narissa (Jones) 162
Paul F. 203
Rachel 30, 56
Richard 162
Sarah J. 80, 165
HORR
Susanna 18
HORRIGAN
Bridget E. (Sullivan) 323
David 323
Margaret Honora 323
HOUGHTON
Stephen [J.P.] 114
HOUSTON
Abby (___) 164
John 164
Sarah E. 80, 164
Sarah Estes 165
HOVEY
Anna Elizabeth 138
HOWARD
- Capt. 60
Bertha C. 297
George N. [Rev.] 161
James 180, 181
Martha 312
Mary (Cox) 180, 181
Rebecca G. 327
Rebecca Green 90, 180, 181
HOWE
Dolly Pierce 73, 146
Joel 146
Lydia 121, 220
Moses [Rev.] 132
Sophie (Fletcher) 146
HOWLAND
Anna M. 120, 217
HOYT
D. W. [Rev.] 373
Susan 322
HUBBARD
-- 154
Joseph 31
Mary E. (Cowell) 154
O. 32
HUBEL
Victoria 361
HUBORD
-- 6
HUCKINS
Delia A. 224
HUDSON
Helen M. (Doten) 255
Nellie Adaline 255
Sylvester 255
HUGGINS
Benjamin 15
John 15
Tilly 15
HUGH
Hannah Elizabeth (Fall) 254
HUGHES
A. Judson [Rev.] 228, 229
Edwin H. Bishop 328
Nellie 164, 306
HULAN
Anna 374
HULL
____ (Fall) 320
Alice 321
Charles 174, 321
Charles (Mrs.) 320
Cora (Smith) 229
D. 321
Emma (Ford) 321
Evelyn 321
Merrill 321
Vail 321
Zua A. (Fall) 173, 174, 320, 321
HUMPHRIES
Sarah 91
HUNT
Mary 128
HUNTINGTON
Irene 227
HUNTRESS
Mary Ella 182, 329
Nancy J. 141, 256
Sarah Elizabeth 182, 329
HUPPER
William 9
HURD / HEARD
- Dr. 157
Benjamin 240
Cora Frances 240
Experience (Otis) 7
Hannah A. 105
Hattie Frances (Hammond) 240
John 8, 243
John M. 114
Judith 7, 8
Justine J. 325
Leslie 243
Luther A. 267
Mary 58, 121, 122
Mary (Brackett) 121
Olive Amanda (Rines) 114
Samuel 7, 8
Silas 121
HURLEY
Catherine 372
Catherine (___) 372
John 372
HUSE
Raymond [Rev.] 205
HUSHAY
John 17
HUSSEY
Andrew 63
Celia Amanda (Fall) 179
Freeman A. 179
John 179
Leona Etta 179
Mary (Locke) 179
Nettie 271
HUSTED
J.B.
HUSTIS
- Dr. 51
HUTCHINS
Maria 351
Rosa/Rose 106, 259
HUTCHINSON
Alfred 101
John W. 353
Mary (Fall) 101
HYDE
Henry [Rev.] 268
HYER
Alice 199
HYSLOP
Andrew 354, 355
Caroline A. (Peterson) 231
Catherine 354, 355
Harold J. 231
Margaret (___) 354

Hyslop (cont.)
Margaret M. (Jerrett) 355
Ruth C. 231
ICKES
Adaline (Fall) 85, 173, 175
Henry W. 85, 175
INGALLS
Arline 148
Ellen W. (___) 148
William A. 148
INGRAHAM
Agnes (Fauls) 367
Lothrop N. 367
INMAN
Diana 161
IRELAND
Minnie 251
ISERT
Annie E. 374
JACKSON
Abra (Goodwin) 90
Asa 90
B. 200
Hannah (Fall) 101
Phebe Lilly (Lashley) 200
Robert 101
JACOB
Elizabeth 251
JACOBS
Mary 81
Priscilla 70, 137
JAMES
Amanda Elsie 88, 178, 179
Daniel 178
Dorothy (Blaisdell) 178
Nellie Etta 342
Samuel 179
JAMIESON
- Dr. 215
JANVRIN
George 74
Nancy (Hall) (Fall) 74, 76
JAQUES
Otis A. 222
JASPER
Arthur 301
Bernice Louisa (Fall) 301
Grant 301
Susan (Grant) 301
JAYNES
Aloha Carolyn (Fall) 336
Arthur Chesley 336
Esther (Butt) 336
William 336
JEFFERSON
Albert W. [Rev.] 340
Thomas (Pres.) 72
JENKINS
Hannah M. 230
JERRETT
Margaret M. 355
JEWETT
Amanda Louisa 155
JOHANSEN
S. [Rev.] 378
JOHNS
C. J. [Rev.] 321
JOHNSON
Christian 237
Daniel 64, 65
Ellen 369
Florence V. 369
Gustaf 369
Isaiah 60
Ithiel [Rev.] 323
John S. 156
Joseph 50
Julia M. (Nordland) 369
Justine (Anderson) 237
Katharine J. (Fall) 361, 363
Mary (Blake) 363
May 237
Nancy (Fall) 60
Osgood 58
Thomas 363
Thomas J. 363
JOHNSTON
Betsey Anne (Batchelder) 342, 344
Karen Irene 344
Katherine Anne 344
Linda 344
Patricia May 344
William Francis 344
JONES
-- 77
Abigail 9, 14, 15, 43, 44, 99
Ada 272
Adelaide 125
Annie J. 232
Bertha I. 149
Betsey 123, 257
Charles Edward 149
Charles S. 99
Clara 100
Comfort 107
Daniel 43, 44, 99
David Legro 45
Dorcas (Downs) 96
Eben 23
Edward A. (Mrs.) 335
Edward James 77
Elbridge 100
Eleanor (Chamberlain) 44, 99
Elizabeth 24, 45
Elizabeth B. (Fall) 76, 148
Elizabeth (Fall) (Roberts) 13, 23
Esther H. (Corson) 44, 100
Esther H. 45
Eunice 100
Flavilla 100
Frances T. (___) 371
Frances Ellen 149
Frances (Stirling) 227
Frank Worth 149
Griffith 148
Hannah 45
Hannah (Hayes) 44
Hannah (Ricker) 23
Harriet A. (Stanton) 99
Howard Richards 149
Ivan Francisco 149
James 232
John 45
John Paul 72
John William 149
Jonathan 43
Jonathan R. 44, 100
Joshua 74
Lucinda 45
Lucinda Jane 45
Lucius Harrison 149
Lydia 9, 11, 12, 45
Martha A. 232
Martha E. (Fall) 371
Martha E. (Goodwin) 232
Martha Elizabeth 148
Martha Ella (Slocum) (Fall) 227
Mary 9, 11, 12, 43-45, 61, 100
Mary (___) 23
Mary (Cross) 11, 14
Mary (Fall) 77
Mary (Roberts) 23, 43

Mary A. (___) 77
Mary Ellen 148
Mary J. (Kibby) 149
Mary Maria 149
Nancy (Armstead) 148
Narissa 162
Nathaniel 23, 43, 44
Nellie Burns 149
Nerissa 40, 96, 195
Pauline 286
Rebecca (Knox) 44, 100
Relief 43, 44, 99
Relief Goodwin 100
Roger P. S. 371
Roger Percy 227
Samuel 11, 12, 14, 19, 23, 45, 96, 100n, 123
Sarah 260
Sophia W. 45
Susan (Hodgdon) 44
Thankful (___) 126
Thomas 23, 44, 45
Warren 126
William 11-13, 23, 45, 76
William [J.P.] 170
William Griffith 148
William H. 227, 371

JORDAN / JORDON
Grace E. 112
Hannah 254
James 45
Louise (Pike) 336
Mary (Sands) 24, 45
Robert 6
Simeon 24, 45

JOYCE
Bernice (Fisher) 264
Claire Marie (Fall) 264
Elizabeth 291
Martin 264
Martin J. 264

JUNKINS
Frank [Rev.] 335

KADLEC
Emilie 199

KADZICLKA
Mary Anna 376

KALER
Alice Josephine 256

KAMINSKI
Mary (Fall) 374
Walter 374

KATARZYRA
Keczera (___) 374

KATZ
Christine 369

KAY
Alexander R. [Rev.] 217

KEARNS
Ellen 332

KEAY
Frank 100
Relief Goodwin (Jones) 100

KEEN
Philip 18
Susanna (Fall) 18

KEISER
Calista Abiah (Fall) 201
George Fred 201
Jessie C. 201

KEITH
Charles C. [Rev.] 334
George W. 286
Hazel Edith 286
Mabel L. (McIntire) 286

KELBERG
Catherine 356

KELLAR
Bertha (Craig) 161

KELLEHER
Daniel J. [Father] 362

KELLER
Amana 161
Bertha (Craig) 161

KELLEY
Bessie G. 268
Elizabeth (Moses) 268
John M. 268

KELLY
Annie J. 228

KENNEY
Emily Ellen 100
F. J. [Father] 358
Henry 100
Joshua 100
Mary Elizabeth 100
Mary (Jones) 43, 44, 100
Nathaniel Jones 100
Relief Ann 100
Sabra (Nason) 100
Samuel 43, 44, 100
Samuel Green 100
Sarah Abby 100
Susan Angela 100

KENNISTON / KENNERSON / KENNISON
Betsey (Fall) 20, 40, 41, 96
David 41
Delilah (___) 41
Eliza 41
Eliza (___) 42
George F. 42
John 20, 41
Margaret 41, 41n
Margaret (Bean) 41
Phebe 42, 96

KENTNER
-- 203
Alta 203
Emma 203
Etta 203
Etta M. (Fall) 203
Walter 203

KENYON
Frederick T. [Rev.] 295

KERESON
F. [Elder] 283

KERR
Emma K. (___) 361
Gabriel A. 361
Katharine 372
Katharine E. 361
S. C. [Rev.] 210

KESSON
Margaret 203

KESTLER
Edmund 171
Hannah 172

KIBBY
Mary J. 149

KIBILDIS
Rosalie 301

KIMBALL
- Dr. 263
Carrie May (Fall) 165, 307
David I. [Rev.] 157
Hannah 15, 292
Mary (McCarty) 307
Ora W. 165, 307
Sarah E. 307
William 307

KING
James J. 299
Jeremiah R. 103
Maria (Hargarden) 299
Mary Theresa 299
Zilphia (Fall) 103

KINGSLEY
A. E. [Rev.] 235
Sarah 251
KINNEY
Alan Jeffers 291
Joyce Ann (Fall) 291
KIRLIN
Elizabeth (O'Conner) 263
KIRMIL
Martin 301
Rosalie (Kibildis) 301
Virginia R. 301
KISTLER / KISTEL
-- 171
Hannah 84, 171
KITCHEN
Samantha 211
KITSON
Margaret 75
KNAPP / KNAP
Ellen 369
Helen K. 367
John 367
KNIGHT
-- 56
Clarinda 93
Mary J. (Rines) 56
KNOCK
Dolly 40
KNOWLES
-- 259
- Rev. Mr. 261
Eliza 2, 3 79, 159
Elizabeth J. (Paul) 259
Lucinda 79, 159
Rebecca (Libby) 159
Samuel 159
KNOX *see also* NOCK
John 100, 214
Leland 243
Rebecca 44, 100
Sally (Dore) 100
KOCIAN
Mary 372
KOEPKE
Myrtle Edith (Moorhead) (Mason) 199
Ralph 199
KRAJEWSK
Mary 367
KRIEG
Joseph [Rev.] 361
KRIGBAUM
Catherine 197
KUCHARSKA
Agata 376
KURNGOTT
George F. [Rev.] 277
LA FOND
Josephine 344
LAGE
Emma Margaret 199
LAKEMAN
Mary 293
LAMANNA
Mary 290
LANE
Martha A. 287
LANG
Doris Louise 263
Emil 263
Lillian (MacKenzie) 263
LANGDON
Eva 242
LANGELLER
Amelia (Faul) 370
Joseph 370
Remi 370
LANGFORD
Betsey 377
Betsey (___) 377
Hannah 377
James 377
LANGLEY
Alice 337
Benjamin F. 337
Dorothy 337
Harold 337
Horace 337
Horace William 192, 337
Mabel Mary (Fall) 192, 337
Roger 337
Sarah (Whitney) 337
LARY
Mary 111
LASHLEY
- Family 199n
Amos I. 200
Anna 200
Burton B. 200
Burton D. 199
Gertrude (Fairhurst) 200
Guy 200
Hazel 200
Herman 200
Ida C. 200
Jane M. 200
Jessie 200
Jessie E. 199
John 199
Joseph David 103
Joseph Davis 199
Josie 199
Julius A. 199, 200
Mary 200
Mary Ann (Fall) 103, 198, 199
Mary S. 200
Nancy Lucretia (Bartlett) 200
Naomi Joanna 199
Paul Herman 200
Phebe Lilly 200
Ruth A. (___) 200
Susan (Davis) 199
Walton 199
Walton Hogue 200
LASKEY
Caroline (Goodwin) 107
Comfort (Jones) 107
Harriet Cutter (Converse) 107
Henry 107
Jonas S. 107
Jonathan 107
Joseph 107
Judith Abbie (Miller) 54, 107
Maria Lucinda (Buzzell) 107
Mary Jane 108
Pelatiah Jones 54, 107
Pelatiah Warren 107
Rowena (Mack) 107
Sarah Abby (Vinal) 107
Sarah Ann 107
William J. 107
LATIMER
Emma 328
James E. 326
LAUGHTON
Ervine F. 335
LAUNSTEIN
Celia 312
Charles 312
Martha (Howard) 312
LAVERY
Margaret J. 202
Thomas 202

LAW
Frances Ellen (Fall) 256
George B. 256
Lester Burill 256
Sarah F. (Sleeper) 256
LAWLOR
Mary 366
LAWRENCE
Eben 304
LAWS
Robert 71n
LAYTART
Sandra H. (Piper) 284
LAYTON
Charles S. 220
Lulu L. (Blethen) 220
LEACH
Ellen Debora 242
Lucy B. (Andrews) 242
William J. 242
LEADLEY
Estes 307
LEARY
Dorothy (Downs) 42
Ellean 357
Ellen 359
Mary 42
Michael 42
Nora 357, 359
Patrick 42
LEATHERS
David 238
LEAVITT
-- 228
Fenwick L. [Rev.] 249
Lucille (McLean) 228
Mary J. (Rines) 112
Sabin M. 112
LEE
Charlotte 166 309
Mary 216
LEECH
Alfred 208
Grace 208
Louane 208
Luane E. (Fall) 208
Ruth E. 208
LEGET
Alice (Hyer) 199
Athelia S. (Russell) 199
Betty Jean 199
Dana Foxfall 199
Earl S. 200
Emma Margaret (Lage) 199
Henry 199
Izora 200
Jessie Edith 199
Leverett Lorenzo 199
Mae Blanche (Moore) 200
Mary Lavonne 199
Max L. 200
Naomi Joanna (Lashley) 199
Robert 199
Robert W. 199
Russell R. 200
Virginia 199
Zon 200
LEGG
Violet Faith 192
LEGGEE
Richard D. 39n
Ruth Rafter 39n
LENIGAN
Charles 257
Daniel M. 257
Ina A. (Fall) 257
Marget (___) 257
LEONARD
- Capt. 76
LEVERONI
Frank 363
Helena (Burke) 363
Margaret R. (Fall) 363
LEWIS
A. A. [Rev.] 126
Benjamin 22
J. J. [?Rev.] 150
Sarah (___) 22
Susan 125
LIBBY / LIBBEY
Ada F. (Newham) (Fall) 175
Betsey E. (Hallowell) 175
Catherine 61, 131
Charles Thornton 1
Clinton 276
Ebenezer 70, 124
Frank 277
Gertie 276
Hannah (Smiley) 124
Irene (Usher) 277
Joanna M. (Pray) 70
Joseph 175
Lettie 276
Lucetta (Fall) 70
Martha 86, 175, 176
Mary L. (Lougee) 243
Maud L. 132, 243
Nettie 276
Owen 70
Philander Hartwell 243
Rebecca 159
Ruth 59, 124
Sarah A. 38, 85
Thankful (Willey) 175
Uriah 175
Uriah Francis 175
LIGHT
A. F. 318
LIKE
Emily/ Mary Elizabeth (Frost) 134, 247
Henry 134, 247
Lucy A. 247
LILLIE
___ (Fall) 320
Andrew 174, 321
Andrew (Mrs.) 320
B. T. 321
Edna M. (Fall) 173, 174, 321
Eldred 322
Mary (Smith) 321
LINDLEY
Catherine 300
LINE
Leonard [Rev.] 350
LINSCOTT
Charles Robert 286
Hazel Edith (Keith) (Fall) 286
Martha A. 144, 266
LINTON
R. S. [Rev.] 318
LITCHFIELD
Ardelle 242
Catherine Ethel (Fall) 241, 242
D. C. [Rev.] 218
Doris Stowe 242
Edward C. 242
F. S. 241
Franklin Stowe 242
Martha Isabelle (Roberts) 242
William 64
LITTLE
Elmer Herbert 229

Little (cont.)
Helen Stewart (Fall) 229
John E. 229
Nancy 229
Sarah E. (Lundgren) 229
LITTLEFIELD
Daniel 65
Ebenezer 65
John 65
W. H. 65
LOCKE / LOCK
Abigail 44
Abigail (Pitman) 283
Dora Belle 283
Hamilton 151, 283
Mary 179
Mary Frances (Abbott) 151, 283
Nathaniel 283
LOCKWOOD
Samuel 82
LODGE
Sarah H. 258
LOHIS
Fred 318
LOHISER
William 318
LOISEN
Anna 378
LONG
G. W. 22
Julia 358
Pierce 22
LONGEE
Ann (___) 143
James 143
LORD
Abra (Fall) 40
Abrah C. 89
Anna 30, 60
Averline Atwood 89
Benjamin 39, 88
Benjamin S. 245
Caroline (Fall) 90
Daniel W. 89
Dorcas (Fall) 16
Dorcas Kenney (Goodwin) 91
Draxy 88
Draxy (Lord) 88
Ebenezer 29
Edith Anna 240
Edward F. 245
Edward F. (Mrs.) 244
Elben 66
Eli 90
Elizabeth Mary (Fall) 142, 260, 261
Ella (Fall) 245
Esther (Hanson) 89
Eunice 26, 49
Ezekiel F. 239
Ezekiel S. 132, 240
Frank 39
Gersham 89
Hannah 157
Hannah (Lord) 157
Harriet 78, 157, 294
Henry 1
Herbert 261
Hiram 142
Hiram E. 261
Humphrey 49, 60
Ivory 88
James 74, 75, 261
James Kilgore 90
Jane C. 261
John Calvin 261
John F. 90n
John T. 89
Joseph L. 235
Keziah (Brackett) 88
Leonora H. 89
Lucy (Emery) 261
Lucy B. (Wentworth) 90
Lydia 39, 88, 179
Mahala 89
Martha C. 89
Mary 26, 39, 48, 89, 162
Mary Esther 261
Mary Esther (Lord) 261
Mary H. 89
Mercy 89
Mercy (Fall) 39, 88
Merilla H. 89
Nancy C. (Fall) 132, 239, 240
Nathan 15, 40
Noah 88
Noah Emery 91
Olive (___) 49
Olive (Hill) 60
Olive E. (Young) 261
Sabrina 204
Sally 70
Samuel 11n, 12
Sarah E. 89
Sarah R. (___) 245
Susan A. 61, 135
W. F. 73
William 16, 157
LOTT
Arthur 209
Arthur R. 209
Florence M. (Fall) 209
Pauline 209
LOUD
Edmund D'Arcy 3
Eva B. (Blake) 3
Eva Blake 2
Oline B. [Rev.] 301
LOUGEE
Amos 179
Mary L. 243
LOVELL
Mary Ann 121, 218
LOVETT
Alice Josephine (Kaler) 256
Alice M. Kaler 256
Charles H. 256
LOW
Elizabeth G. 295
LOWE
Flora E. 112
LUCAS
Hannah 118
LUNDGREN
Sarah E. 229
LUNDQUIST
John 378
LUNNON
Irene 36, 81
LUSCOMB
Harry Clinton 228
Marion Lucretia (Fall) 228
Olive M. (Wilson) 228
Thomas B. 228
LYFORD
Emeline 193
LYMAN
Elizabeth Cushing 162, 302
George 302
Hannah P. (___) 302
LYNCH
Katie 272
Margaret F. 299

Maria F. (Comber) 299
Robert 299
LYON
Amanda Sophia 93, 186
Josephine (Fairweather) 186
Peter B. 186
MAC CAULEY
Isabelle 366
MAC GOWAN
Annie 287
MAC INTIRE
Sarah Addie 237
MACK
Rowena 107
MAC KENZIE
Lillian 263
MAC LEOD
Florence 323
MAC NULTY
George E. 237
Maggie I. (Smith) 237
MACOMBER
Job [Elder] 36
MACORMIC
Gladys Pauline (Abbott) (Deavaux) 344
Stanley 344
MAGINES
Lois E. 323
MAGUIRE
Edith May (Fall) 274, 275
Edward 275
Mary 255
MAHN
Margaret 372
MAHON
George [J.P.] 311
MAHONEY
Daniel 375
Joanna (Falls) 375
John D. 375
Julia (___) 375
MAIDER
- Rev. Mr. 276
MAIN
Bernice 347
MAINE
Phebe 114
MALCOLM
Elizabeth (Mathewson) 233
Jamie 233
Jane Bertha 233
MALLORY
Lester T. [Rev.] 231
MALLTHUS
Nathaniel W. [Rev.] 363
MALONE
A. S. [Father] 263
MANKO
Fanny 376
MANNING
Abigail 78, 154, 155
Ann 364
John 154, 364
Mary (___) 364
Sarah (___) 154
MANSFIELD
Harriett E. 150
MANTOR
John [Rev.] 258
MANTOS
Dorothy F. (Fall) 334
Philip 334
MARCHALL
Ellen (Kearns) 332
Gladys Simonds (Fall) 332
William 332
William H. 332
MARKS
Hannah (Fall) 81, 167
Joseph 81, 167
Maria (Turpine) 167
MARSHALL
Elbridge [Rev.] 279
Isabella B. 228
Judith 127
Ray [Rev.] 346
William 62
MARSTON
Blanche Helen (Fall) 250
James 145
Joseph 236
Mary J. (Forbes) 236
Nellie E. 236
William 250
MARTIN
Clarace Cornelia (Fall) 336
Flora A. 294
Keith R. 336
Lila 246
Richard John 336
MARTZ
Leslie Keith 281
Virginia Alice (Falls) 281
MARVIN
Sarah Ann 50
MASBUT
Lucinda 97
MASON
Betsey 185
Carrie Eliza 126, 227, 228
Charles P. 227
Chester David 199
Eliza Ann (Goodhue) 227
George 134
John [Rev.] 305
Keziah 47
Myrtle Edith (Moorehead) 199
MATHER
Elizabeth (Murther) 153
Joshua 153
Sarah A. (Fall) 153
MATHEWS
Arthur 240
Chester 240
Edith Anna (Lord) 240
Ernest 240
George 240
Harold 240
Harriet A. 111
Hattie 240
Lester 240
Mildred 240
MATHEWSON
Elizabeth 233
MAUNCH
Annie 224
MAW
Charlotte (Umphrey) 314
Ira D. 314
Nellie May 314
MAY
Dolena (Fraser) 126, 227
George E. 107
Sarah Ann (Laskey) 107
MAYER
R. F. [Rev.] 171
MAYO
Doris Louise (Lang) 263
MC ALEER
Joseph Charles 334
Marion Florence (Fall) 334
MC AULEY
Isabella 366

MC BRIDE
Robert [J.P.] 310
MC CARTY
Mary 307
MC CLEARY
Howard 200
Jane M. (Lashley) 200
Josie (Lashley) 199
MC CLELLAN
- Gen. 214
MC CLURE
Marcia L. 273
MC CLUSKY
Mary M. 335
MC CORD
Dorothy 301
MC CORMACK
Gladys (Abbott) 340
MC CRILLIS
Anna 151
Daniel 34
Elizabeth (Thompson) 34
Jane 77
Mary 16, 34
MC CUE
Mary 57, 115
MC DANIEL
John 280
Mary (___) 280
Nancy J. 280
MC DANIELS
John 279
Mary (Williams) 279
Nancy J. 145, 279
MC DERMOTT
Katharine 335
MC DIGLE
Katharine 237
MC DONALD
-- 217
Charlotte (Dysart) 271
E. Maggie (Bennett) 288
Howard Emery 271
Mabel Irene (Fall) 271
Mary 272
Mary Ellen 288
Robert Emery 271
T. 288
MC DONNELL
-- 320
Ina B. (Fall) 320
Zelma Mary 320
MC DONOUGH
Margaret M. 353
Mary 365
MC DOUGAL
- Gen. 41
Minnie 189n
MC ECHERN
Daniel 304
MC ELHERON
Mary A. 377
MC ELROY / MC ELORY
Barbara Ella 366
Isabelle (MacCauley) 366
Michael 366
MC FADDEN
James 250
Marta J. (Hagan) 250
Marta N. 250
MC FARLANE
Jennie 229
MC GAILEY
William A. [Rev.] 287
MC GEE
- [Rev.] 271
MC GOWAN
Anna L. 249
James 249
Mary (Monahan) 249
MC GUINESS / MC GUINNES
Anthony 344
Sally Jane (Batchelder) (Holland) 343, 344
MC GUIRK
Patricia 281
MC HUGH
Elizabeth (Fall) 256
Mary (Maguire) 255
Terence 255
Timothy 255
MC INTIRE
Daniel [Rev.] 296
Edward 237
Frances (Fogg) 237
Hattie Florence 237
Isabella Sophia 238
Mabel L. 286
Marietta H. 352
Mary 209
MC INTOSH
Alexander 254
Hannah 139, 253, 254
Hannah (Jordon) 254
MC KAY
Eva 244
Frances (Dexter) 244
Henry 244
MC KEAN
Elliot 353
Helen (Reid) 353
Margaret 353
MC KEEN
Judith (Rines) 111
Robert 111
MC KEIRNAN
Josephine 363
MC KENNEY
Clara Augusta 290
Lydia (Morris) 290
William G. 290
MC KIERNAN
James 362, 363
Josephine 362
Mary (Ryan) 362, 363
MC KINLEY
John 201
Sarah Arvilla (Fall) (Deill) (Adams) (Adams) 201
MC KINNON
Jessie 326
MC KONE
Alice 244
MC LEAN
Duncan 228
Fanny Irene (Fall) 228
Isabella B. (Marshall) 228
Leonard A. 228
Lucille 228
MC LELLAN
Edna Pletta 242
Laura (___) 242
William 242
MC LEOD
Annie (Weeks) 238
Finley 238
Sadie A. 238
MC NABB
J. R. [Rev.] 280, 282
MC NAIR
Mary 328
MC QUADE
William P. [Rev.] 254
MC RAY
Annie Marion 219

MEACHAM
Phebe (Maine) 114
Samuel 114
Sarah 57, 114, 115
MEAD
Daniel [J.P.] 350
MEADE
Hannah 38, 86
MEARS
Mary Ann 378
MELCHER
Charles G. 56, 113
Edward 244
Elizabeth (Rines) 56, 113
George W. 113
Gilman C. 56
Joseph 113
Laura H. (Eastman) 113
Lucy Ellen 133, 244
Mary Ann 244
Relief (Rogers) 244
MENTOR
John [Rev.] 277
MERIAM
Joshua 89
MERRICK
Grace (Leech) 208
J. A. 208
MERRILL
A. 139
Betsey 46
Dorcas (Sands) 24, 46
Emeline 111
Mary 46
Mary (___) 46
Stephen 24, 46
William 46
MERRITT
G. B. [Rev.] 268
Leonidas 211
MERROW
Celia 286
MERSERVEY
Arthur B. 177
MESERVE / MESSUE
- Mr. 276
- Mrs. 276
Clarence O. 298
Emma E. (Fall) 161, 298
Fannie C. (Fall) 260
Herbert E. 298
James W. 260
Joseph H. 161, 298
Leon E. 298
Nathaniel 19
Nathaniel L. 298
Samuel 260
Sarah (Dihorn) 298
Sarah (Jones) 260
Stephen [Rev.] 86
MESERVEY
Arthur B. 178
Atwood Bond 178
Clara Belle (Fall) 178
Elmira (Bond) 178
William 178
MESSER
Charles W. 341
Floyd Leroy 199
James Lee 199
Jerome Charles 199
Judith Ann 199
Loraine Jessie (Moorehead) 199
MESSUE *see* MESERVE
METCALF
Hannah (Schwab) 197
Thomas 197
MICHAEL
Florence M. 242
MIERS
Margaret 372
MILES
____ (Fall) 215
Adele 344
MILLER
Abigail Sarah 33, 75, 76
Alice 28, 53, 54, 105, 112
Anna 110
Augusta A. (Horne) 108
Aurora E. (Austin) 107
Bartholomew 54, 108
Benjamin 27
Betsey (Rines) 28
Carrie T. 107
Cecile H. (Fall) 198
D. E. [Rev.] 134
Elizabeth Paulina 107
Ella J. (Glidden) 107
Evelyn (Fall) 334
George B. 108
Harriet L. 108
Harris 28
Henry 27, 28, 54
James Allen 107
Jane M. (Berry) 107
John H. [Rev.] 304
Joseph 54
Joseph B. 107
Joseph C. 108
Judith 55, 111
Judith Abbie 54, 107
Julian 137
Lizzie Francis (Fall) 137
Louisa 55, 109
Lydia M. (Austin) (Hayes) 107
Mark 28, 54, 55
Mark D. 108
Mary Anne 107
Mary E. (Brackett) 107
Mary F. 54, 108
Mary J. 108
Mary (Rines) 28, 54
Nicholas Harris 28
Paulina 54, 108
Paulina (Buzzell) 54, 106
Paulina (Miller) 54, 108
Polly (Rines) 27
Richard 28, 54, 106, 107
Richard R. 108
Russell 54
Russell R. 107
Sabra (___) 137
Samuel 235
Susan 54
Susanna (Downing) 28, 54, 55
William 17, 137
William Henry 198
MILLERICK
J. W. [Rev.] 345
MILLIKEN
Eunice 253
Jane 282
MILLS
Abigail 26, 49
John 41n, 49
Margaret (Kennis[t]on) 41, 41n
Robinson 49
MINER
A.A. [Rev.] 148
Annie Beatrice 330
MINOT
James 101

MIRIAM
Joshua 85
MITCHELL
Alexander [Rev.] 332
Annie 364
Annie L. 363
Annie Louise (Collins) 363
MOERS
Annie T. 190
MONAHAN
Mary 249
MONDAY
-- 6
MONTGOMERY
Caleb H. 105
Hannah (Applebee) 105
Howard [Rev.] 321
Nancy 127
MOODY
Alonzo 296
Cora W. 296
E. B. [Rev.] 230
Earle Fall 266
Eliza (Powers) 182
John 79, 182
Lucy 35, 79
Lucy (___) 79
Lydia 284
Lydia (Coffin) 266
Mary M. 79
Rowena Porter 90, 182
Thomas [Rev.] 266
Viola (___) 296
MOONEY
Joseph 116n
Nellie Margaret 166, 309
MOOR
Hugh W. 312
Mary (Cosen) 312
Vera 312
MOORE
____ (Kistler) 171
Alberta 221
Harry V. 133
Jacob (Mrs.) 171
John E. 122
John H. 221
Joseph 64, 67
Mae Blanche 200
Mary 373
Mary Louise (Fall) 273
Robert H. 273
Sarah (Fall) (Woodsum) 122, 220
MOOREHEAD / MOORHEAD
Barbara Dawn 200
Clyde Edson 199
Doris E. (Stone) 200
Emilie (Kadlec) 199
Gary Edson 200
Grace Izora 200
James Edson 199
James Lawrence 199
Jessie Edith (Leget) 199
Loraine Jessie 199
Myrtle Edith 199
Theodora (Neubauer) 199
Verna (Unk) 200
MOOS
Wilhemine 325
MOREL
Sarah 219
MORGAN
Albert [Rev.] 136
MORINTES
Ja. 6
MORRELL
Mary 64
Stephen 102
Winnie L. 110
MORRILL
Adeline 194
Barbara Janet 230
Barbara Whitney (Fall) 230
Bety 230
Bruce W. 230
Goodsell E. (Mrs.) 229
Goodsell Earl 230
Jennie V. 189
Laurence 243
Levi 230
Orinda (Shepard) 230
MORRIS
Charity M. (Schwab) 197
Ella F. 166
Emma (Painter) 166
Frank N. 235
John T. 197
Lydia 290
Shadrick K. 166
Sibyl Emma (Fall) 235
MORRISON
George [Rev.] 232
Jonathan L. 210
Joseph 291
Joseph C. 153, 291
Martha A. (Fall) 153, 291
Olive H. (Hibber) 291
Priscilla (Rinest) 291
Willie J. 292
MORROW
Bessie Evelyn (Carson) 216
Elizabeth Pauline 216
Ellen Jeanette 216
Merrie Ellen 213n, 215n, 216n
Paul 216
Ruth Clora (Smith) 216
William Paul 213n, 215n, 216
MORSE
Frank R. [Rev.] 153
Graham Augustus 328
Priscilla H. (Fall) 328
MORSLY
Joshua 31
MOSES
Elizabeth 268
MOSHER
S. E. 144
MOSIER
Aaron 104
Abigail (Fall) 52, 104
Eleazer 52, 104
Elisha 105
Elizabeth J. 105
George 105
Joseph 104
Lafayette 105
Mary (___) 105
Mary L. 105
Moses 105
Sarah E. (Parmiter) 104
Susan E. (Carney) 104
MOSS
Mary 310
MOULTON
Celia A. (Ford) 119
John Franklin 119
Johnson 31
Lorna 166
Sarah (Pettingill) 119
MOUNTES
Sim. 6
MOWREY
James W. [Rev.] 60

MROZENSKI
F. A. [Father] 374
MROZINCHI
F. A. [Father] 372
MROZINSTIC
F. A. [Father] 374
MUGFORD
Phebe 193
MULCAHY
-- 341
Frances Elizabeth (Worden) 341
MULHERAN
Edward 353
MULHERN
Margaret (___) 360
Mary 360
Matthew 360
MULLENBERG
C. M. [Rev.] 307
MUNN
Stella Ethel 112
MURAWSKI
Dzian 375
Kasmios Dzian 375
Kiejdy (Fall) 375
Lucay (___) 375
MURCH
A. Allerton [Rev.] 272
J. Alberton [Rev.] 271
MURPHY
Alice 167
Charles 354
Elizabeth A. 354, 370
Francis 167
Honora (___) 361
J. P. [Father] 363
John 361
Margaret 361, 363, 364, 373
Mary (Carroll) 167
Mary (Welsh) 354
Nellie 219
Nora M. 357
Peter 361
MURRAY
- Dr. 267
George 65
MURTHER / MUTHER
Elizabeth 153,
Elizabeth 372
MYATT
Annie (Fall) 202
William 202
NASH
Church 17
NASON
-- 269
Ada G. (Baker) 227
Adelaide L. 227
Alfred 269
Amy 16
Beniah 161
Benjamin F. 161
Betty 269
Charles 269
D. F. 270
D. Wadsworth 269
Diana (Inman) 161
Donald 269
Dura W. 269
Edgar 270
Ellen Mary (Fall) (Horne) 161
Elwin 269, 270
Ethel 269
Frances Rebecca (Fall) 126, 227
Frederic W. 227
George Parker 125, 227
Hannah Melissa 140
Herbert E. 270
Hiram Ingersol 126, 227
John 227
Joshua 131
Katharine 269
Lurena 131
Malcom 269
Martha (Brown) 227
Mary (Austin) 144
Mary (Fall) 276
Mary Austin (Fall) 269
Oliver 144, 269
Peter 269
Sabra 100
Samuel 64
Samuel [Rev.] 129
Sarah (Goodwin) 269
NASUTA
Mary 289
NAY
Comfort (Vining) (Fall) 160
John 160n
John C. 160
Joseph 160
Mary (Haines) 160
NEAL
Frank (Mrs.) 257
Lucy 122
NEALLEY
A. Grafton 235
NEELEY / NEELY
Jane 84, 170
NEIL
Frank H. 258
Katharine (Sullivan) 258
Lavonia Parker (Fall) 258
Michael 258
NELLES
Henry J. [Father] 372
NELSON
David [Rev.] 242
James Franklin 344
Janice Betty (Batchelder) 342, 344
Jeffrey Franklin 344
Judith Ann 344
Margaret 289
Margaret (Nicol) 289
Thomas 289
NEUBAUER
Theodora 199
NEVILLE
Hugh [Rev.] 280
NEWCOMB
Charles E. 157
Elisha 156
Herbert 157
Jane F. (Fall) (Homans) 78, 156
Lilian M. 157
Phebe (___) 156
Richard 78, 156
NEWHALL
John Mr. & Mrs. 2
NEWHAM
Ada F. 175
Rozilla (Gilbert) 175
Rufus 175
NEWSOME
E. H. 208
Louane (Leech) 208
NEWTON
C. W. 51
D. Augustine [Rev.] 305
R. Heber [Rev.] 329

NICHOLS
Alexander 17
Annie (___) 160
Clara I. (Fall) 160
Daniel 160
Ellis 6
Henry W. 160
Mary F. 111
NICHOLSON
Clara (Fall) 177, 326
Edward Franklin 177, 326
Marguerite A. 177
Robert 177
NICOL
Margaret 289
NIELSEN
Frank E. 241
NILAND
Margaret 356
NILES
-- 120
Mary M. (Fall) 120 217
NOBLE
James 17
Ruth 310
NOCK *see also* KNOX
Eleazer 11
Fall 11
Joseph 11, 12, 21
Joshua 9
Mary 11, 19
Mary (Jones) (Fall) 11, 12
Sarah 11
William 11
NORCROSS
Elijah 58, 120
Emeline H. 120, 218
James 121
Lydia (Fall) 58, 120, 218
Sophronia H. 58, 121
NORDLAND
Julia M. 369
NORMAN
Abigail G. 188
NORRIS
Benjamin Bertram 184, 185
Benjamin True 92, 184
Clara Augusta 253
Elizabeth 22, 43
Ella 303
Ella Florence (Fullerton) 184
Frank Howe 184
Gertrude Fall 331
Harriet (Fall) 330, 331
Harriet Augusta (Fall) 91, 92, 184, 185
Harriet E. (Dearborn) 185, 331
Hattie True 184, 330
James Fall 184, 185, 331
Joseph 184
Joseph Ralph Carlton 331
Mary (___) 184
Mary Elizabeth 184, 330
Sam [Rev.] 131
NORTHWOOD
John [J.P.] 314, 315
NOTT
Mary 5
NOWELL
- Major 80
Ebenezer 26, 47
Elizabeth 47
Joshua Grant 47
Lucretia 47
Mary 47, 100
Patience 47
Patience (Hamilton) 47
Rachel (Grant) 26, 47
Sally (Hayes) 47
Sibyl 47
Sophia 47
Tabitha 47
NOYES
Isabelle (Cullen) 247
Mary Jane (Stanley) 61, 133
Sibyl 1
NUTE
Adah 252
Alice 252
Dolly D. (Fall) 284
Hannah 161
James E. 252
John 137, 252
John H. 252
John L. 285
Lillian (Chesley) 285
Lucy Ann (Fall) 137, 252
Phebe 252
Philip Champney 285
Rubie (___) 252
Sarah 252
Susan Ann 137, 250
NUTTER
Hatevil 28
Louisa C. 152, 285
Louisa (Chick) 285
Moses Colby 285
NUZUM
Willard O. [Rev.] 292
NYMAN
Edgar A. 150
Ernest D. 150
Harriett E. (Mansfield) 150
Mary M. (Fall) 149
O'CONNELL
Jane 375
O'CONNOR / O'CONNER
Elizabeth 263, 366
George P. 361
Mary (Broderick) 263
William 263
O'NEIL
Asentia 311
Olive (Henner) 311
Peter 311
OANANS
Anson [Rev.] 310
OBER
Albert 300
Elizabeth B. (Smith) 300
Ena Ray 300
OGLSVIA
___ (McDonald) 217
David 217
Martha 120, 217
OLCIASZ / OLIZASZ
John 374, 376
Mary (Fall) 374, 376
Michael 376
OMIDON
Celestia (Fall) (Bussell) 310
Harold J. 310
Jessie B. 310
Leona Grace 310
Mary (Whitney) 310
William 310
OPPERMAN
Clara Bell 174, 322
Jacob 322
Mary (Smith) 322
ORDWAY
Clementina 277
ORFANELLO / ORFAMELLO
Frank L. 357, 358

Julia C. (Fall) 357, 358
Louis F. 357, 358
Maria (Sacca) 358
ORFANT
Elizabeth (Joyce) 291
Frances Margaret 291
Harry C. 291
ORRELL
Ernest 352
Hannah Mary (Green) 352
John 352
Rachel Helen (Falls) 352
OSBORN
Ruth F. 259
OSBORNE
Martha 37
OTHERMAN
Edward [Rev.] 150
OTIS
Experience 7
Joseph 131
Lurena (Nason) 131
OWEN
Ebenezer [Rev.] 224
Sally 50, 101
PAGE
Abbie C. (Preston) 268
Alice Adeline (Fall) 268
Bertha C. (Howard) 297
Charles G. [Rev.] 228
David F. 268
David R. 268
Douglas H. 268
Elijah W. 265
Elizabeth 117
Frances M. 142, 265
George W. 114
Horace 297
Howard Franklin 297
Jennettie Anly (Rines) 114
John [Elder] 117
Lucetta (Small) 265
PAINE
Edward M. 138
Martha A. (Fall) 138
PAINTER
Emma 166
PALAS / PALIS
Mary 374, 375
PALMER
Alice W. 342
Austin A. 342
Caroline 347
Doris 333
Fred A. 333
Frederick 347
Lila E. (Gurney) 342
Marion A. (Boyce) 333
Miriam (Brown) 346
Miriam Louise (Brown) 347
Nettie S. 258
Richard 347
Sarah F. 134
Sarah/ Sally 42, 97
PARASKAVU
-- 225
PARKER
A. T. 166
Addie Maver 330
Alvah 69
Andrew 86
Bertha May 330
Florence Elizabeth 330
George Cushman 330
H. O. 120
John 86
John Henry 184, 330
Judith 86
Mary 134
Mary A. 86
Mary Elizabeth (Norris) 184, 330
Nathan [Rev.] 74
Nellie Frances 330
Oscar Norris 330
Phebe 86
Phineas 86
Rebecca (Fall) 38
S. S. 207
Samuel 86
Simon 38, 86
William 86
PARMENTER
Elmer Ellsworth 222
Jane C. (Webb) 222
Le Clare Fall 222
Mae Della 222
Mae Della (Fall) 222
Phineas 222
Ralph Colby 222
PARMITER
Sarah E. 104
PARSON
Dorothy B. 334
George 334
Sarah (Bishop) 334
PARSONS
-- 216
Barbara (Fall) 216
Hannah (Grosvenor) 125
J. E. 105
John 222
Mary Elizabeth (Fall) 125
Mary L. (Mosier) 105
Samuel G. 125
Sherlock 125
PATCH
E. L. 342
PATRIARCHE
Philip 6
PATTERSON
George [Father] 357
O. R. 222
PAUL
Anna 202
Arthur H. 232
Betsey (Fall) 141, 259
Charles H. 259
Daniel 243
Edwin C. 259
Elizabeth J. 259
G. H. 232
John 259
Luther W. 141, 259
Mary 61, 132, 241
Mary (Bucknell) 232
Minnie M. (Fall) 232
Moses 132
Susan (Fox) 132
PAYNE
Edward Harper 223
Ella Margaret (Fall) 223
H. C. 208
Ruth E. (Leech) 208
PAYTON
Joanna (Fall) (Coleman) 52
Joseph 52
PEARSON
Charles 150
Eugene Frank 150
Hester H. (___) 150
Lucy Proctor (Fall) 150
PEAVEY
Allie F. (Prescott) 297
Henry W. 297
Lura 297

PECK
Eliza Ann (Fall) 91, 92
Emma A. (Fall) 203
Fanny (Reynolds) 203
George 203
Lucius Herbert 92
Nathaniel 92
Sarah (Bacheller) 92
William King 203
PEIRCE
Alma L. (Fall) 136
George H. 136
PEPPERRELL
William 30
PERKINS
Abigail 33, 75
Abigail Hill (Roberts) 253
Alvin 59
Asa 116
Betsey (Fall) 57, 115, 116
Elizabeth 116, 341
Ere 116
Eunice (Milliken) 253
George W. 116
H. Louise 323
Hannah (___) 75
Henry 116
James 116
Joel 322
John 116
John Fogg 253
Julia (___) 192
Julia Maria 116
Lizzie 341
Martha J. 116
Mary Ella 176, 322
Nancy 116
Nathaniel 192
Polly 116
Priscilla 95, 192
Rachel 116
Stephen 75
Susan (Hoyt) 322
Susanna 116
Thomas 57, 116
Warren S. 288
William 253
PERLEY
Sarah S. P. 96, 196
PERRON
Virginia 204
PERRY
Charles 166
Emma Jessie 166
Lorna (Moulton) 166
Mary W. 326
PERT
L. B. [Rev.] 303
PETERS
Hattie (Stevens) 288
PETERSON
-- 346
Caroline A. 231
Frances E. (Fall) 233
Harold (Mrs.) 346
Noble O. 233
PETTERSON
Ellen Louise 375
PETTINGILL
Ira A. 119
Ruth W. (___) 119
Sarah 119
PEYTON
Joanna (Fall) (Coleman) 104
Joseph 104
PHILBRICK
Eugene [Rev.] 258
PHILBROOK
E. S. [Rev.] 257
PHILLIPS
Doris Stowe (Litchfield) 242
Maria 82, 168
Wendell 242
PICKERING
John 26
PIERCE
Andrew 73
Benjamin 78
Elizabeth 2, 35, 78
Ellen A. (Brackett) 233
Fred L. 233
Henry 136
Leighton 270
Mary Elizabeth 145, 270
Melinde (Ford) 270
Sarah (___) 136
PIERPONT
J. H. (Dr.) 32
PIKE
Betsey 62, 70
Cornelia 335, 336
Grace 336
Helen 336
Izora (Leget) 200
Louise 336
Martha Grace 191, 335
Ray 335, 336
Robert Merle 200
PINCKNEY
Isabelle 336
PINGLE
Marie 216
PINGREE
Sally 115, 200
PINKHAM
Susan 236
PIPER
Alpheus 252
Bernard F. 284
Etta (___) 286
George G. 286
H. Theodora (Fall) 284
Leba M. 286
Lurilla M. 251
Merton T. 284
Ronald B. 284
Sandra H. 284
Selma 284
Susan (Smith) 252
Thomas 118
PITMAN
Abigail 283
G. W. M. 85
George 175
Joseph [J.P.] 322
PITT
William 50, 51
PITTS
Susanna 78, 151
PLACE
Elizabeth 37, 116
Lydia 116
Susanna 116
Susanna (Perkins) 116
Thomas 116
PLAISTED
- Col. 18
Ichabod 18
PLUMMER / PLUMER
Abbie J. (Rines) 114
Adeline F. (Baker) 330
Annie Beatrice (Miner) 330
Bard B. 302
Carrie Wentworth (Fall) 184, 330

Eliza (Wentworth) 302
George L. 114
Jay 330
Jay Bayard 330
Joseph 184, 330
Lillian Carrie 330
M. Gerry [Rev.] 241
Moses 31, 64
Paul Bayard 330
Ruth Lyman (Fall) 302
PLUNK
A. R. 331
POCOCK
W. M. [Rev.] 322
POINGDEXTRE
Charles 6
POLHAMAS
Lina 202
POLLEY
Alvin 352
Grace J. 352
Marietta H. (McIntire) 352
POLLOCK
Almira (Rines) 111
John 111
POND
Edris 272
Gilman 324
Louise Maria 176, 324
Rachel (Wallis) 324
POOR
Enoch 39
POORMAN
Nancy 84, 169
POPE
John 1
PORMUTT
-- 6
POTTER
Abigail (Fall) 36, 83
Anson 36, 83
Anson A. 83
Helen Isabelle (Fall) 301
John 83
Lorentine C. 83
Lydia M. 83
Lydia (Holloway) 83
Mary (Statstric) 301
Newman H. 83
Percival 301
Walter 301
Walter W. 83
POTTS
-- 6
Lilly 343
POULIN
Florence Bernidette 333
Joseph 333
Melvina (Chennette) 333
POWELL
- Capt. 214
Fanny (Manko) 376
Kataryna (Fall) 376
Peter 376
Smolen 376
POWERS
Abigail (Fall) 103
Eliza 182
Samuel 103
PRATT
Hattie S. 111
PRAY
Betsey (___) 141
Experience (___) 28
Joanna M. 70
John 28
Martha 15, 28, 29, 261
Martha F. Wentworth 141, 142
Martha F. 70
Nancy 138
Samuel 141
PREBLE
- Commodore 72
PRENTICE
Lawrence 243
PRESCOTT
Ada (Jones) 272
Allen 272
Allie F. 297
Benjamin 18
Charles E. 159n
Elmira 138
George 237
Harry Rudolph 325
Hazel E. 325
Holbrook 325
Justine J. (Hurd) 325
Lura A. (Fall) 237
Mabel Lila (Fall) 325
Murilla 272
Nellie M. (Giles) (Fall) 159n
PRESTON
Abbie C. 268
George M. [Rev.] 185
PRICE
Celia (Merrow) 286
John 286
Mary Lillian (Fall) 289
Mildred W. 286
Robert Hildreth 289
PULLMAN
J. H. [Rev.] 255
PURSGLOVE
Mary Thonley 293
PURZIK
Paul [Father] 376
PUTNAM
Lysander 124
Nancy 325
Ruth (Libby) (Fall) 124
QUANSTROM
-- 282
Nancy Jane (Falls) 282
QUIMBY
Henry [Rev.] 299
Robert H. [J.P.] 242
QUINCY
-- 110
Margaret B. (Rines) (Richardson) 110
QUINN
Bridget (___) 362
Charlene (Fall) 334
James F. 362
Mary A. (Fall) 361
Mary Ann (Fall) 362
Thomas 362
QUINT
Lydia 123
RACKLIFF
Benjamin 128
Caroline 59, 128
Mary (Hunt) 128
RAFTER
John C. 325
John James 325
Ruth (Haslam) 325
Susan Lois (Fall) 325
RAINE
Emma Delia (Sylvada) 332
RAITT
Isabella 80
RAMER
Henry 200
Sally (Pingree) (Fall) 200

RAMSDEN
William [Rev.] 130, 131
RAMSTEL
Nella 353
RANDALL
Alexander T. 113
Ardelia R. (Cook) 113
Bernice P. 308
Carrie 308
Carroll 308
Clarence A. 308
Edith E. (Fall) 165, 308
Edith (Fall) 307
Ellsworth L. 308
Essie L. 308
George A. 308n
Harriet (Barker) 308
Hilda (___) 308
James Franklin 159n
Maria Ann (Shaw) (Hines) (Fall) 159n
Maynerd O. 308
Orator 165, 308
Peleg 308
RANDLETT
Betsey (Fall) 39
Ida (Fall) 245
James 245
Josiah 39
RANGER
J. B. [Rev.] 258, 277
RANKINS
Dorothy 108
RANSOM
-- 84
Sarah (Fall) 84, 85n
RAWNSLEY
David 258
Herman 258
Irene 258
Joan 258
Sarah H. (Lodge) 258
RAYMOND
Frances M. 299
Frank E. 299
Georgie (Secord) 299
READ
J. Henry 350
REECE
- Mr. [Rev.] 172
REED
Joseph H. 350
Mary E. (Falls) 350
Mary (Haywood) 350
Zacherias 350
REID
- Rev. 215
George 39
Helen 353
REIMER
A. [Rev.] 291
REMICK
Abbie (Applebee) 114
Cora Belle 242
Edith Louise (Edgerly) 331
Ervin Demmon 331
John 56
John [J.P.] 53, 107-109
John D. 53, 114
Mary (Applebee) 53
Olive 56, 113
Olive (Abbott) 113
Sally 28, 56
Susan 56, 114
Susanna (Cole) 56
Thomas 113
REPPUCCI
-- 264
Claire Marie (Fall) (Joyce) 264
REYNOLDS
Archie 201
Betsey Almira (Fall) 201
Fanny 203
George A. 255
John 201
Mary 201
Mary H. 255
Mehitable H. (Alley) 255
RHOBCORD
Jane 367
Lust 367
RICE
Catherine (Lindley) 300
Frank 300
Rebecca 161, 300
RICHARDS
Jane C. (Lord) 261
William T. 261
RICHARDSON
Aaron 110
Emma J. 172, 317
Emma Julia 204
Geneva Alice 232
Hadley 232
Joel 50
Joseph 52
Joshua P. 204
Lois (Willey) 232
Margaret B. (Rines) 110
Marta N. (McFadden) 250
Susan (Wiggin) 204
RICHE
Alice Norris 331
Edward Frank 184, 330
Harry True 331
Hattie True (Norris) 184, 330
RICHER
Ephraim [Rev.] 185
RICHMOND
Alfred 207
Carl Adams 207
Emily (Adams) 207
Katharine Augusta (Fall) 207
RICKER
Aaron 68, 70, 138
Aaron Francis 138
Anna Elizabeth (Hovey) 138
Betsey 40
Betsey (Jones) 257
Betty 19
Calvin 138
Charlotte E. 239
Dolly (Knock) 40
Dorian 141
Dorian (Ricker) 141
Edmund H. 239
Eleanor 40
Eleanor (___) 40
Eleanor (Cheney) 239
Eliphalet 64
Elista J. 268
Eliza (Greenwood) 138
Eliza Ann (Andrews) 239
Elizabeth 10, 18, 19
Elmira (Prescott) 138
Elza W. 138
Emily 141, 257
Ephraim 20, 40
Ephraim [Rev.] 267
Ernest Adelbart 258
Ernest Raymond 239
Ernest (Mrs.) 257
Ezekiel 138, 141
George 18, 19
George W. 138, 253

Hannah 23
Henry H. 268
Hiram S. 283
Irene (Chick) 283
James 258
Jedediah 138
Jemima (Busby) 18
Joanna (Story) 138
John 40, 66
Kate (___) 138, 253
Lavonia Grace 268
Libbie P. 253
Lucretia S. 152, 283, 284
Lucy (Hatch) 258
Lucy E. 258
Luther P. 138
Mabel 253
Mabel Winnifred 239
Martha Ethel 239
Mary (Hanson) 138
Moses 138
Nancy (Pray) 138
Nancy Jane (Shapleigh) 268
Phebe (Fall) 67, 68, 70, 138, 253
Phoebe F. 138
Roland A. 239
Ruth 266
Sabrina W. 138
Sally 70, 141
Sally R. (Fall) 258
Sophronia P. 138, 253
Stephen F. 138
Susanna (Fall) 20, 40
Theodosia P. (Wadleigh) 138
William Aaron 257
William H. 239

RIDEOUT

Abigail 174
Calista (Fall) 84, 174
Clista Adaline 171
Ebenezer 84, 174
Frank E. 171
Horace W. 84, 170, 171
Jasper 175
Laura Belle 171
Leroy Getchell 171
Lizzie 175
Louisa 174
Louisa Jane (Fall) 84, 170
Marguerite 175
Mary Ellen 171
Sarah 174
William Henry 175

RIDGLEY

Ansel L. 197
Betty 197
Carlos L. 197
Charles A. 197
Delworth D. 197
Effie M. 197
Lavina C. (Fall) 197
Luther S. L. 197
Margery 197

RIGBY

Eli 121
Lucy A. (Fall) 121

RILEY

Lyle 360
Mary (___) 360
Mary A. (Falls) 360
Mildred 342
Patrick J. 360

RINES

Abbie J. 114
Abigail 53, 55, 105
Abigail (___) 27
Addison 111
Ai G. 110, 111
Alice (Miller) 28, 53, 54, 105, 112
Almira 111
Alonzo G. 110
Alphonzo R. 110
Althea 111
Alva C. 110
Ann J. (Canning) 112
Anna (Miller) (Willey) 110
Belinda 55
Betsey 28
Calvin 111
Charles E. 112
Charles Henry 110
Charles W. 111
Clara A. 112
Clara A. (Evans) 111
Clara M. 114
Clara N. 109
Clement Babb 110
Cora E. 113
Daniel Fall 56
Dora May (Berry) 110
Ebenezer 55, 111
Edna M. (Flint) 113
Elaine 109
Eliza J. 114
Elizabeth 55, 56, 113
Elizabeth Charlotte (Evans) 110
Ella T. (Wentworth) 113
Ellen C. 105, 109
Ellen (Boston) 110
Elois 109
Emeline F. 112
Emeline (Merrill) 111
Emeline (Sherwood) 111
Emily S. 109
Emma (Giles) (Berry) 110
Emma E. (Brand) 112
Emma J. 111
Emma L. (Elliott) 111
Emma S. (Tenney) 112
Flora E. (Lowe) 112
Frank 113
Frank Leslie 112
Georgietta A. (Ford) 112
Gertrude (Hall) 113
Grace E. (Jordan) 112
Hannah M. 112
Hannah Wiggin 55, 112
Hannah (Applebee) 53, 55
Harriet A. (Mathews) 111
Harris 55, 110
Hattie M. 114
Hattie S. (Pratt) 111
Henry 14, 27, 28, 53-55, 105, 109-112
Henry A. 112
James 53-55, 111
James Arista 113
James Harris 110
James P. 109
James Webster 112
Jennettie Anly 114
Jennie (Davidson) 112
Jennie K. (___) 109
John 56
John W. 109, 112
John Wiggin 55, 113
Joseph 28, 56, 113, 114
Joseph C. 109
Joseph G. 56, 114
Judith 28, 52, 53, 111
Judith (Miller) 55, 111
Lorenzo D. 110
Louisa 56

Rines (cont.)
Louisa E. 110
Louisa (Miller) 55, 109
Lydia 56
Lydia A. 111
Lydia B. 110
Lydia L. (French) 110
Margaret 110
Margaret (Clough) 112
Margaret B. 110
Mark 53, 55
Mark Freeland 112
Mark W. 114
Martha Ann 55
Martha (Wiggin) 28, 55
Mary 28, 54
Mary (Fall) 14, 27, 54-56
Mary (Gray) 112
Mary A. 109
Mary E. (Horne) 114
Mary E. (Sylvest) 111
Mary E. 111
Mary Elizabeth 110
Mary F. (Nichols) 111
Mary H. (Babb) 55, 110
Mary J. 56, 112
Mary M. (Davis) 110
Milisse D. (Boston) 110
Nancy J. (Burke) (Young) 55, 112
Nancy (Davis) (Cook) 28, 55
Nathaniel 28, 55, 56, 111 113
Nellie N. (Davis) 110
Olive Amanda 114
Olive (Remick) 56, 113
Oliver 55
Orrin 111
Polly 27
S. &. W.M. 109
Sally 53, 55, 105
Sally (Remick) 28, 56
Samuel 55, 109
Samuel Fall 27, 56, 114
Samuel H. 110
Sarah 110, 111
Sarah (Rines) 110, 111
Sarah E. 56n, 114
Sarah J. 111
Sarah Jane (Sanborn) 56, 114
Sarah L. (Boston) 110
Sarah/ Sally (Babb) 55, 110
Sevina T. (Clark) 55, 113
Sophia 55
Sophia Davis 55
Stella Ethel (Munn) 112
Susan Deborah (Applebee) 55, 111
Susan (Applebee) 53, 54
Susan (Remick) 56, 114
Susan (Smith) 55, 111
Thankful (Sprague) 55, 112
Victoria B. (Sylvest) 111
Victoria L. (Stover) 112
Walter H. 113
Webster M. 109
William S. 111
William T. 110
Winnie L. (Morrell) 110

RINEST
Priscilla 291

RING
Charles [Father] 356

RIONARO
Blanche A. (Scott) 339, 340
Castania P. (Di Messina) 339
Gaetano 339
Lilla Jane (Fall) (Abbott) 275, 339, 340
Orris 275, 339, 340

RIX
Adeline (Morrill) 194
Alanson 194
Hale 194
Sarah (Carleton) (Fall) 194

ROACH
Mary Ann 102

ROBELER
A. [Father] 167

ROBERTS
Abby (___) 97
Abigail Hill 253
Abigail (Wakefield) 140
Abraham 97
Ada Annet (Dam) 253
Alice Souther (Daniels) 253
Alonzo 140
Arthur Everett 253
Betsey 41
Canus W. 252
Carrie E. 250
Cathy (Hill) 252
Charles H. 252, 253
Charles Hill 138, 252
Clara Augusta (Norris) 253
David 44
David S. 204
Dennis 253
Edson 252, 253
Elizabeth J. 141
Elizabeth Jane Fall 140
Elizabeth M. 143
Elizabeth Mary (Roberts) 140
Elizabeth Mary 140
Elizabeth (Fall) 13, 22, 23, 43, 44
Elizabeth (Foss) 23, 44
Emily (Gould) 140
Eugene W. 295
Fannie (Downs) (Thurston) 97
Florence 252, 253
Florence Mabel (Cummings) 253
H. A. (Mrs.) 229
Hannah Melissa (Nason) 140
Hannah (Hayes) 23
Herbert Howard 253
Idella 204
Ivory 68, 70, 143
Jacob Francis 253
Jacob Waterhouse 138, 253
James F. 143
John S. 143
Jonathan 23
Joseph 68
Joseph D. 70
Joseph Dennett 140
Joshua 22, 44, 74
Martha E. 140
Martha Isabelle 242
Mary 23, 43
Mary E. (___) 143
Mary Jane (Fall) 138, 252
Mary S. 143
Minnie 252
Minnie Edson 253
Nancy C. (Fall) 70, 143
Nancy (Fall) 67, 68
Oceanna Fitzgerald (Fall) 204
Peter 140
Porter Sands 140
Rhoda (Fall) 67, 68, 70, 140
Rossilah 204

Sabrina (Lord) 204
Sarah (Wallingford) 22
Sophronia P. (Ricker) 138, 253
Thomas 13, 22, 23, 44, 243
Viola Jane (Hill) 140
Walter Hill 253
William Henry 253
William P. 141
Winfield Scott 204
ROBINSON
Elizabeth 147, 282
Jane (Milliken) 282
John 179
Joseph 282
Lemuel 28
R.T. 93
ROBSON
-- 6
ROCKETT
Margaret G. 353
RODNEY
Laura A. 76, 149
ROEHRS
Jane Louise 320
ROGERS
-- 216
Catherine 137, 248
Catherine (Gorman) 248
Claribel C. (Carson) 216
John 248
Mary J. 278
Relief 244
ROLLINGS
Samuel 17
ROLLINS
Belinda A. (Sanborn) 145, 277, 278
Carl 237
Myra A. (Fall) 237
Winston Irwin 278
ROMEYN
James K. [Rev.] 205
ROMYARD
J. B. [Rev.] 259
ROOD
Charity 52, 102
Elijah 102
Hannah 103
Hiram 103
Ira 52, 102
Lydia 103
Lydia (Fall) 52, 102
Margaret (___) 103
Mary (___) 102
Mary Ann (Williams) 103
Richard 103
ROSE
Dolly 277
Jeremiah 85
Mary 38, 85
ROSELL
Axeline (Falls) 369
Carl 369
Gurtafal (Yaliau) 369
Gustave 369
ROSS
Bessie (Smith) 229
Lydia (Moody) 284
Margaret Samantha 282
Nellie M. 284
Robert 284
ROULAND
Frances J. (Falls) 281
Glen 281
ROUNDS
Sarah 45
ROUNER
Arthur [Rev.] 363
ROWAN
M. [Rev.] 362
ROWBOTHAM
___ (Blakely) 271
Elizabeth 271
John 271
ROWE
George W. 205
Joyce (Fall) 13, 24
Lizzie M. (___) 205
Mary 368
Moses 13, 24
Nellie Amelia 205
ROWELL
Rebecca 142
ROWLEY
C. N. [Rev.] 352
RUDD
Benjamin 82
RUNDLETT
Mary 302
RUNNELLS
Captola Eva 204
Maria (Young) 204
Orlando 204
RUSHTON
Cornelia 336
RUSSELL
- Capt. 17
Alonzo 198
Athelia S. 199
James 199
Mary (Davis) 199
Sarah E. (Fall) 198
T. Clarkson [Rev.] 153
RUTH
Ella 127
RYAN
Mary 362, 363
RYDER
Anna Eliza 196
Eben 96, 195
Henry 96
Isaiah 42, 96
Isaiah Lewis 96, 196
Lewis Henry 196
Marie J. 195
Phebe (___) 195, 196
Phebe (Kenniston) 42, 96
Sarah S. P. (Perley) 96, 196
Sophia (___) 96, 195
SABATINO
-- 202
Barbara (Fall) 202
SACCA
Maria 358
SAFFORD
Elizabeth 166, 314
SANBORN
Belinda A. 145, 277, 278
Carl Bernard 242
Charles Francis 242
Clementina (Ordway) 277
Edward Remick 241
Elizabeth Bertha (Fall) 241
Eva (Langdon) 242
George 277
Sally (Crockett) 114
Sarah Jane 56, 114
William 114
SANDERS
Louisa 378
Nathaniel 91
SANDFORD
N. 139

SANDS
Abigail 24
Abigail (Hanscom) 24
Anna (Hanscom) 24
Dorcas 24, 46
Elizabeth 24, 45
Elizabeth (Jones) 24
Ephraim 24
James 13, 24
John 24
Lydia 24
Lydia (Fall) 13, 24, 45, 46
Mary 24, 45
Thomas 24
SARGENT
Ann R. (Spaulding) 95
Annie B. 374
Annie E. (Isert) 374
Chauncy F. 374
Margaret J. 95
Marion L. 305
Samuel J. 95
SAULINER
Mary Alice 240
SAUNDERS
Elizabeth (Florence) 40, 91
Emma L 378
SAVAGE
James 1
SAVERNS
Rhoda 130
SAWTELL
Hezekiah 49
SAWYER
Abigail 349
Dora 286
SCAMMON
James 28
Prudence 16
SCHOEB
Clifford 216
Elizabeth Pauline (Morrow) 216
SCHOFIELD
Albert 328
Emma Latimer (Fall) 326 328
Lane 328
Mary (McNair) 328
Parker 328
SCHOUTEN
Calista 84, 172, 173
SCHWAB
-- 202
Anita 202
Catherine (Krigbaum) 197
Charity M. 197
Eleazer Bunker 197
Hannah 197
Helen A. (Fall) 202
Henry 102, 197
Marcus D. 197
Mary E. (Woolman) 197
Mary (Coulson) 197
Mary (Fall) 102, 197
Silas 197
Sylvester 197
SCHWANZ
John 310
Margaret (Zinteb) 310
Mary 310
SCHWARTZ
Constance Louise 291
SCHWICHTENBERG
Lola 320
SCOTT
Abby 82
Abel 82
Abel S. 36
Alice May (Blethen) 220
Blanche A. 339, 340
Clark G. 169
Dora Irene (Fall) 198
Ella Isabel (Woodworth) 169
Emma Cornelia 82
George A. 220
Hannah (Fall) 36, 82
Margaret (Black) 331
Mary Etta (Fall) 188, 331
Obadiah [?Rev.] 102
Robert 198
Rosealtha 82
Thomas A. 331
Walter David 188, 331
William E. 332
SCOUTEN
Calista 321
SCRIBNER
Annie T. (Moers) 190
Havelock S. 190
Jennie W. (Fall) (Sloane) 189
Joseph J. 190
SEABURY
Lucy A. (Like) 247
Melvin 247
SEARLES
Annie S. 231
SEAS
J. (Major) 91
SECORD
Georgie 299
SEEGER
Emma C. 118, 207
SEIEWEKE
Myrtle (Falls) 280
SELDEN
- Lt. 41
SELL
Alice (Hull) 321
Harlan 321
SERIGHT
George Winfield 282
Inez O. 282
Margaret Samantha (Ross) 282
SHANKS
Jessie 353
SHANNON
John R. 237
SHAPLEIGH
Isabella (Raitt) 80
Nancy Jane 268
Sarah Raitt 35, 80
William 80
SHATSWELL
Nathaniel 157
SHAW
Aratus B. 114
C. E. (Mrs.) 245
Charles W. 101
Emily 277
George 59
Hannah 101
Isaac 159
Maria Ann 159
Mary (Nowell) 47, 100
Ruth A. (Westgate) 159
Sarah E. (Rines) 56n, 114
William 47, 100
SHEFFIELD
Mary 231
SHELDON
William H. [Rev.] 169
SHELLEY
Hope 76n, 148n, 149n
SHEPARD

Orinda 230
SHERMAN
David L. 325
Izora H. (Smith) 325
Mary E. 289
Rose Elizabeth 325
Sarah 153
SHERWOOD
Emeline 111
SHIPEWAY
John 5
SHOARES
Harriet (Fall) 294
Harriette Conrad (Fall) 295
J. B. 294
James Bruce 295
Joan Fall 294
Marilyn Ann 294
Robert Bruce 294
SHORES
Elizabeth (___) (Fall) 22
William 22
SHOREY
Elbridge A. 131
Elizabeth (___) 71
Eunice (Fall) 16
James 16
John 33, 71
Miles 71
Sarah (Fall) 33, 71
SHORT
Edward 242
Martha Lucille (Fall) 242
SIDENER
Bety (Morrill) 230
William 230
SIEHE
-- 202
Anita (Fall) 202
SIEWEKE
Nancy Myrtle (Falls) 282
William 282
SIGOURNEY
Clarissa (Colwell) 82
Emma Cornelia (Scott) 82
John 82
John M. 82
SIMES
Mark 63
SIMONDS
Anna (Snell) 332
Florence A. 189, 332
Henry G. 332
SIMPSON
Adelia 213
B. F. [Rev.] 303
C. L. [Rev.] 226
Clarissa (Fall) 120, 213, 215
Edwin 120
Edwin Gaylord 213
Gaylord 215
SINE
Gardner Loea 307
Glen O. 307
Glenn A. 307
Jacob 165, 306, 307
Lawrence C. 307
Mary Libbie (Fall) 165, 306
Pathessie (Gunder) 306
Sarah E. (Kimball) 307
William 306
SINNOTT / SINNOT
Sadie 27, 107, 107n
SISSON
M. E. [Rev.] 278
SITES
George 318
SITOSZ
Katargyna 373
SKEAT
James 6
SKILLINGS
Flora Belle 272
SKOCZULEK
Maryanna S. 368
SKOGLUND
Anna 328
SLASZKIWICZ
Anna 374
SLEEPER
Sarah F. 256
SLINEY
Anna 233
Lawrence 233
Susan (___) 233
SLOANE
Alex [Rev.] 242
David 189
Frank D. 189
Jennie V. (Morrill) 189
Jennie W. (Fall) 189
SLOCUM
Irene (Huntington) 227
Joel 227
Martha Ella 126, 227, 228
SMALL
Benjamin 186
Elizabeth E. (___) 186
Lucetta 265
Lydia P. (Farnum) (Fall) 186
R. Gardner 186
SMALLUK
Mary 301
SMILEY
George M. [Rev.] 153
Hannah 124
SMITH
-- 229
- Col. 214
___ (Coombs) 150
Abigail (Fall) 67, 68, 70, 140
Abigail J. 140
Angeline P. 140
Annie 236
Arland A. 229
Bessie 229
Betsey F. 140
Betsey (Fall) 67, 70, 140
Blanche (Fall) 203
C. H. 144
Charles 295
Charles Laurence 92
Clarence L. 301
Contentha 324
Cora 229
E. A. [Rev.] 294
Edgar 277
Elizabeth 140
Elizabeth (___) 8, 12
Elizabeth B. 300
Elizabeth G. (Low) 295
Emily (Shaw) 277
Emma Hannah (Fall) 277
Emma J. (Rines) 111
Florence 203
Harriet A. 140
Harry Morton 290n
Helen J. 147
Hillear 203
Izora H. 325
J. A. 109
James Henry 140
Jennie (McFarlane) 229
John 8, 12, 14, 29, 32, 147
Joseph 277
Joshua 65, 68, 70, 140

Smith (cont.)
Joshua S. 140
Lillian Agnes 126, 229
Lillian E. 300, 301
Maggie I. 237
Mary 321, 322
Mary A. S. (___) 147
Mary Emma 76, 147
Mary (Lary) 111
Milo W. 229
Orin G. 229
Patience (Clark) 92
Roscoe 203
Ruth Clora 216
Sidney (Mrs.) 150
Sophia C. 158, 295
Stephen 111
Susan 55, 111, 252
T. W. [Father] 363
Theresa A. (White) 301
Verne [Rev.] 288
William D. 111
SNELL
Anna 332
SNOW
George W. 176
SNOWDON
Cynthia A. (Call) 190
David 190
Lucy 93, 190, 335
SNYDER
J. C. (Mrs.) 307
SOKOL
Catherine 372
Katorgyna 373
SOULE
Jane Blunt 40, 94
SOUTHER
- Mr. 2
SPALSBURY
Harrison E. 83
Lydia M. (Potter) 83
SPARROW
Elizabeth (Garvey) 202
John 202
Marguerite 202
SPAULDING
Ann R. 95
SPENCE
E. A. [Rev.] 351
SPENCER
Carrie E. 286
H. A. [Rev.] 136
John 304
Joseph 286
Sarah (Thyng) 286
SPERLING
Lydia 132
SPINNEY
Azubia Aubrey 258
Dorthea Holton (Williams) 293
Eugene Nathaniel 293
Helen Augusta (Wentworth) 293
Iza Thayer (Stone) 293
Joseph Franklin 293
Mary Thonley (Pursglove) 293
Parker Thayer 293
Ruth Lenore 293
SPRAGUE
Thankful 55, 112
STACK
Robert [Rev.] 365
STACKPOLE
Annie L. 268
Dorcas (Abbott) 123
George Washington 74, 146
Georgianna 147
John Follensbee 124
Martha (Fall) 74, 146
Mary Jane (Abbott) 124
Sally (Brock) 123
Samuel 123
William B. 123
STACY
David H. 130, 238
Frank 131, 238
Frank Edwin 238
Fred E. 238
Isabella Sophia (McIntire) 238
Laura Cora (Fall) 131, 238
Mary J. (Fall) 130, 238
STAFFORD
Elizabeth 78, 153
Obediah 153
Rebecca (Gray) 153
STANATO
Frank A. 345
STANLEY
Lorraine Janet (Fall) 272
Lydia (Chadbourne) 133
Mary Jane 61, 133
Walter B. 272
William 133
STANTON
Elizabeth (Place) 37
George 37
Harriet A. 99
Judith 20, 37
STARBIRD
Elizabeth (Torrens) 222, 223
George M. 223
Hannah Ellen 122, 223
Isaac 222, 223
Margaret T. 122, 222, 223
STARK / STARKS
Jonathan 38, 115
STARRETT
Howard M. [Rev.] 277
STATSTRIC
Mary 301
STEADMAN
Lizzie A. 156
STEEGER
Arvilla (Fall) 119
STEELE
Frances E. (Fall) 255
Hannah (___) 255
Israel 255
J. Lee 255
Sarah 371
STEIN
Ed. (Judge) 281
STERLING
A. J. 220
Ella (Blethen) 220
George [Rev.] 302
STERNBERG
Margaret 81
STEVENS
Abial 142
Angelina (Fall) 142
Caroline (Rackliff) 59, 128
Carrie Aloha 191, 335
Clarence L. 335
Cora M. 299
Cynthia (Whittier) 287
Elizabeth 30, 60
Florence A. (Coffin) (Fall) 320
Fred 320
Hattie 287, 288
Hattie M. 105

Henry 287, 288
Margaret (Binder) 299
Mark [Rev.] 296
Mary M. (McClusky) 335
Minnie 287
Oliver 299
S. Henry 287
Steven 287
Theodore [Elder/Rev.] 53, 145, 163, 270
Winnefred (Connors) 153, 287

STEWART
Aaron 125
Daniel 226
Dorothy 59, 125
Katharine (Dowdy) 226
Mary Jane (Hicks) 271
Susan (Lewis) 125
Thomas John 271
Waverly 271

STILES
Emily 136
Emma F. 129
George B. 129
Harriett N. (Fall) 59, 129
J. Howard 129
Mary E. (Curtin) 129
Moses Oliver 59, 129

STILLING
Alonzo [Rev.] 159

STILLINGS
Ralph W. 241

STIRLING
Frances 227

STITT
Isabell 374

STOCKER
Lusetta D. (Fall) 73
Paul 73

STODDARD
D. H. [Rev.] 245
T. H. [Rev.] 245

STONE
Doris E. 200
Etta Maria/Marie (Fall) 153, 154, 293
Harney M. 125
Helen Augusta 293
Iza Thayer 293
John 59
Lizzie M. 152
Lorenzo Rockwood 154, 293
Mary (Lakeman) 293
S. William 293

STORER
- Col. 28

STORY
Joanna 138

STOVER
Victoria L. 112

STOWRES
___ (Jones) 77
Joseph (Mrs.) 77

STRAUM
- Mr. 233
Jeannette (Fall) 233

STREET
Thomas 125

STREETER
Sebastian [Rev.] 146

STUART
George E. 366
Mary 353, 365, 366
Mary R. 367
Mary Regina 366
Mary (Lawlor) 366

STURTEVANT
-- 36
Ann (Fall) 36

SULLIVAN
Bridget E. 323
Daniel 21, 374
Jeremiah 374
John 14
Katharine 258
Nancy (Fauls) 374
Thomas J. [Rev.] 364

SULLY
- Gen. 211

SUMMERS
Bertha H. 275, 345
Hattie E. (Colby) 345
Knight P. 345

SUMNER
Frank 3

SUTCLIFFE
A. B. [Rev.] 174

SWAFFIELD
Walter J. [Rev.] 166

SWASEY
___ (Fall) 261
Anna J. 187
Carrie H. 187
Charles 163
Ellen Christine (Currier) 187
Henry 142
Jane Martha (Fall) 142
John F. 187
John R. 93, 142, 187
Martha Rebecca (Fall) 93, 186
Mary E. 303
Mary Elizabeth 79, 163
Rebecca (Rowell) 142

SWEENEY
Margaret 363

SWEET
Charles H. [Rev.] 160

SWENSON
Helena 187

SWETT
Lucius B. [J.P.] 271

SYBERTZ
Alphonse Gerard 372
Elizabeth (Muther) 372
Joseph 372
Josephine Anna (Fall) 372

SYLVADA
Dora (___) 332
Emma Delia 332
Frank 332

SYLVEST
Mary E. 111
Victoria B. 111

SYLVESTER
Eva P. 294
Flora A. (Martin) 294
Wilbert Augustine 294

TAPPING
James P. [Rev.] 152

TARBOX
Abigail 61

TARR
Emily 377

TAYLOR
- Mrs. 51
Amasa 128
Elizabeth M. 190
Emeline 174
Harrison Greenwood 192
Henry 192
Henry West 95, 192
Jeane Lucy 192
Lucy (Hall) 192
Lucy Elizabeth (Hall) 95
Martha 59, 128

Taylor (cont.)
Martha (___) 128
Matilda Greenwood (Fall) 95, 192
Violet Faith (Legg) 192
Wilda 281
TEELING
Arthur J. [Rev.] 344
TENNEY
David B. [J.P.] 187
Emma S. 112
TETHERLY
Mary E. (Rines) 111
Oliver C. 111
THAYER
P.B. 192
THERIANOS
Eleanor Bernice (Fall) 242
James 242
THIERS
Bertha 142, 264
THING
Abner 70
Parnell (Fall) 70
THOMPSON
Abigail 45
Bartholomew 80
Benjamin F. 277
Bertha M. (Fall) 276, 277
Betsey (Canney) 79
Carrie E. (Veino) 334
Carry (Bodge) 284
Clara Mabel (Fall) 334
Edna 276
Eli F. 277
Elizabeth 34, 45
Elizabeth (Sands) 24, 45
Everett Burr 334
Harriett (Fall) 79
Ida E. 226
James G. 35
James Sands 45
Jane W. 249
John C. 79
John H. 378
John (Mr. & Mrs.) 2
Josephine (Falls) 378
Lydia Sands 45
Mary (Fall) 35
Mildred 276
Myrtie E. 284
Samuel 45, 79
Sarah E. (Day) 277
Sarah (Rounds) 45
Theodore 24, 45, 284
Thomas 45
William 243
William L. 334
THOMSON
Lucinda (Masbut) 97
W. Sherman [Rev.] 166
THORNBURG
M. M. [Rev.] 246
THURSTON
-- 208
Antress (Cross) 97
Daniel [Rev.] 292
Fannie (Downs) 97
Hazel 260
Herbert Melville 260
Herbert S. 260
Howard 208
Isaac Taylor 97
Martha Emery (Fall) 260
Mary/ May Seeger (Fall) 208
Maud Adele 260
Nathaniel E. 260
Oliver 97
Sarah B. (Hills) 260
THWILL
Thomas 17
Zebedee 17
THWING
Albert 178
Emma F. (Fall) 177
Emma/ Minnie Frances (Fall) 178
Joshua 178
Le Roy Livingstone 178
Mehitable (___) 178
THYNG
Sarah 286
TIBBETTS
Ebenezer 78
Lydia (Fall) 78
Pauline 210
Sarah (Hersam) 246
TIERNEY
Edward 305
Lillian Maud 305
Nellie E. (Holton) 305
TILLOTSON
Abbie E. (Fall) 172
J. L. (Mrs.) 171
Jay 172
TILLSON
Sadie 269
TINKHAM
Jemima W. 123
TITCOMB
George W. 249
Jane W. (Thompson) 249
Jennie 137, 249
John 19
TOBEY
M. P. [Rev.] 296
TOER
Emily 378
TOMBE
-- 202
Eleanor (Fall) 202
TONCREVEAR
Anna 374
Ludwig 374
TORRENS
Elizabeth 222, 223
TOWLE
- Capt. 94
Joseph 91
TOWN
T. W. [Rev.] 144
TOWNSEND
Althea S. 161
Isaac [Elder/Rev.] 116, 118
Maria (___) 161
Orlando J. 161
TOZAR
Charley 310
Cora (Fall) 310
Elias A. 310
Hiram D. 310
Vera 310
TRACY
Rilla E. 232
TRAFTON
Amanda (Goodwin) 91
Charles 47
E. M. [Rev.] 258
Elizabeth (Nowell) 47
Mark 91
TREAT
Hannah 211n
TRECARTIN
Mary A. 291
TREDICK
Elizabeth 63

Frances 30, 62, 63
Henry 63
Sally 63
TRITES
John H. [Rev.] 232
TROMBETTA
Guy 304
TROWBRIDGE
James Wesley 84
Sarah (Fall) (Ransom) 84
TRUE
Augustua 51
Ezekiel [Rev.] 245
TRULL
Carrie A. 255
TRUMAN
Dorothea (Fall) 328
James 328
TUCKER
Alice A. 278
Caleb [Rev.] 278
George 6
Mary J. (Rogers) 278
Seth E. 278
TUFTS
Sarah 349
Thomas 349
TUPPER
Norma T. 219
TURNER
John [Rev.] 75
TURPINE
Maria 167
TUSSING
D. O. [Rev.] 317
TUTTLE
George 232
Grace (York) 232
Rose M. 128, 232
TWOMBLY
John B. 57
Lucy Jane (Homans) 156
Mary 46
Mary (Fall) 57
ULAN
Anna 374
UMPHREY
Charlotte 314
UNK
Verna 200
URBAN
George W. 104
Joanna Caroline (Coleman) 104
Wesley 104
Zilphia J. (Coleman) 104
USHER
Irene 277
VAIL
Edward [Rev.] 320
VANDERWALKER
Charlotte 169
VANEHASEN
___ (Fall) 215
VAN FLEET
A. J. 312
Celia (Launstein) (Fall) 312
VAN LEEUWEN
L. G. [Rev.] 341
VARNEY
Angie (Corson) 268
Captola Eva (Runnells) 204
Edna Pletta (McLellan) (Fall) 242
Fred S. 268
Henry Harrison 242
Laura Edna 242
Rose E. 268
VARROLL
Margaret 75
Thomas John Fall 75
VARSON
T. E. [Rev.] 92
VEINO
Carrie E. 334
VINAL
Sarah Abby 107
VINING
Comfort 79, 160
Jemima (___) 160
Thomas 160
VINTON
Phebe Ann 180
VOORHEIS
Clara Bell (Fall) 215, 216
Ike 216
VOORHIS
-- 205
Joanne (Fall) 205
WAARA
-- 216
E. Ruth (Fall) 216
WACH
Anna 375
WADE
Alfred (Mrs.) 292
WADLEIGH
Eli 139
Theodosia P. 138
WADMAN
Jessie 364
WAGNER
Francis J. [Rev.] 360
WAKEFIELD
Abigail 140
WAKEHAM
Nancy 177, 178
WALDOW
Amy (Woodworth) 169
Glen 169
WALDRON
Elizabeth 353
Job C. 97
WALKER
Beatrice E. 324
Contentha (Smith) 324
Dora E. (Fall) 176, 324
Frank Charles 176, 324
Fred E. 324
Perley S. 324
Wiley 324
Willie F. 324
WALLACE
C. W. [Rev.] 244
WALLINGFORD
Mark 28
Sarah 22
Thomas 28
WALLIS
Rachel 324
WALLS
Josie P. 319
WALTER
John A. 127
WANTER
John [Rev.] 301
WARD
- Rev. Mr. 246
A. W. [Rev.] 229
WARDEN
Mildred (Abbott) 340
WARNER
Albert C. 318
Juliet L. 172, 318
WARREN
Gilbert 14

Warren (cont.)
Martha D. 130, 236
Mary 236
Moses 236
Susan (Pinkham) 236
WASHBURN / WASHBURNE
-- 209, 318
Hannah 292
Hannah E. 78, 152
J. N. (Mrs.) 171, 318
Jeremiah E. D. 172, 316
Mary 59, 126
Mary (Fall) 172
May 316
Pauline (Lott) 209
WATERHOUSE
-- 229
Nancy (Little) 229
Sarah Rebecca 205
Susanna (___) 33, 34
WATERMAN
Amos 200
WATERS
Thomas Franklin [Rev.] 296
WATSON
Brinton 346
Charles C. [Rev.] 227
Eleanor M. 346
Ethel Woodworth (Fall) 346
George R. 110
Lydia B. (Rines) 110
Maude 208
Velma 287
WAY
W./Wm. C. [Rev.] 310, 312
WEBB
Catherine (Glynn) 359
Esther 359
Esther M. 359
Jane C. 222
Walter 359
WEBBER
Edmund D. [Rev.] 237
WEBSTER
Sarah Ermina 166, 311
WEEDEN
Martha 16, 30, 32
WEEKS
Annie 238
WEIDNER
Carolina 332
WELCH
-- 205
Carol (Fall) 205
Elizabeth 3
Joseph 209
Martha C. 118, 209, 210
Mary 371
Mary (McIntire) 209
Richard E. [Rev.] 242
WELLMAN
J. W. [Rev.] 329
WELLS
-- 36
Alice A. 151
Amanda (Fall) 50
Dorcas (Fall) 36
Estella 319
Frances Abigail (Fall) 150
Jeremiah Y. 77, 150
Joseph C. 50
WELSH
Mary 354
WENTWORTH
- Capt. 39
- Gov. 2
Abby 70
Abigail (Fall) 62
Alice Adeline (Fall) (Page) 268
Annie L. (Stackpole) 268
Betsey (Pike) 62, 70
Charles A. 268
Daniel 89
Dolly (Rose) 277
Dorcas 30, 58
Ebenezer 116
Edgar William 268
Eli 100
Eliza 302
Elizabeth (Hayes) 116
Ella T. 113
Elmire 323
Emily Ellen (Kenney) 100
Ethel Louise (Fall) 277
Ezekiel 62, 70
George 277
George Edwin 277
Hannah 112
Helen Augusta 293
Hiram 68, 70
Jane 70
John 70
John G. 143
John W. 100
Jonathan 38
Joshua 50
Lucy B. 90
Luther 207
Lydia (Gowell) 58
Lyman 123
Mark 30, 62
Mary 70, 241
Merilla H. (Lord) 89
Olive 70
Orin 70
Parnell (Fall) (Thing) 67, 68, 70
Relief Ann (Kenney) 100
Sally 57, 62, 116
Sally (Lord) 70
Samuel 58
Sarah 30, 58, 70
Sarah (Fall) 123
Tamsen 20, 38, 39
Thomas M. 80
Timothy 7, 32, 33
WEST
Emma 296
WESTGATE
Ruth A. 159
WETHERBEE
Rose Mae (Emery) (Fall) 285
William D. 285
WHARFF
Amzi A. 101
Elvira (Fall) 101
WHITAKER
Alice (McKone) 244
Annie 377, 378
Kenneth 243
Lena A. (Fall) 243, 244
Marion 243
Raymond 243
Raymond L. 244
Roland 243
Walter L. 244
WHITCOMB
Abbie 182
Abigail 90
Asa 182
Betsey (___) 182
Sarah (___) 182
WHITE
-- 117, 206

Abigail 36n
Catherine A. (Fall) 206
Catherine E. (Fall) 117
Charles H. 206
Emma 194
Mary Lillian (Fall) (Price) 289
Nellie Amelia (Rowe) 205
Raymond H. 289
Theresa A. 301
WHITEHOUSE
- Judge 179
WHITING
George B. 300
Louise Jane 161, 300
Susan C. (___) 300
WHITMAN
Flora Belle (Skillings) 272
Marguerite C. 272
Roscoe 272
WHITNEY
Charles 126
Dorothy (Davenport) 126
Henry A. 125
Henry Sylvester 126
Louise Jane 300n
Lucretia (Fall) 126
Mary 310
Ora Winifred 206
Sarah 337
Victor O. 293
William 206
William E. 206
Winifred May (Fall) (Wiggin) 205
WHITTIER
Cynthia 287
Hattie A. 167, 316
N. 316
Phebe A. (Henry) 316
WHITTUM
A. G. 224
Adda M. (Fall) 224
Annie (Maunch) 224
Farnsworth 224
WIGGIN
Albert Harding 205
Daniel A. [Rev.] 209
Dolly (___) 152
Edward P. 272
Hannah 209
Martha 28, 55
Mary (Berry) 93, 185
Murilla (Prescott) (Fall) 272
Oscar Eli 205
Sarah Ann (Brown) (Fall) 152
Sarah Rebecca (Waterhouse) 205
Susan 204
William 152
Winifred May (Fall) 205
Woodbury L. 152
WILBUR
Asa [Rev.] 102
Irene A. 158, 294
Mary (Bishop) 294
Obediah 294
WILCOX
Catherine 278
Charles H. [Rev.] 300
Etta M. (Fall) (Kentner) 203
Louis C. 203
WILDE
Elethea 262
WILDER
Charles [Rev.] 231
WILDES
Charles F. 267
Mary (Fowler) 267
Nellie 267
WILEY
Anna Stacia (Fall) 373
James 373
Mary (Moore) 373
Samuel 373
WILKINS
Dora (Sawyer) 286
Erlin 286
Louise F. (Fall) 286
Norman E. 286
Olif M. 286
Vernon L. 286
WILKINSON
Katharine (McDermott) 335
Lois M. 335
Reginald William 334, 335
Rose Gardner (Fall) 334
W. S. [Rev.] 212
William 335
WILLE
Stephen 349
WILLEY
Abbie F. 109
Alfred S. 54, 108
Anna (Miller) 110
Bartholomew 108
Caroline (Corson) 109
Charles H. 108
Charles Pelatiah 109
Dorothy (Rankins) 108
E. C. 38
Freeman O. 118
H. Jane (Coburn) 108
John M. 108
Joseph Fox 108
Lois 232
Loisa R. 108
Mary F. (Miller) 54, 108
Mary Jane (Laskey) 108
Mary Judith E 108
Susan Deborah 108
Thankful 175
Viola F. (Fall) 118
WILLIAMS
Amos O. 193
Dorthea Holton 293
Jane 306
Mary 279
Mary Ann 103
Sarah 297
WILLIAMSON
Anna 215
Anna Jane 120, 213
Ellen (Blakley) 213
William 213
WILLMAN
Annie M. 299
WILLS
Dorothy 291
Elsie M. (Fall) 288, 291
Ervine Samuel 291
John 291
Mary A. (Trecartin) 291
Minnie 291
Robert 291
WILSON
-- 310
A. C. [Rev.] 247
Annie Laura 191
Arthur 127
Asa 191
Charles C. [Rev.] 328
Ezra 312
Harriet 166, 312
J. 139

Wilson (cont.)
Jeane Lucy (Taylor) 192
John Henry 301
Karl F. (Mrs.) 94n
Karl Frederick 192
Leona Grace (Omidon) 310
Margaret 127, 326, 327
Maria 166, 311
Mary (Cavalles?) 312
Nancy (Montgomery) 127
Olive M. 228
Rebecca (___) 191
Sarah Elizabeth (Fall) 95, 191
Sylvenus [J.P.] 310
William Wirt 95, 191
WINKLER
Emil N. [J.P.] 341
WINSHIP
William 71
WINSLOW
Florence Arline (Fall) 258
Ralph W. 258
WINTON
John 180
WISE
Abigail 65
Daniel [Rev.] 288
Mehitable 65
WISWELL
Hattie D. (Fall) 278
Norman Joseph 278
WITHAM
L. H. 65
WITT
-- 169
Amos D. 81
Betsey 81
Daniel 81
Eleanor 81
Eleanor (___) 35
Eleanor (Fall) 36, 80, 81
Henry 81
Henry Gott 36, 80, 81
Henry Harrison 81
Isaac L. 81
John 35, 81
Loren 81
Margaret (Sternberg) 81
Mary 81
Mary (Fall) 169
Sarah 81
WOJTOJEWSKI
Bichal 372
Fiktorya (Fall) 372
Joseph 372
Mary (Kocian) 372
WOLFE / WOLF
Alice (Fall) 172, 318
C. H. (Mrs.) 171
Charles 172
WOOD
Doris Helene (Fall) 205
Eugene 205
Frederic 69
John 147
Lucinda 102, 197
Mary (Elroy) 205
Miriam B. 61
Napoleon 205
WOODSUM
Daniel 221
Eleanor (Dow) 221
Eliza A. 122
Eliza Ann 221
John Albert 122, 220, 221
Sarah (Fall) 122, 220
Willard D. 221
WOODWELL
Ferolyn 289, 290
WOODWORTH
Amy 169
Artemus 211
Bertha J. 346
Charles L. 268, 269
Edith M. (Fall) 268
Ella 169n
Ella Isabel 169
Henry 82, 169
Laura 169
Lovina/ Lorena (Fall) 82, 169
Philena (___) 211
Philina 120, 211
Sadie (Tillson) 269
Wilber/Wilbur F. 169, 169n
WOOLMAN
Mary E. 197
WOOSTER
John 8
Moses 8
WORCESTER
Ira 157
Isadora Felicia 132, 241
Mary (Wentworth) 241
Moses 241
WORDEN
Elizabeth (Perkins) 341
Frances Elizabeth 341
Henry Irvin 341
Holly C. 119, 120
Irving Abbot 341
Leonard 341
Lizzie (Perkins) 341
Martin Henry 341
Mary Ann (Colvin) (Fall) 119, 120
Mildred Ernestine (Abbott) 341
Mildred Ernestine (Abbott) (Worden) 341
Robert 341
Robert Plummer 342
WORSTER
Angeline P. (Smith) 140
Ezekiel 64
Fernald H. 140
John 10
WORTHEN
Amos 115
James 115
Sarah (Meacham) (Worthen) (Fall) 57, 114, 115
WORTHLEY
Lena B. 105
WRIGHT
Elisha [Rev.] 302
Ely 17
WYMAN
Abigail G. (Norman) 188
Archelus C. 188
Francis 18, 36, 37
Martha (Osborne) 37
Mary J. 93, 188
Mary (Fall) (Cross) (Cross) 18, 36, 37
Zebedee 37
Zerviah 37
YAHANM
Johanna 369
YALIAU
Gurtafal 369
YATES
Edris Pond 272
YEATON
Ebenezer 27

YEISLEY
Carle 317
George W. 172, 317
George (Mrs.) 171
Ida (Fall) 172, 317
Mildred 317
YORK
Grace 232
Hannah A. 145, 277
Isaiah 277
Mary (___) 277
YOUNG
___ (Harriman) 87
Charles M. 278
Florence Maybelle (Fall) 278
H. M. 87
Luther 297
Maria 204
Mary Ann (Melcher) 244
Nancy J. (Burke) 55, 112
Nancy (Batchelder) 279
Olive E. 261
Samuel Martin 279
Sophronia (___) 297
Susan Amanda 160, 297
YOUNGHOLM
Paul N. [Rev.] 243
ZETLERSTUND
E. A. [Rev.] 369
ZINTEB
Margaret 310
ZIZA
Gregory 301
Josephine Georgia 301
Mary (Smalluk) 301

SURNAME NOT KNOWN
Charles (father of Louise (___) Franklin) 147
Louise (___) (mother of Louise (___) Franklin) 147